INDEX

AARONSON, Dr. H. I. : Mechanism of Phase Transformations in Metals, 420
Abbott, Dr. B. C., and Lowy, Dr. J. : A New Muscle Preparation for the Study of Optical Changes during Contraction, 788
Abelson, Philip H., and others : Studies of Biosynthesis in *Escherichia coli*, *review* by Dr. Kenneth McQuillen, 594
Aberrations during Stimulation by Flickering Light : Colour Illusions and (Dr. W. Grey Walter), 710
Ability : Scientific—its Detection and Development (British Social Biology Council Conference on), 464, 823
Ablett Prizes for 1955 of the Iron and Steel Institute awarded to W. Ernest, S. R. Phelps and R. Stewartson, 919
Abnormal Colour Responses of the Minnow resulting from Inhibition of Movement (Dr. E. G. Gray), 91
Abnormal Hæmoglobins in some Australian Aboriginals : Absence of (Dr. W. R. Horsfall and Dr. H. Lehmann), 41
Abnormal Hæmoglobins in the Kasai Province of the Belgian Congo (Dr. J. Vandepitte and Dr. Arno G. Motulsky), 757
Aboriginals (Australian) : Absence of Abnormal Hæmoglobins in some (Dr. W. R. Horsfall and Dr. H. Lehmann), 41
Abraham, Dr. E. P., and Newton, Dr. G. G. F. : Antibiotics and Mould Metabolites, 1059
Abrahams, Dr. V. C. : Awarded a Junior Beit Memorial Fellowship for Medical Research, 966
Absence of Abnormal Hæmoglobins in some Australian Aboriginals (Dr. W. R. Horsfall and Dr. H. Lehmann), 41
Absolute Measurements in Magnetic Recording (E. D. Daniel and P. E. Axon), 519
Absorption of 3·5-m. Radiation in the Optical Emission Nebula, *NGC* 6357 (B. Y. Mills, A. G. Little and K. V. Sheridan), 178
Absorption of Ultrasound in Light Gases (W. Tempest and Dr. H. D. Parbrook), 181
Absorption of Vitamin B_{12} from the Rat Intestine (Dr. E. S. Holdsworth and M. E. Coates), 701
Absorption (Initial), of Ions by Plant Tissue (Dr. A. B. Hope and Dr. R. N. Robertson), 43
Absorption (Ultra-Violet), of Oxygen in Organic Solvents (Allan U. Munck and Dr. Jesse F. Scott), 587
Absorption Spectra arising from the Photolysis of Lead Tetramethyl (Dr. C. L. Cook and J. G. Clouston), 1178
Absorption Spectra (Infra-Red), and Protein-Sugar Interactions (J. D. S. Goulden), 85
Abyssal Fauna—its Ecology, Distribution and Origin (Dr. Anton Fr. Bruun), 1105
Academic Freedom, 1189
Academic Freedom in Our Time (Prof. Robert M. MacIver), *review* by R. Brightman, 1190
Academic Freedom in the United States : The Development of (Prof. Richard Hofstadter and Walter P. Metzger), *review* by R. Brightman, 1190
Accademia Nazionale dei XL : Avogadro Centenary Commemoration Ceremony, 966
Accelerated Storage Tests for Dehydrated Vegetables (E. G. B. Gooding and R. B. Duckworth), 897
Accelerators : High-Energy (Prof. E. O. Lawrence), 470
High-Energy Particle, in the United States, 470
Accident Proneness and Industrial Proficiency : Psychological Tests for (E. G. Chambers), (Medical Research Council, Memorandum No. 31), 313
Accounting (Financial) : Electronic Recording Machine for, 510
Aceto-Carmine Squash Preparations : A Rapid Method for Permanent (Dr. J. A. Rattenbury), 1185
Acetobacter capsulatum and its Associated Dextran-Dextrinase Enzyme System : Effect of Streptomycin on (Dr. B. H. Arnold and Dr. A. N. Hall), 44
Acetylcholinesterase Activity in Individual Nerve Cells : Quantitative Determination of (Dr. Ezio Giacobini and Dr. Joseph Zajicek), 185
Acher, Dr. R. : The Neurohypophysis, 1019
Acheson, Edward Goodrich (1856–1931), 412, *erratum*, 562
Achievements of Industrial Chemistry (Series of lectures in connexion with the seventy-fifth Annual Meeting of the Society of Chemical Industry), 609
Achtheres percarum Nordmann in English Waters : Occurrence of (J. P. Harding and the late F. W. K. Gervers), 664
Ackerknecht, Prof. Erwin H. : A Short History of Medicine, *review* by Dr. Charles Singer, 909
Acland, Brigadier P. B. E. : Re-appointed a member of the National Parks Commission, 167
Acoustical Society of America : Fifty-first Meeting, 968
Acoustics : Second International Congress on, 968
Acoustics for Aeronautical Engineers : Course on (University of Southampton), 464
l'Acoustique des Orthoptères : Colloque sur, Jouy-en-Josas, 5–8 Avril 1954 (Annales de l'Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique, Série C, Annales des Épiphyties), (René-Guy Busnel), *review* by Dr. P. T. Haskell, 403
Acrosome Formation in Bandicoot Spermiogenesis (K. W. Cleland), 387
Actinic Degradation of Cotton : Effect of some White Pigments on the (W. R. Hindson and P. G. Kelly), 1241
Action of Ascorbic Acid on Corticotropin (M. L. Dedman, T. H. Farmer and Prof. C. J. O. R. Morris), 1082 ; (Dr. M. Holzbauer), 1082
Action of an Autolytic Enzyme of *Bacillus subtilis* on the Cell Wall (Masayasu Nomura and Junko Hosoda), 1037
Action of Auxin : Chelating Agents as Plant Growth Substances—a Possible Clue to the Mode of (Dr. O. V. S. Heath and Miss J. E. Clark), 1118
Action of Cardiac Glycosides : A Method for Determining the Duration of (M. Rand and Anne Stafford), 278
Action of Chlorpromazine on Oxidative Phosphorylation of Liver and Brain Mitochondria (Magdalena Berger, H. J. Strecker and Prof. H. Waelsch), 1234
Action of 2 : 4-Diamino-5-phenyl-thiazole Hydrochloride (Daptazole or Amiphenazole) : A Possible Mode of (A. Shulman), 703
Action in the Field of Nuclear Energy : Possibilities of (Working Party on Nuclear Energy), (Organization for European Economic Co-operation), 380
Action of Isoniazid : Mode of (Prof. Adrien Albert), 525
Acton of Isonicotinic Hydrazide : Mode of (Prof. S. D. Rubbo, Janice Edgar, Dr. J. Cymerman-Craig, G. N. Vaughan and D. Willis), 480
Action of Phosphohexoseisomerase : Thermodynamic Aspects of the (F. Bruns and S. Okada), 87
Action (A Stimulatory), of Indole-3-Acetic Acid on the Uptake of Amino-Acids by Plant Cells (Leonora Reinhold and R. G. Powell), 658
Action Potentials from Internal Laryngeal Muscles during Phonation (K. Faaborg-Andersen and Dr. Fritz Buchthal), 340
Activation Analysis using Low-Level Neutron Sources : Determination of Chromium, Vanadium and Tungsten by (Prof. M. Huaringa), 85
Active Transport of Sodium in the Isolated, Short-circuited Frog Skin : Oxygen Consumption and (Dr. K. Zerahn), 937
Activity : Changes in the Dimensions of Nuclei of Neurones with (Dr. M. R. A. Chance, A. J. Lucas and Dr. J. A. H. Waterhouse), 1081
Adachi, Susumu : New Amino-Acid—Glycosides isolated from Tryptic Hydrolysates of Milk Products, 936
Adair, Dr. G. S. (Boardman, N. K., and) : Isolation of Two Myoglobins from Horse-heart Extracts and the Determination of the Molecular Weight of the Main Component, 1078
Adam, Prof. N. K. : *Obituary* of Prof. D. R. Boyd, 259
Adams, C. D., and Alston, A. H. G. : Pteridophyta in the Gold Coast, 214
Adams, C. W. : Small Computers in a Large World, 462
Adams, G. F. : Elected to the board of directors of A. Gallenkamp and Co., Ltd., 17
Adams, G. K. : Promoted to Senior Principal Scientific Officer in the Scientific Civil Service, 218 ; work of, 218
Adams, Roger, and others (edited by) : Organic Reactions, Vols. 7 and 8, *review* by Prof. John Read, 249
Adams, Dr. Walter Sydney : *Obituary* by Prof. F. J. M. Stratton, 1201
Adamson, Dr. D. W., and others : New Series of Ganglion-blocking Agents, 523
Adcock, L. H., and Gray, Prof. C. H. : Metabolism of Sorbitol, 329
Adcock, N. C., and Ford, A. W. : Electrical Equipment of Aircraft, 1211
Adenine-8-^{14}C : Uptake of, by Whole and Fractional Amœbæ (Walter Plaut and Ronald C. Rustad), 89
Adenine and Uracil : Incorporation of, into Ribonucleic Acid during Enzyme Induction in Resting Yeast (Prof. H. Chantrenne), 579
Adenosine Diphosphate : Enzymic Synthesis and Properties of a Polynucleotide from (Dr. Roland F. Beers, jun.), 790
Adkins, B., and others : Electrical Equipment of Aircraft, 1211
Administration of Research (Proceedings of the Ninth Annual Conference at Northwestern University Technological Institute on the), 676
Admiralty : Student-Apprenticeship Scheme, 215
Adolescence : Growth at (Dr. J. M. Tanner), *review* by Dr. J. S. Weiner, 860
Adolescent : Education of the, 149
Adrenal Ascorbic Acid-depleting Activity of Pituitary Extracts : Inactivation of the, by Ascorbic Acid (Dr. Marg. Holzbauer and K. Walter), 379
Adrenal Cortex : Influence of the, on Wool Growth and its relation to 'Break' and 'Tenderness' in the Fleece (H. R. Lindner and Dr. K. A. Ferguson), 188
Adrenergic Axons : Evidence for the Presence of Noradrenaline in Submicroscopic Structures of (Prof. U. S. von Euler and N.-Å. Hillarp), 44
Adrenergic Sweating in Cattle (G. C. Taneja), 482
Adsorption of Carbon Dioxide at −79° C. on High-Silica Sands (H. D. Segrove), 987
Adsorption of Trace Amounts of Cations on Anion Exchange Resins by the Formation of Insoluble Salts (R. H. James and G. A. Welch), 183
Adsorption Spectrum of Nitrogen on Tungsten (Dr. Gert Ehrlich and Dr. T. W. Hickmott), 1045
Adult Life in a Scolytid Beetle : Flight-muscle Changes during (Dr. John A. Chapman), 1183
Adult Mosquito Tissue : Maintenance of, in a Tissue-Culture Medium (Dr. W. E. Beckel), 534
Adults of Mosquitoes : Uptake of Radioactive Phosphorus by Larvæ and (L. J. Bruce-Chwatt and Dr. J. Hayward), 661
Advanced Courses at Technical Colleges : Awards for, 607
Advanced Courses in Technology (London and Home Counties Regional Advisory Council for Higher Technological Education, Booklet on), 364
Advanced Technology : Colleges of, 1204
Advisory Council of Agriculture, Animal Health and Forestry (Colonial) : Amendment of the terms of reference, 966
Advisory Council on Scientific Policy (Committee on Scientific Manpower) : Report on the Recruitment of Scientists and Engineers by the Engineering Industry, 51
Advisory Group for Aeronautical Research and Development : Monograph No. 6, Collected Papers on Aviation Medicine, presented at Aeronautical Panel Meetings of the AGARD, Paris, *review* by Wing-Comdr. F. Latham, 57

Aedes aegypti (L.) : Observations on Pool and Capillary Feeding in (Prof. Fergus J. O'Rourke), 1087
Aerated Culture Studies (Small-scale) : Magnetically Induced Vortex for (C. R. Newing and A. K. MacLeod), 939
Aerial Photogrammetry : Theory and Practice of (French National School for Geographical Sciences, Course on), 831
Aerobacter sp. : Occurrence and Nature of an Amœba Excystment Factor produced by (Dr. B. N. Singh, Miss S. Mathew and M. Sreenivasaya), 621
Aerobic Oxidation of Unsaturated Fatty Acids : Metal Ion Catalysis and Polarity of Environment in the (Dr. N. Uri), 1177
Aerodynamics of the Sea Surface : Statistics and (Royal Meteorological Society Symposia on), 62
Aeronautical Engineering at Belfast, 507
Aeronautical Engineers : Acoustics for (Course on, at the University of Southampton), 464
Aeronautical Research and Development, Advisory Group for : Monograph No. 6, Collected Papers on Aviation Medicine, presented at Aeronautical Panel Meetings of the AGARD, Paris, *review* by Wing-Comdr. F. Latham, 57
Aeronautical Society, Royal : Honorary fellowship conferred on Sir Roy Dobson and Dr. Hugh L. Dryden, 919
Awards, 919
Election of Officers for 1956–57, 1112
Aesculin : Splitting of, by Yeasts (J. A. Barnett and Dr. T. Swain), 133
Africa : Custom and Conflict in (Prof. Max Gluckman), *review* by Dr. E. R. Leach, 1098
Africa (East) : Zoonoses in (East African Medical Research Scientific Advisory Committee Conference on), 406; (Dr. K. C. Willett), 948
Africa (East) High Commission : Appointment of D. L. Johns as senior scientific officer, East African Tsetse and Trypanosomiasis Research and Reclamation Organization, 70
Appointment of M. J. Cawderry-Hope as scientific officer, East African Tsetse and Trypanosomiasis Research and Reclamation Organization, 70
Appointment of G. A. H. McClelland as scientific officer, East African Veterinary Research Organization, 70
Annual Report for 1954–55 of the East African Agricultural and Fisheries Research Council, 509
Appointment of D. W. Brocklesby as veterinary research officer (protozoologist), 561
Appointment of J. Brazell as director of the East African Meteorological Department, 831
Appointment of J. F. McCloy as senior scientific officer, East African Industrial Research Organization, 831
Annual Report for 1954–55 of the East African Industrial Research Organization, 881
Appointment of M. Dagg as scientific officer, 1112
Appointment of Miss S. J. Darke as medical research officer, grade III, 1112
Africa (Eastern and North-Eastern) : Birds of (C. W. Mackworth-Praed and C. H. B. Grant), *review* by Sir Landsborough Thomson, 203
Africa (South) : Deoxyribonucleic Acid Deficiency in the Mature Egg Nucleus of *Aloe davyana* in (Dr. S. Krupko and A. Denley), 92
The Striped Marlin (*Makaira audax* Phillipi) in (Prof. J. L. B. Smith), 758
African Honey-Guides (Dr. Herbert Friedmann), 173
African (East) Agricultural and Fisheries Research Council : Annual Report for 1954–55, 509
African (East) Industrial Research Organization : Appointment of J. F. McCloy as senior scientific officer, 831
Annual Report for 1954–55, 881
African (East) Medical Research Scientific Advisory Committee : Annual Scientific Conference (Zoonoses in East Africa), 406
African (East) Meteorological Department : Appointment of J. Brazell as director, 831
African (East) Mosquitoes : Rhythmic Biting Activity of certain (Dr. A. J. Haddow), 531
African (East) Tsetse and Trypanosomiasis Research and Reclamation Organization : Appointment of D. L. Johns as senior scientific officer, 70
Appointment of M. J. Cawderry-Hope as scientific officer, 70
African (East) Veterinary Research Organization : Appointment of G. A. H. McClelland as scientific Officer, 70
African (North) Prehistory, *review* by M. C. Burkitt, 1006
African (South) Bantu Men : Reduction to Normal Levels of the High Erythrocyte Sedimentation-Rates in Apparently Healthy (A. R. P. Walker, D. C. Fletcher, P. A. Reynolds, I. Bersohn and E. D. Sonnenfeld), 480
African (South) Council for Scientific and Industrial Research : Ninth Annual Report (1953–54), 512
African (West) Cacao Research Institute, Gold Coast : Appointment of D. R. Glendinning as scientific officer, plant breeder, 1207
African (West) Council for Medical Research, Nigeria : Appointment of W. J. Bell as special grade medical research officer, 736
Appointment of B. O. L. Duke as medical research officer, grade I, Western Region, 1207
African (West) Institute for Trypanosomiasis Research, Nigeria : Appointment of D. G. Godfrey as scientific officer (parasitologist), 1207
African (West) Stored Products Research Unit, Department of Marketing and Exports, Federation of Nigeria : Appointment of L. A. W. Hayward as principal scientific officer, 70
l'Afrique : Préhistoire de (Prof. Raymond Vaufrey), Tome I, Le Maghreb, *review* by M. C. Burkitt, 1006
Afrique Centrale, Institut pour la Recherche Scientifique en : Sixième Rapport Annuel (1953), 971
Agar Plates (Serum) : Production of Opacity on, by some Strains of *Staphylococcus aureus* (A. J. H. Tomlinson and M. T. Parker), 895
AGARD Aeromedical Panel : Anthropometry and Human Engineering—a Symposium on Anthropometry, Human Engineering and Related Subjects on May 3–4, 1954, in Scheveningen, The Netherlands, *review* by Wing-Comdr. F. Latham, 350
Agard-Evans, Dr. B. : Documentation of Applied Chemistry, 169
Agassiz Medal of the National Academy of Sciences awarded to Prof. Alfred C. Redfield, 924
Age : Connective Tissue and its Changes with (British Society for Research on Ageing Conference on), 467
Age-Group Bulge and its Possible Effect on University Policy (Universities of Great Britain and Northern Ireland Conference on), 115
Age-hardened Alloy : Slip during Fatigue of an (T. Broom and V. N. Whittaker), 486
Ageing, Brtish Society for Research on : Conference on Connective Tissue and its Changes with Age, 467
Joint meeting with Dutch gerontologists, 1159
Ageing in Industry (F. Le Gros Clark and Agnes C. Dunne), *review* by Prof. John Cohen, 449
Aggregation of Spherical Particles (G. W. Hastings, D. W. Ovenall and Dr. F. W. Peaker), 1091
Agnew, Dr. L. R. C., and Mayer, Jean : Mechanism of Anorexia in Vitamin-deficient Hyperphagic Animals, 1235
Agricola's Position in Science (President Herbert C. Hoover and Mrs. Hoover), 166
Agricola, Georgius : De Natura Fossilium (translated from the first Latin edition by Mark Chance Bandy and Jean A. Bandy), *review* by Mrs. Joan M. Eyles, 1144
Agricola (Georgius) 1494–1555 zu seinem 400 Todestag, 21 November 1955, *review* by Mrs. Joan M. Eyles, 1144
Agricultural Department, Kenya : Appointment of A. R. Melville as chief research officer, 831
Agricultural Economics, Husbandry, Statistics and Agricultural and Dairy Engineering : Postgraduate Scholarships in (Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, and the Department of Agriculture for Scotland), 415
Agricultural Engineering : Scholarships in (Institution of British Agricultural Engineers), 511
Agricultural Engineers (British), Institution of : Scholarships in Agricultural Engineering, 511
Agricultural Exhibits : Identification and Preservation of (John W. J. Higgs), 1071
Agricultural History Society, British : Annual Meeting, 1071
Agricultural History Society (British), and the Association of Agriculture : Conference on Farming History in Great Britain, 171
Agricultural Improvement Council for England and Wales : Appointment of Prof. E. G. White as a member, 167
Agricultural Librarians and Documentalists, International Association of : *Quarterly Bulletin*, No. 1, 510
Agricultural Research : The Evolution of (Sir William Slater), 651
Agricultural Research in Britain : Government Support of, 68
Agricultural Research in Scotland, 607
Agricultural Research Bill, 212
Agricultural Research Council : Appointment of Dr. R. F. Gordon as adviser on poultry research, 877
Plant Breeders' Conference, 1113
Agricultural Research Council (Animal Health Trust and the) : Financial co-operation for the Houghton Poultry Research Station, 212
Agricultural Research Institute of the United States National Academy of Sciences : Fourth Annual Meeting, 117
Election of Officers, 117
Symposium on Corn in the American Economy, 117
Agricultural Science : Third Easter Symposium in (University of Nottingham), 215
Agricultural Society of England, Royal : Research Medal for work on Agriculture, 17
Agricultural and Dairy Engineering : Postgraduate Scholarships in Agricultural Economics, Husbandry, Statistics and (Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, and the Department of Agriculture for Scotland), 415
Agricultural and Horticultural Research Station (the National Fruit and Cider Institute), Long Ashton : Annual Report for 1954, 322
Agriculture : Fellowships in (Rockefeller Foundation Awards), 977
The Genotype in (Dr. T. R. Mehta), 214
Geographical Exploration and (K. V. Zvorykin and G. M. Ignat'ev), 875
Handbook of Food and (edited by Fred C. Blanck), *review* by Sir John Russell, 349
Radioisotopes in Biology and (C. L. Comar), *review* by Dr. E. H. Belcher, 638
The Relation of Pure to Applied Research in, 651
Research Medal for work on (Royal Agricultural Society of England), 17
Agriculture in the University College of the Gold Coast (Prof. John Phillips), 610
Agriculture, Association of (British Agricultural History Society and the) : Conference on Farming History in Great Britain, 171
Agriculture, Department of (Gold Coast) : Appointment of J. Bowden as principal specialist, 1207
Agriculture for Scotland, Department of (Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, and the) : Postgraduate Scholarships in Agricultural Economics, Husbandry, Statistics, and Agricultural and Dairy Engineering, 415
Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, Ministry of : Scholarships, 364
Bulletin No. 165, Weather and the Land, 569
Bulletin No. 56, Poultry Housing, fifth edition, 1111
Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, Ministry of, and the Department of Agriculture for Scotland : Postgraduate Scholarships in Agricultural Economics, Husbandry, Statistics, and Agricultural and Dairy Engineering, 415
Ahmed, I. A. (Alim, Dr. K. A., and) : Effects of Climate on Body Temperature and Respiration-rate of Buffaloes and Friesian Cattle, 900
Ainsworth, Dr. G. C. : Agostino Bassi (1773–1856), 255
Air (Upper) : 200 Miles Up, the Conquest of the (J. Gordon Vaeth), second edition, *review* by G. R. Noakes, 862
Air-transmitted Shock Wave in Muscular Tissue : Propagation of an (Carl-Johan Clemedson, Arne Jönsson and Hjalmar Pettersson), 380
Air Concentration of Radioactive Fission Products and Fallout : Relationship between (I. H. Blifford, jun., L. B. Lockhart, jun., and R. A. Baus), 990
Air Force (Royal) : Man-power in the (Nigel Birch), 560 ; (G. S. de Freitas), 560 ; (Dr. A. D. D. Broughton), 560

Air Force Cambridge Research Center (Geophysics Research Directorate of the): Second Annual Guenter Loeser Memorial Lecture (Dr. Robert G. Breene, jun.), 922
Air Ministry (Meteorological Office): Publication 588, British Rainfall during 1953 (Ninety-third Annual Volume of the British Rainfall Organization), 313
Annual Report of the Director for 1954–55, 519
Geophysical Memoir 96, The Free Atmosphere in the Vicinity of Fronts—Analysis of the Observations by the Meteorological Research Flight, 1950–52 (J. S. Sawyer), 656
Air Ministry (Meteorological Office), and the Central Office of Information: Your Weather Service, revised edition, 1158
Aircraft: Electrical Equipment of (Institution of Electrical Engineers Convention on), 1210
Aitken, Prof A. C.: *Obituary* of Sir Edmund Whittaker, 730
Akino, Miki (Isaka, Saburo, and): Effect of Copper Cyanide upon the Formation *in vitro* of Melanin, 184
Akkadian Tablets from the Middle East: Old (Prof. Ignace J. Gelb), 735
Alarcón, Adolfo: Appointed regional officer for Mexico, Central America and the Caribbean of the United Nations Food and Agriculture Organization, 70
Albany Medical College of Union University, U.S.A.: Grant of 500,000 dollars from the Commonwealth Fund of New York, for medical education, 1064
Albemarle, Countess of: Appointed a member of the University Grants Committee on matters relating to academic salaries only, 364
Albert, Prof. Adrien: Mode of Action of Isoniazid, 525
Albert, Prof. Adrien, and Rees, C. W.: Avidity of the Tetracyclines for the Cations of Metals, 433
Albertsson, Per-Åke: Chromatography and Partition of Cells and Cell Fragments, 771
Alcock, Margaret, and Cannell, J. S.: Temperature Effects in the Paper Partition Chromatography of Sugars, 327
Alcohol in the Liver of the Rat: Effect of Blocking the Reticulo-endothelial System on the Storage of Vitamin A Ester and (Dr. S. Krishnamurthy and J. Ganguly), 575
Alcohols: Photochemical Oxidation of, by Dichromate (Dr. E. J. Bowen), 889
Transfer of Hydrogen from, to Quinones (Dr. C. F. Wells), 483
'Alcomax II S.C.', III S.C., and IV S.D., 510
Aldehydes (Unsaturated): Ultrasonic Relaxation in (M. S. de Groot and John Lamb), 1231
Aldohexoses: A New Method for Determining Ketohexoses in the presence of (M. A. Jermyn), 38
Alexander, H. G.: Birds of the Kathiawar Peninsula, India, *review*, 547
Awarded a Commonwealth Fund General Fellowship, 735
Algal Chloroplastin: Molecular Weight of (J. J. Wolken and F. A. Schwertz), 136
Alim, Dr. K. A., and Ahmed, I. A.: Effects of Climate on Body Temperature and Respiration-rate of Buffaloes and Friesian Cattle, 900
Aliphatic Amines: Paper Chromatographic Identification of the 2 : 4-Dinitrophenyl-Derivatives of (I. M. Lockhart), 393
Alkali Halides: Empirical Relationship between the Excitation Energy of the *F*-band and Physical Constants for (M. Levy), 241
Alkaline Phosphatase: Histochemical Techniques for Electron Microscopy—(Dr. D. Brandes, H. Zetterqvist and H. Sheldon), 382
Alkaline Phosphatase in the Cell Wall of *Chlorella vulgaris*: An Electron Microscopical Study of the Histochemical Localization of (Dr. D. Brandes and Dr. R. N. Elston), 274
Alkaline Phosphatase in Madreporaria: Histochemistry of Mucopolysaccharide-like Substances and (Thomas Goreau), 1029
Alkaloid of *Dioscorea dumetorum*: A Convulsant (Prof. C. W. L. Bevan, Dr. J. L. Broadbent and J. Hirst), 935
Alkyl Sulphate Soaps: Polymorphism of (Prof. J. A. Prins and W. Prins), 535
Alkyl Sulphonates: Tumour Growth-inhibitory (Prof. A. Haddow and Dr. W. C. J. Ross), 995
Allan, A. H., and others: Frequency Variations in New Zealand of 16 kc./s. Transmissions from GBR Rugby, 178
Allan, D. W.: Kelvin on the Origin of the Earth, 801
Allan, D. W. (Jacobs, Prof. J. A., and): The Thermal History of the Earth, 155
Allchin, Dr. F. R. (Gordon, Colonel D. H., and): Rock Paintings and Engravings in Hyderabad, 1063
Allcock, G. McK. (Morgan, M. G., and): Observations of Whistling Atmospherics at Geomagnetically Conjugate Points, 30
Allen, Dr. Clifford: Sexual Morality, *review*, 54
Psychosomatic Research and Behavioural Science, 974
Allen, Prof. C. W.: Atlas du Ciel, *review*, 957
Allen, F. J., and Hunter, W. M.: Epoxide Resins, 963
Allen, Sir George: Science House, Pakistan, 1201
Allen, Prof. J. F.: The Age-Group Bulge and its Possible Effect on University Policy, 116
Theoretical Physics—Symposium at St. Andrews, 268
Allen, Miss M. de Vere: Appointed laboratory technologist, Kenya, 561
Allen, Dr. N. P.: Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 558
Allen, P. E. M., and others: New Methods of Preparing Block Copolymers, 910
Allen, Prof. R. G. D.: Population of British Universities in the 1960's—The Age-Group Bulge, 115
Allen, Dr. W. D.: Production and Utilization of Electromagnetically Enriched Isotopes, 159
Allergic Encephalomyelitis (Experimental), produced by Tubercle Bacillus Residues (J. Colover and Dr. R. Consden), 749
Allibone, Dr. T. E.: Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy, 1102
Allison, Dr. Rhoda M.: Failure of Enforced Hibernation to Inhibit Breeding in the Frog (*Rana temporaria*), 342
Alloy (Age-hardened): Slip during Fatigue of an (T. Broom and V. N. Whittaker), 486
Alloy (Alpha-Beta Titanium): Metallographic Evidence of Mechanical Twinning in an (Dr. D. N. Williams), 436
Alloy (Low-) Steels: Hair-line Cracks in (A. Barker and A. Wainwright), 1136
Alloys: Research into the Welding of Aluminium and its (Aluminium Development Association, Research Report No. 27, prepared by Dr. W. I. Pumphrey), 568
Almén, O. E. G.: Production and Utilization of Electromagnetically Enriched Isotopes, 158
Aloe davyana in South Africa: Deoxyribonucleic Acid Deficiency in the Mature Egg Nucleus of (Dr. S. Krupko and A. Denley), 92
α-Particles: Bombardment of Glass by (D. G. Tuck), 434
α-Particles in Cloud Chambers: Apparent Velocity of (Prof. J. A. Prins and S. A. Hempenius), 487
Alpha-Beta Titanium Alloy: Metallographic Evidence of Mechanical Twinning in an (Dr. D. N. Williams), 436
Alston, A. H. G. (Adams, C. D., and): Pteridophyta in the Gold Coast, 214
Alston (R. P.) Memorial Prize of the Royal Aeronautical Society awarded to D. P. Davies, 919
Alternative Responses: A Combinatorial Design for Experiments with (K. Strzemienski), 283
Altitudes (High): Measurements of Natural Freezing Nuclei at (E. J. Smith, Dr. A. R. Kassander and Dr. S. Twomey), 82
Alumina Trihydrate: A New (Robert A. Van Nordstrand, William P. Hettinger and Carl D. Keith), 713
Aluminium and its Alloys: Research into the Welding of (Aluminium Development Association, Research Report No. 27, prepared by Dr. W. I. Pumphrey), 568
Aluminium Development Association: Research Report No. 27, Research into the Welding of Aluminium and its Alloys (prepared by Dr. W. I. Pumphrey), 568
Aluminium Industry: The Chemical Background of the (Dr. T. G. Pearson), 462
Ambrose, D.: Modern Gas Analysis, *review*, 550
Ambrose, D., and Collerson, R. R.: Use of Gas-Liquid Partition Chromatography as a Preparative Method, 84
Ambrose, Dr. E. J.: Rheology of Proteins, 516
Ambrose, Dr. E. J., and others: Differences between the Electrical Charge carried by Normal and Homologous Tumour Cells, 576
America: Predator Control in, 1157
Theodore Roosevelt's (edited by Farida A. Wiley), *review* by Dr. L. Harrison Matthews, 813
America (Colonial): Lewis Evans (1700–56), a Scientist in (Prof. George W. White), 1055
America (Latin) Mycological Collections: Second General Catalogue of (Unesco Centre for Scientific Co-operation), 921
America (North): A Manual of the Dragonflies (Anisoptera) of (Prof. James G. Needham and Prof. Minter J. Westfall, Jr.), *review* by D. E. Kimmins, 450
Mosquitoes of (North of Mexico), (Stanley J. Carpenter and Walter J. La Casse), *review*, 56
America's Wildlife in our National Refuges: Seeing (Devereux Butcher), *review* by E. M. Nicholson, 765
America and Great Britain: Sitka Spruce and Douglas Fir in, 1207
American Academy of Arts and Sciences: Continuation of the *Proceedings* under the title *Daedalus*, 829
American Association for the Advancement of Science: Presidential Address, The Influence of Science on People (Dr. Warren Weaver), 694
Symposium on Astronomical Photoelectric Photometry (edited by Frank Bradshaw Wood), *review* by Dr. A. H. Jarrett, 814
Symposium at Boston, 1953, on Antimetabolites and Cancer (edited by Cornelius P. Rhoads), *review* by G. M. Timmis, 1007
American Chemical Society: Monograph Series No. 121, Hydrocarbons from Petroleum (An Account of the Work of the American Petroleum Institute Research Project 6), (Prof. Frederick D. Rossini, Beveridge J. Mair and Anton J. Streiff), *review*, 401
Monograph Series No. 127, The Chemistry of Synthetic Dyes and Pigments (edited by H. A. Lubs), *review* by Dr. S. Coffey, 498
American Economy: Corn in the (Agricultural Research Institute of the United States National Academy of Sciences Symposium on), 117
American Eyes: British Universities through, *review* by Prof. W. H. G. Armytage, 1005
American Institute of Electrical Engineers, and others: Conference on Magnetism and Magnetic Materials, 1065
American Institute o Mining and Metallurgical Engineers, and others: Conference on Magnetism and Magnetic Materials, 1065
American Journal of Physiology: Certain volumes to be reproduced by the Johnson Reprint Corporation, New York, by permission of the American Physiological Society, 877
American Methods of Materials Testing, *review* by K. J. Pascoe, 248
American Nature Association (prepared by the National Conservation Committee of the National Association of Biology Teachers in conjunction with the): Handbook for Teaching of Conservation and Resource-Use, *review* by Dr. Maurice Ashby, 678
American Numismatic Society: Notes and Monographs No. 129, Chemical Composition of Parthian Coins (Earle R. Caley), 23
American Petroleum Institute: 'Project 6' of the, *review*, 401
American Philosophical Society: *Proceedings*, Vol. 99, No. 6, Studies on Benjamin Franklin, 413
American Physical Society: *Bulletin* to be published as a separate Journal, 511
American Physical Society, and others: Conference on Magnetism and Magnetic Materials, 1065
American Physiological Society: Permission given to the Johnson Reprint Corporation, New York, to reproduce certain volumes of *Physiological Reviews* and the *American Journal of Physiology*, 877
American Prairies (Dr. W. R. Wedel), 1157
American Universities: Freedom in, *review* by R. Brightman, 1190
American (North) Indians and in Japanese: The Blood Group Antigen *Diego* in (Marion Lewis, Hiroko Ayukawa, Dr. Bruce Chown and Dr. Philip Levine), 1084
American (North) Mosquitoes, *review*, 56
American (North-) Plant Taxonomy, *review* by Prof. T. G. Tutin, 546
American (North-West) Forests in relation to Sylviculture in Great Britain: Studies of (R. F. Wood), 1207
American (South) Orthoptera: Cytogenetics of (Dr. Francisco A. Saez), 490
Amines (Aliphatic): Paper Chromatographic Identification of the 2 : 4-Dinitrophenyl Derivatives of (I. M. Lockhart), 393
Amino-acid Composition of Hæmoglobin E (Prof. J. H. P. Jonxis, T. H. J. Huisman, P. C. van der Schaaf and H. K. Prins), 627

Amino-Acid Content (Free), of the Lymph (P. Braun, M. Földi, S. Kisfaludy and Gy. Szabó), 1133
Amino-Acid Metabolism of *Nicotiana* Leaves after Removal from Plant (Shri Ranjan and M. M. Laloraya), 235
Amino-Acid Patterns of Urine and Blood Plasma in a Cystinuric Labrador Dog (C. W. Crane and A. W. Turner), 237
Amino-Acid Sequence in a Hypertensin (Dr. D. F. Elliott and Dr. W. S. Peart), 527
D-Amino-Acid in the Diencephalon Part of the Brain : Inhibitory Action of Chlorpromazine on the Oxidation of (Dr. Kunio Yagi, Toshiharu Nagatsu and Takayuki Ozawa), 891
Amino-Acid—Glycosides (New), isolated from Tryptic Hydrolysates of Milk Products (Susumu Adachi), 936
Amino-Acids : A Stimulatory Action of Indole-3-Acetic Acid on the Uptake of, by Plant Cells (Leonora Reinhold and R. G. Powell), 658
Amino-acids (Free), in Normal and Iron-deficient Plants of *Hibiscus esculentus* L. : Chromatographic Detection of (S. D. Démétriadès), 95
Amino-acids of Silk : Utilization of the Carboxyl Carbon of L-Phenylalanine for the Synthesis of the, by *Bombyx mori* (S. Bricteux-Grégoire, W. G. Verly and Prof. M. Florkin), 1237
Amino-Acids, Organic Acids and Sugars in Freeze-dried Apricots : Reactions between (E. F. L. J. Anet and T. M. Reynolds), 1082
Aminomalonic Acid Decarboxylase—a New Enzyme (Kensuke Shimura, Hideo Nagayama and Aiko Kikuchi), 935
Amino-sugar : An Unidentified, present in Cell Walls and Spores of various Bacteria (R. E. Strange and F. A. Dark), 186
Amiphenazole : A Possible Mode of Action of 2 : 4-Diamino-5-phenylthiazole Hydrochloride—Daptazole or (A. Shulman), 703
Ammonium Salts (Quaternary) : Effect of the Anion on R_F Values of (Dr. Herbert Sheppard and Barbara Sachs D'Asara), 1089
Amniotic Ectoderm (Bovine) : Growth of, as a Cell Monolayer on Glass and its Use as a System for Virus Multiplication (T. W. F. Pay), 752
Amœba Excystment Factor produced by *Aerobacter* sp. : Occurrence and Nature of an (Dr. B. N. Singh, Miss S. Mathew and M. Sreenivasaya), 621
Amœbæ (Whole and Fractional) : Uptake of Adenine-8-^{14}C by (Walter Plaut and Ronald C. Rustad), 89
Amœbiasis : Diagnosis of (Sir Philip Manson-Bahr), 1207
Amos, Dr. A. J. : Phospholipids in Foods, 565
Amos, G. H. C. : Appointed agricultural and food adviser to the High Commissioner for the United Kingdom in Ottawa, 736
Amphithallism in Fungi (M. Eileen Kennedy and Prof. J. H. Burnett), 882
Amplifiers : Transistor Audio (Richard F. Shea), *review* by D. D. Jones, 864
Amylose : Oxidation as a Source of 'Anomalies' in (H. Baum, Dr. G. A. Gilbert and N. D. Scott), 889
Amytal : Effect of ββ-Methylethyl Glutarimide and, on Rat-Liver Mitochondrial Respiration (Prof. O. Jalling), 330
Anabaena cylindrica Lemm : Vitamin B_{12} Activity of *Chlorella vulgaris* Beij and (F. Brown, Dr. W. F. J. Cuthbertson and Dr. G. E. Fogg), 188
Anæmia : Diet and (Nutrition Society Symposium on), 878
Anæmias (Familial Hæmolytic) : Red-Cell Survival in (Robert L. Evans), 839
Anaerobic Deamination of D-Glucosamine by Bacterial and Brain Extracts (Dr. P. Faulkner and Prof. J. H. Quastel), 1216
Analogue of Enzyme Action : The 'Chain Effect', a Possible (Dr. D. G. H. Ballard and Dr. C. H. Bamford), 477
Analogy Computation Meeting : International (Dr. G. Liebmann), 20
Analysing Ionospheric Movement Records : A New Method of (Dr. G. L. Rogers), 613
Analysis : Colorimetric Methods of, including some Turbidimetric and Nephelometric Methods (Dr. Foster Dee Snell and Dr. Cornelia T. Snell), Vol. 3, Organic (1) ; Vol. 4, Organic (2), *review* by J. King, 201
Modern Gas (Paul W. Mullen), *review* by D. Ambrose, 550
Numerical (Prof. Zdenek Kopal), *review* by Dr. J. C. P. Miller, 953
Organic (edited by John Mitchell, Jr., I. M. Kolthoff, E. S. Proskauer and A. Weissberger), Vol. 2, *review* by Dr. G. M. Bennett, 546
Qualitative Inorganic (Prof. G. Charlot), translated from the fourth French edition by Dr. R. C. Murray, *review* by Prof. J. R. Partington, 498
Servomechanism (George J. Thaler and Robert G. Brown), *review* by R. Neumann, 766
Analysis of Crystalline Hæmoglobin Derivatives by Paramagnetic Resonance (J. E. Bennett and Dr. D. J. E. Ingram), 275
Analysis of Drugs and Chemicals (Dr. Norman Evers and Wilfred Smith), *review* by J. R. Nicholls, 597
Analysis of Weather Charts, *review* by Dr. J. M. Stagg, 956
Analysis (Activation), using Low-Level Neutron Sources : Determination of Chromium, Vanadium and Tungsten by (Prof. M. Huaringa), 85
Analysis (Chemical) : Colorimetric Methods of, *review* by J. King, 201
Analysis (Ecological), of the Interbreeding of Crested Titmice in Texas (Keith L. Dixon), 1213
Analysis (Meteorological) : Principles of (Walter J. Saucier), *review* by Dr. J. M. Stagg, 956
Analysis (Organic) : Newer Techniques in, *review* by Dr. G. M. Bennett, 546
Analysis (Qualitative Inorganic) : A New Scheme of, *review* by Prof. J. R. Partington, 498
Analysis (Radioactivation), of Phosphorus in Iodine (J. A. James and D. H. Richards), 1230
Analysis (Spectrochemical), with Time-Resolved Spark Spectra (Dr. Á. Bardócz and P. Varsányi), 222
Analyst : The—Chemist, Technician or Magician ? (T. McLachlan), 464
Analytical Chemistry, Society for : Eighty-second Annual General Meeting, 651
Election of Officers, 651
Bernard Dyer Memorial Lecture (Sir William Slater), 651
Analytical Psychology, Journal of, Vol. 1, No. 1 (Society of Analytical Psychology), 17
Anaphylactic Shock and Compound 48/80 : Effects of, on the Mast Cells of the Guinea Pig Lung (Dr. Ivan Mota and Itamar Vugman), 427
Anatomy at Cape Town, 873
Ancient Education (Prof. William A. Smith), *review* by A. C. F. Beales, 296
Anderson, G. W. : Appointed senior agricultural officer, Uganda, 1112
Anderson, Prof. H. L. : Enrico Fermi and his Contributions to Physics, 781
Anderson, Kathleen J. : Microbiology of Silage, 96
Andersson, Dr. B. : The Neurohypophysis, 1020
Andersson, Dr. G. : Production and Utilization of Electromagnetically Enriched Isotopes, 160
Andrade, Prof. E. N. da C. : Simon Stevin, a Founder of Mechanics, *review*, 3
The Scientific Work of Benjamin Franklin, 60
Benjamin Franklin in London, 164
Appointed by the Royal Society to deliver the Rutherford Memorial Lecture for 1957, 1113
Obituary of Prof. Carl Ramsauer, 1154
André, Dr. Torsten : Preparation of Tritium-labelled Dihydrostreptomycin, 379
Andrews, Dr. K. W. : Mechanism of Phase Transformations in Metals, 420
Anet, E. F. L. J., and Reynolds, T. M. : Reactions between Amino-Acids, Organic Acids and Sugars in Freeze-dried Apricots, 1082
Aneuryn-Evans, G. B. : Appointed statistician, Federation of Nigeria, 1112
Angiosperms : Septate Fibres in, and their Length (K. A. Chowdhury, S. K. Purkayastha, S. S. Ghosh and J. S. Sond), 1243
Angola : A Marlin in, with a Note on *Makaira herschelii* (Gray), 1838 (Prof. J. L. B. Smith), 1246
Angus, A. : Appointed plant pathologist, Northern Rhodesia, 831
Angwin, Sir Stanley : Elected an honorary member of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 261
Animal Behaviour : Imprinting in (Dr. R. F. Ewer), 227
Sources of (Prof. G. P. Wells), 372
Animal Health Trust and the Agricultural Research Council : Financial co-operation for the Houghton Poultry Research Station, 212
Animal Husbandry (Prof. J. E. Nichols), 607
Animal Hyaluronate (Sulphated) : Lipæmia Clearing Action of (Prof. Theodore Gillman, Michael Hathorn and Jack Penn), 894
Animal Populations : Insecticides and the Balance of (Dr. H. E. Hinton), 123
Animal Protein Factors of Casein : Orotic Acid as a Survival Factor in Rats Deficient in the (A. Rabbi, M. Marchetti, R. Viviani and Prof. G. Moruzzi), 757
Animal Sounds : Recording of (Conference at the Pennsylvania State College), 314
Animal Sounds in the Sea (Marie Poland Fish), 1117
Animal Technicians : Ninth Annual Congress of (Laboratory Animals Bureau), 1198
Animal Trypanosomiasis : Prophylactic Activity of Suramin Complexes in (Dr. J. Williamson and Dr. R. S. Desowitz), 1074
Animal Tissue Culture : Plant and, *review* by Prof. R. J. Gautheret, 719
Animal and Plant Cells : Cultivation of (Dr. Philip R. White), *review* by Prof. R. J. Gautheret, 719
Animals : The Expression of the Emotions in Man and (Charles Darwin), *review* by Prof. John Cohen, 247
The Impact of Food Technology on the Nutrition of Man and (Scottish Group of the Nutrition Society Discussion on), 1199
Learning in Man and (Section of Comparative Medicine of the Royal Society of Medicine Discussion on), 1147
The Numbers of Man and (edited by J. B. Cragg and N. W. Pirie), *review*, 300
Animals (Domestic) : Responses of, to Infections of *Trypanosoma vivax*, *T. congolense* and *T. brucei* (Prof. E. E. Edwards, J. M. Judd and F. A. Squire), 332
Animals (Laboratory) : Breeding of (Papers and Discussions at the Symposium organized by the Laboratory Animals Bureau), 69
Infections in (Laboratory Animals Bureau Symposium on), 1198
Animals (Laboratory), Die : Why (Dr. W. Lane-Petter), 1198
Animals (Vitamin-deficient Hyperphagic) : Mechanism of Anorexia in (Dr. L. R. C. Agnew and Jean Mayer), 1235
Animals and Plants : Preservation of, by Drying from the Frozen State (Dr. D. A. L. Davies and V. S. G. Baugh), 657
Anion : Effect of the, on R_F Values of Quaternary Ammonium Salts (Dr. Herbert Sheppard and Barbara Sachs D'Asaro), 1089
Anion Exchange Resins : Adsorption of Trace Amounts of Cations on, by the Formation of Insoluble Salts (R. H. James and G. A. Welch), 183
Anionotropic Rearrangements : Steric Effects in (Prof. E. A. Braude, Dr. J. A. Coles, Dr. E. A. Evans and Dr. C. J. Timmons), 1167
Anisoptera : A Manual of the Dragonflies of North America (Prof. James G. Needham and Prof. Minter J. Westfall, Jr.), *review* by D. E. Kimmins, 450
Anisotropic Temperature Factors in Cubic Crystals (Dame Kathleen Lonsdale and Dr. H. Judith Grenville-Wells), 986
'Anomalies' in Amylose : Oxidation as a Source of (H. Baum, Dr. G. A. Gilbert and N. D. Scott), 889
Anopheles gambiae : Normal Resistance-levels of, to various Insecticides (Dr. J. R. Busvine), 533
Anopheles gambiae Giles : Ecology of (James G. Halcrow), 1103
Insecticide Resistance in (R. Elliott and V. Ramakrishna), 532
Anorexia in Vitamin-deficient Hyperphagic Animals : Mechanism of (Dr. L. R. C. Agnew and Jean Mayer), 1235
Anorganischen Chemie : Lehrbuch der (begründet von A. F. Holleman), 34–36 Auflage, bearbeitet von Prof. Egon Wiberg, *review*, 641
Ansell, Dr. G. B. : Neurochemistry, *review*, 720
Anson, M. L., and others (edited by) : Advances in Protein Chemistry, Vol. 9, *review* by Prof. J. A. V. Butler, 295
Antarctic : Meteorology and Geographical Features of the, 508
Antarctic Atmospheric Circulation (H. H. Lamb), 1076
Antarctic Ocean : Phytoplankton and Hydrography of the Pacific Part of the (Grethe Rytter Hasle), 616
Antenatal Sex Determination (Dr. Fritz Fuchs and Dr. Povl Riis), 330
Antennas : Elsevier's Dictionary of Television, Radar and, in Six Languages (compiled and arranged on an English alphabetical base by W. E. Clason), *review* by Dr. R. L. Smith-Rose, 1099
Anterior Pituitary : Oxytocin as Stimulator for the Release of Prolactin from the (G. K. Benson and Dr. S. J. Folley), 700
Anthocyanin Pigment of Blackberry : Enzymatic Identification of the (Dr. H. T. Huang), 39
Anthropology, Psychology and Medicine : Research Films in Biology, (Anthony R. Michaelis), *review* by Prof. G. E. H. Foxon, 298
Anthropometry and Human Engineering : a Symposium on Anthropometry, Human Engineering and Related Subjects conducted by the AGARD Aeromedical Panel on May 3–4, 1954, in Scheveningen, The Netherlands, *review* by Wing-Comdr. F. Latham, 350

Antibiotics : Assay Methods of (Dr. Donald C. Grove and Dr. William A. Randall), *review* by Dr. N. G. Heatley, 496
Antibiotics Annual, 1954–55—Proceedings of the Second Annual Symposium on Antibiotics (edited by Dr. Henry Welch and Dr. Felix Martí-Ibanez), *review* by Dr. N. G. Heatley, 496
Antibiotics and Mould Metabolites (Chemical Society Symposium on), 562, 1058
Antibody : Effect of, on the Respiratory Rate of *Trypanosoma vivax* (Dr. R. S. Desowitz), 132
Antibody (Intracellular) : Autoradiographic Localization and Measurement of, using Labelled Antigen (Dr. M. C. Berenbaum), 46
Antibody Formation : A Biological Factor inhibiting the Effect of Cortisone on (Kaare Berglund and Astrid Fagraeus), 233
Anti-Cancer Centre, Lille : Publication of *Cancerologie*, 413
Anti-competitive Inhibition : Examples of (Dr. K. S. Dodgson, Dr. B. Spencer and K. Williams), 432
Anticoagulant Specificity and Physiologically Inactive Beta-Prothrombopلastin (Dr. P. Fanti and Dr. R. J. Sawers), 1233
Antigen Determining Virulence in *Pasteurella pestis* (Dr. T. W. Burrows), 426
Antigen (Labelled) : Autoradiographic Localization and Measurement of Intracellular Antibody, using (Dr. M. C. Berenbaum), 46
Antigen-Antibody Titrations in Gels : A New Quantitative Method for (Dr. Joseph G. Feinberg), 530
Antigens : Attempts at Hybridization of Chickens and Turkeys which are Tolerant of each others' (Margaret Ryle and M. Simonsen), 437
ABO Antigens in the Human Cornea (Dr. E. Nelken, Prof. I. C. Michaelson, Dr. D. Nelken and Prof. J. Gurevitch), 840
Antiglobulin Sera : Preparation of (F. Milgrom, T. Luszczynski and S. Dubiski), 329
Anti-Locust Research Centre : Report for 1954–55, 365, 418
Antimetabolites and Cancer (edited by Cornelius P. Rhoads), *review* by G. M. Timmis, 1007
Antioestrogenic Potencies (Comparative), of Progesterone and 17 α-Hydroxyprogesterone (Dr. Elvira Mardones, Dusan Jadrijevic and Prof. A. Lipschutz), 478
Antiprotons (Prof. O. Chamberlain, Prof. E. Segrè, Dr. C. Wiegand and Dr. T. Ypsilantis), 11
Antiquities in Britain, *review* by W. F. Grimes, 547
Anti-tumour Agents (Section of Experimental Medicine and Therapeutics of the Royal Society of Medicine Symposium on), 511
Aphelenchoides sp. destroying Mushroom Mycelium (B. D. Moreton, M. E. John and J. B. Goodey), 795
Aphids : Transmission of the Potato Leaf-roll Virus by (M. F. Day), 967
Apocynaceae : Latex of (J. van Die), 830
Apparatus (A New), for Cathodic Sputtering (L. Holland), 1229
Apparatus (Scientific Instruments and) : Handbook of (Physical Society), 874
Apparent Velocity of Alpha-Particles in Cloud Chambers (Prof. J. A. Prins and S. A. Hempenius), 487
Apparently Healthy South African Bantu Men : Reduction to Normal Levels of the High Erythrocyte Sedimentation-Rates in (A. R. P. Walker, D. C. Fletcher, P. A. Reynolds, I. Bersohn and E. D. Sonnenfeld), 480
Apple Shoots : Auxin Transport in (F. G. Gregory and C. R. Hancock), 510
Appleton, Sir Edward: Science and the Nation (Reith Lectures for 1956), 364
Appleyard, H. M. : Fibre Microscopy, 516
Application of Nuclear Moments : Measurement and, *review* by Dr. B. H. Flowers, 497
Application of Small Digital Computers : Design and (Proceedings of the Conference held by the Eastern Section of the Joint Computer Committee), 462
Applications of the Electron Microscope : Techniques and (Department of Engineering Physics of Cornell University Summer Laboratory Course on), 922
Applications of Physics : Principles and (Dr. Otto Blüh, in collaboration with Joseph Denison Elder), *review* by G. R. Noakes, 1051
Applications of Radioactive Isotopes in Industry and their Uses as Tracers (College of Technology, Bristol, in collaboration with the Regional Council for Further Education for the South West, Course on the), 1065
Applied Bacteriology, Society for : Summer Conference and Annual Meeting, 1018
Applied Biologists, Association of : Summer Meeting, 1065
Applied Biologists, Association of, and the Society of Chemical Industry : Symposium on the Resistance of Insects to Insecticides, 355
Applied Chemistry : First International Congress on Documentation of (International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry), 168
Applied Chemistry (Pure and) (Analytical Chemistry) : Fifteenth International Congress of, 653
Applied Chemistry (Pure and), International Union of : First International Congress on Documentation of Applied Chemistry, 168
Further Session of the Inorganic Nomenclature Commission, 464
Applied Chemistry (Pure and), International Union of (Commission on Macromolecules), and the Weizmann Institute of Science : International Symposium on Macromolecular Chemistry (Polymers, Biocolloids and Polyelectrolytes in Solution), 562, 1161
Applied Mechanics : Ninth International Congress of, 653
Applied Mechanics (Theoretical and), International Union of, and the International Astronomical Union : I.A.U. Symposium Series, No. 2, Gas Dynamics of Cosmic Clouds—a Symposium held at Cambridge, July 6–11, 1953 (edited by H. C. van de Hulst and J. M. Burgers), *review* by Dr. F. D. Kahn, 352
Applied Physics : Introductory (Norman C. Harris and Edwin M. Hemmerling), *review* by G. R. Noakes, 767
Applied Physics (Pure and), International Union of : Proceedings of the 1954 Glasgow Conference on Nuclear and Meson Physics (edited by E. H. Bellamy and R. G. Moorhouse), *review* by Dr. J. C. Bower, 154
Symposium on X-Ray Microscopy and Microradiography, 1065
Applied Physics (Pure and), International Union of (Joint Commission on Spectroscopy) : Meeting at Ohio State University, 693
Applied Research : The Relation of Pure to, in Agriculture, 651
Applied Solar Energy : World Symposium on, 110
Apricots (Freeze-dried) : Reactions between Amino-Acids, Organic Acids and Sugars in (E. F. L. J. Anet and T. M. Reynolds), 1082
Approach (A New), to Biosynthesis, *review* by Dr. Kenneth McQuillen, 594
Approach (Rational), to Chemical Principles (Dr. John A. Cranston), second edition, *review* by J. A. V. B., 597
Aqueous Solutions : Effect of Solute Concentration in the Irradiation of, by Ionizing Radiations (Dr. G. R. A. Johnson, Dr. G. Scholes and Dr. J. Weiss), 883
Arakawa, Dr. H. : Statistics and Aerodynamics of the Sea Surface, 63
Arbeitsgemeinschaft Getreidesforschung e.V., Detmold : Conference on Starch, 562
Arc Column (High-Pressure) : Formation of the, in Hydrogen (W. A. Gambling and Dr. H. Edels), 1090
Arc Temperatures : Determination of, using Shock Waves (D. Whittaker and Dr. H. Edels), 484
Archæology in the University of London, 15
Archæology of the Roman Empire at Oxford, 164
Archæology of Sussex (E. Cecil Curwen), second edition, *review* by Miles Burkitt, 301
Archæology (Prehistoric European), in London, 1062
Arcs in Vacuum (M. P. Reece), 1089
Arctic and other Regions : Recent Soviet Research on Microbiology in the (W. G. Cass), 654
Arctic Lichen, *Siphula ceratites*, in Scotland (D. N. McVean), 797
Arctic Ocean : Researches in the (Prof. G. E. MacGinitie), 1215
Ard, William B., and others : Microwave Detection of Metallic Ions and Organic Radicals in Plant Materials, 984
Arends, Dr. Tulio (Layrisse, Dr. Miguel, and) : The *Diego* Blood Factor in Chinese and Japanese, 1093
Arends, Dr. Tulio, and others : The *Diego* Blood Factor, 40
Arginine : Determination of (J. W. Janus), 529
Argon (Solid) : Thermal Conductivity of, at Low Temperatures (Dr. G. K. White and Dr. S. B. Woods), 851
Argonne National Laboratory, Illinois : Symposium on Spectroscopy, 737
Aristotle : Parva Naturalia (a revised Text with Introduction and Commentary by Sir David Ross), *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 550
Armstrong, D. G., and Blaxter, K. L. : Heat Increments of Feeding in Ruminants, 1183
Armstrong Memorial Lecture of the Royal Society of Arts (Dr. B. K. Blount), 412
Armytage, Prof. W. H. G. : British Universities through American Eyes, *review*, 1005
Arndt, Dr. U. W. : Structure of Semi- and Non-Crystalline Materials, 121, *erratum*, 314
Arnold, A. H. M., and Ford, L. H. : Electrical Equipment of Aircraft, 1211
Arnold, Dr. B. H., and Hall, Dr. A. N. : Effect of Streptomycin on *Acetobacter capsulatum* and its associated Dextran-Dextrinase Enzyme System, 44
Arrested Growth in Arthropods, *review*, 907
Arresting *Paramecium* (Dr. C. Ellenby), 98
Arrow of Time (Prof. K. R. Popper), 538
Art : Michelangelo, a Study in the Nature of (Adrian Stokes), *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 451
Art of Science (Prof. L. C. Beadle), 610
Artefacts ('Pearl-String'), in a Random Scatter of Spheres (J. H. Fessler), 439
Arthropods : Arrested Growth in, *review*, 907
The Physiology of Diapause in (Dr. A. D. Lees), *review*, 907
Articles (Review) : Quotation of Titles of Papers in (Dr. Charity Waymouth), 98 ; (N. W. Pirie), 440 ; (Dr. Kenneth M. Smith), 464
Artificial Ice-forming Nuclei (B. J. Mason and J. Hallett), 681
Artificial Rain-making in India : Proceedings of the Symposium on (Atmospheric Research Committee of the Council of Scientific and Industrial Research and the India Meteorological Department), 362
Arts, Royal Society of : Trueman Wood Memorial Lecture (Prof. E. N. da C. Andrade), 164
E. F. Armstrong Memorial Lecture (Dr. B. K. Blount), 412
Arts et Métiers, Conservatoire National des (Department of Mechanics) : International Congress on Automation, 1018
Arts and Sciences in Education : The Balance of, 1095
Arvy, Dr. Lucie : The Neurohypophysis, 1021
Ascites Carcinoma Cells (Ehrlich) : Immunological Studies with Protein Fractions isolated from (Dr. John S. Colter, Hilary Koprowski, Harris H. Bird and Kathryn Pfeister), 994
Ascites Tumours (Mouse) : Nucleic Acid Content and Distribution of Chromosome Number in Original and Sublines of Two (Dr. John S. Colter, Harris H. Bird, Hilary Koprowski and Hilda B. Ritter), 993
Ascorbic Acid : Action of, on Corticotropin (M. L. Dedman, T. H. Farmer and Prof. C. J. O. R. Morris), 1082 ; (Dr. M. Holzbauer), 1082
Inactivation of the Adrenal Ascorbic Acid-depleting Activity of Pituitary Extracts by (Dr. Marg. Holzbauer and K. Walter), 379
Ascorbic Acid-depleting Activity of Pituitary Extracts : Inactivation of the Adrenal, by Ascorbic Acid (Dr. Marg. Holzbauer and K. Walter), 379
Ashby, Sir Eric : Australia, *review*, 404
Ashby, H. K. : Appointed senior agricultural officer, grade A, Federation of Malaya, 736
Ashby, Dr. Maurice : Nature Conservation for Teachers, *review*, 678
The Mechanism of Evolution, *review*, 864
Asia (South) : International Conference on Mathematical Education in, 694
Asiatic Magnolias in Cultivation (G. H. Johnstone), *review* by Sir Edward Salisbury, 549
Askonas, Dr. B. A. : The Structure of Nucleic Acids and their Role in Protein Synthesis, 603
Aslib (Textile Group), and the Textile Institute : Conference on Textile Information—Uses and Needs, 119
L-Asparaginase : Inhibition of, in Extracts of *Mycobacterium phlei* by D-Asparagine (Dr. Nathan Grossowicz and Yeheskel S. Halpern), 623
D-Asparagine : Inhibition of L-Asparaginase in Extracts of *Mycobacterium phlei* by (Dr. Nathan Grossowicz and Yeheskel S. Halpern), 623
Aspects (New), of Non-Destructive Testing : Physics of some (Non-Destructive Group of the Institute of Physics Summer Meeting on), 1113
Aspermic Human Semen: Zinc in (C. A. Mawson and M. Isabel Fischer), 190

Assay of Possible Carcinogenic Hydrocarbons from Cigarette Smoke (M. J. Lyons), 630
Assay Methods of Antibiotics (Dr. Donald C. Grove and Dr. William A. Randall), *review* by Dr. N. G. Heatley, 496
Assessing the Moisture exuded through the Skin of Cattle : A Simple Method of (R. M. Mabon), 284
Assimilation of Berberine by Bacteria (Prof. P. H. H. Gray and R. A. Lachance), 1182
Association Internationale des Sociétés de Microbiologie (Section de Microbiologie des Produits Alimentaires) : 1er Symposium International de Bactériologie Alimentaire, Lille, 1954, Bactériologie des Semi-Conserves de Viandes—Rapports, Communications et Discussions, *review* by Dr. M. Ingram, 6
Asterias forbesi : Role of the Terminal Pigment Spots of the Starfish, in Light Orientation (Prof. M. Rockstein), 341
Astin, Dr. A. V., and others : International Comparisons of Radioactivity Standards, 12
Astronomical Clockwork : Chinese (Dr. Joseph Needham, Wang Ling and Dr. Derek J. Price), 600
Astronomical Instruments : History of, *review* by Dr. H. E. Butler, 955
Astronomical Photoelectric Photometry (edited by Frank Bradshaw Wood), *review* by Dr. A. H. Jarrett, 814
Astronomical Society, Royal : Gold Medal awarded to Prof. T. G. Cowling, 119
  Geophysical Discussion on Movements in the Ionosphere, 307
  Election of Officers for 1956, 314
  Geophysical Discussion on Improvements in Seismic Prospecting, 1209
Astronomical Time : Atomic and (Dr. L. Essen and J. V. L. Parry), 744
Astronomical Union, International : Meeting at Ohio State University, 693
Astronomical Union, International (International Union of Theoretical and Applied Mechanics and the) : I.A.U. Symposium Series, No. 2, Gas Dynamics of Cosmic Clouds—a Symposium held at Cambridge, July 6–11, 1953 (edited by H. C. van de Hulst and J. M. Burgers), *review* by Dr. F. D. Kahn, 352
Astronomy : The Need for Observations in the Older Branches of, especially Double Stars (Dr. J. Jackson), 975
  New Methods in, *review* by Dr. J. S. Hey, 299
  Radio (Dr. J. L. Pawsey and Dr. R. N. Bracewell), *review* by Dr. J. S. Hey, 299
Astronomy in the Australian National University, 965
Asumnaa, S. : Electron Microscopy of Fibres, 319
Asundi, Prof. R. K., and Joshi, B. D. : The Near Ultra-Violet Bands of *para*-Dichlorobenzene, 36
Atherton, E. (Peters, Prof. R. H., and) : Recent Advances in the Chemistry of Colouring Matters, 646
Atkin, D. (Bowie, S. H. U., and) : An Unusually Radioactive Fossil Fish from Thurso, Scotland, 487
Atkins, Dr. D. : Ciliary Feeding Mechanisms of Brachiopods, 706
Atkins, Dr. W. R. G., and Jenkins, Pamela G. : Factors Affecting the Vernal Phytoplankton Outburst in the English Channel, 1218
Atkinson, Dr. R. d'E. : *Obituary* of Prof. W. M. H. Greaves, 209
Atkinson, Ralph H. : Retirement as head of the Platinum Metals Section of the Research Laboratory at Bayonne, New Jersey, of the International Nickel Company, 167
Atlantic (North) Treaty Organization (Aeromedical Panel of the Advisory Group for Aeronautical Research and Development) : Anthropometry and Human Engineering, a Symposium on Anthropometry, Human Engineering and Related Subjects on May 3–4, 1954, in Scheveningen, The Netherlands, *review* by Wing-Comdr. F. Latham, 350
Atlantis Marine Geological Expedition to Peru and Chile (Dr. Parker D. Trask), 454
Atlas du Ciel (Vincent de Callatay), *review* by Prof. C. W. Allen, 957
Atmosphere : Turbulence in the (Royal Meteorological Society Symposium on), 13
Atmosphere (The Free), in the Vicinity of Fronts—Analysis of the Observations by the Meteorological Research Flight, 1950–52 (J. S. Sawyer), 656
Atmosphere (Lunar) : Density of the (Dr. E. J. Öpik), 123
Atmosphere (Upper) : Rocket Exploration of the (Dr. F. E. Jones and Prof. H. S. W. Massey), 643
Atmospheres (Stellar) : Physics of, *review* by Dr. Arthur Beer, 1191
Atmospheric Circulation : Antarctic (H. H. Lamb), 1076
Atmospheric Clouds : Physics of (F. H. Ludlam), 320
Atmospheric Dust and Temperature Inversions by Twilight Scattering : Detection of (Dr. E. K. Bigg), 77
Atmospheric Noise (Low-frequency), during the Cosmic-Radiation Storm of February 23 : Sudden Decrease in (C. A. McKerrow), 1223
Atmospherics (Whistling) : Observations of, at Geomagnetically Conjugate Points (M. G. Morgan and H. E. Dinger), 29 ; (M. G. Morgan and G. McK. Allcock), 30
Atolls (Coral) : Natural History of, 607
Atom Harvest (Leonard Bertin), *review* by S. C. Curran, 642
Atomes et Molécules par Études Radio-électriques : Colloque, 1022
Atomic Age : Genetic Problems of the, 103
  Perspectives and Problems (Science for Peace Public Conference on), 415
Atomic Energy : Minerals for (Robert D. Nininger), *review* by S. H. U. Bowie, 403
  Peaceful Uses of, 397
  Peaceful Uses of (Dr. T. E. Allibone), 1102
  Peaceful Uses of (Association of Scientific Workers and the Labour Research Department Pamphlet on), 69
  Peaceful Uses of—Proceedings of the International Conference held in Geneva, 1955 ; Vol. 2, Physics, Research Reactors ; Vol. 3, Power Reactors ; Vol. 14, General Aspects of the Use of Radioactive Isotopes, Dosimetry (United Nations), 1102
  Uranium for Peaceful Uses of, 461
Atomic Energy Authority (United Kingdom) : Staffing the, 16
  Two new Research Reactors, 165
  To withdraw from the Wairakei Heavy-Water Scheme, 213
  Opening of the Calder Hall Power Station, 1016
  Symposium on Controlled Thermonuclear Energy, 1016
Atomic Energy Authority (United Kingdom), and its Functions (Sir John Cockcroft), 204
Atomic Energy Commission (Australian) : Work of the (Prof. J. F. Baxter), 927
Atomic Energy Commission (United States) : Symposium on Genetic Recombination, given at the Research Conference for Biology and Medicine at Oak Ridge, Tennessee, April 1954, *review* by Prof. G. W. Beadle, 595
Atomic Energy Commission (United States), (prepared by the) : Research Reactors, *review* by Sir John Cockcroft, 593
  Neutron Cross-Sections, *review* by Dr. P. A. Egelstaff, 812
Atomic Energy Research Establishment : Conference on the Production and Utilization of Electromagnetically Enriched Isotopes, 157
  Course at the Isotope School on the Elements of Radiological Protection, 364
  New Out-Station for the, 508
  Open Days, 608
  Construction of LIDO, a research reactor of the 'swimming-pool' pattern, for the study of shielding problems, 777
  Specialized Course on the Design, Use and Maintenance of Electronic Instruments, 922
  The First Ten Years (Dr. A. H. S. Matterson), 1195
Atomic Scientists, Bulletin of the : Vol. 11, No. 9, Discussion on Genetic Problems of the Atomic Age, 103
Atomic Spectroscopy : Symposium at the Argonne National Laboratory (Dr. L. F. H. Bovey), 737
Atomic and Astronomical Time (Dr. L. Essen and J. V. L. Parry), 744
Atoms for Peace Awards, 777
Atoms, Electrons and Industry (Electronics Section of the Scientific Instrument Manufacturers' Association Exhibition on), 736
Attacks of Eyespot on Oats : Virulent (Prof. R. McKay, J. B. Loughnane and T. Kavanagh), 193
Attempted Colonization of Virginia : Raleigh's, *review* by Prof. Arthur Davies, 544
Attridge, John : A Gigantic *Holoptychius* from Dura Den, 232
Auca Indians (Dr. M. W. Stirling), 777
Audio Amplifiers : Transistor (Richard F. Shea), *review* by D. D. Jones, 864
Audio-frequency Electromagnetic Signals of Natural Origin : Low (R. E. Holzer and O. E. Deal), 536
Audio-Frequency Radio Waves : Propagation of, to Great Distances (Dr. F. W. Chapman and R. C. V. Macario), 930
Audus, Prof. L. J. : Auxins and Plant Growth, *review*, 809
Auerbach, Dr. C., and Slizynski, Dr. B. M. : Sensitivity of the Mouse Testis to the Mutagenic Action of X-Rays, 376, 934
Auerbach, Dr. Robert : Effects of Single and Fractionated Doses of X-Rays on Mouse Embryos, 574
Auger, Prof. P. : Documentation of Applied Chemistry, 168
Aulin-Erdtman, Mme. G. : Chemistry of Oxygenated Heterocyclic Compounds, 1117
Australia, a Camera Study (Frank Hurley), *review* by Sir Eric Ashby, 404
Australia : Beef-Cattle Industry of (W. A. Beattie), 1063
  New Methods of School Teaching in, *review*, 250
  The Place of Universities in, 1071
  Projected Giant Radio Telescope in, 607
Australia, Commonwealth of : Appointment of Dr. G. F. Humphrey as chief of the Division of Fisheries and Oceanography, Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization, 461
  Bulletin No. 278 of the Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization, The Beef-Cattle Industry of Australia (W. A. Beattie), 1063
  New members of the Advisory Council of the Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization, 734
Australian Aboriginals : Absence of Abnormal Hæmoglobins in some (Dr. W. R. Horsfall and Dr. H. Lehmann), 41
Australian Atomic Energy Commission: Work of the (Prof. J. F. Baxter), 927
Australian Earthworms (Elizabeth C. Pope), 875
Australian National University, Canberra : Appointment of Dr. K. J. LeCouteur to the chair of theoretical physics, 116
  Appointment of Dr. Bart J. Bok to the chair of astronomy, 965
Australian Tertiary Deposits : Pollen Grains of the *Ephedra* Type in (Dr. Isabel C. Cookson), 47
Australian Universities : The Place of the Australian University in the Community and Post-Graduate Studies in the (Australian Vice-Chancellors' Committee Symposium on), 1071
Australian University in the Community : The Place of the, and Post-Graduate Studies in the Australian Universities (Australian Vice-Chancellors' Committee Symposium on), 1071
Australian Vice-Chancellors' Committee : A Symposium on the Place of the Australian University in the Community and Post-Graduate Studies in the Australian Universities, 1071
Autolytic Enzyme of *Bacillus subtilis* : Action of an, on the Cell Wall (Masayasu Nomura and Junko Hosoda), 1037
Automatic Control in the Process Industries (Institution of Chemical Engineers and the Society of Instrument Technology Conference on), 252
Automatic Digital Computing Machines : Programme Design for (Mathematical Laboratory of the University of Cambridge Summer School in), 922
Automatic Feedback Control System Synthesis (Prof. John G. Truxal), *review* by Prof. A. Tustin, 106
Automatic Recording of Temperature and Vapour Pressure or Dew-point (Dr. U. Berger-Landefeldt), 608
Automatic Regulation, *review* by R. Neumann, 766
Automation (Manchester Joint Research Council Meeting on), 1113
Automation, a Report on the Technical Trends and their Impact on Management and Labour (Department of Scientific and Industrial Research), 1141
Automation : Challenge of, *review* by E. F. L. Brech, 104
  International Congress on (Department of Mechanics of the Conservatoire National des Arts et Métiers, Paris), 1018
Automation and Management, 1141
Automobile Free-Piston Engines (F. D. Robinson), 914
Auto-oscillations in Extracted Muscle Fibre Systems (M. C. Goodall), 1238 ; (Dr. L. Lorand and C. Moos), 1239
Autoradiographer's Vade-Mecum, *review* by Prof. John E. Harris, 402
Autoradiographic Localization and Measurement of Intracellular Antibody, using Labelled Antigen (Dr. M. C. Berenbaum), 46

Autoradiography in Biology and Medicine (Prof. George A. Boyd), *review* by Prof. John E. Harris, 402
Autotrophic Bacteria : Biochemistry of (Dr. Howard Lees), *review* by Dr. Jane Meiklejohn, 809
Autumn Course in Nuclear Engineering (Queen Mary College, London), 653
Auxin : Chelating Agents as Plant Growth Substances—a Possible Clue to the Mode of Action of (Dr. O. V. S. Heath and Miss J. E. Clark), 1118
Auxin Transport in Apple Shoots (F. G. Gregory and C. R. Hancock), 510
Auxins and Plant Growth (Prof. A. Carl Leopold), *review* by Prof. L. J. Audus, 809
Avco Manufacturing Corporation, New York : Appointment of Dr. Lloyd P. Smith as president of the Research and Advanced Development Division and vice-president of the Corporation, 968
Avian Schistosomiasis : Nasal Trichobilharziasis, a New (Dr. A. Fain), 389
Aviation Medicine : Collected Papers on (Presented at Aeronautical Panel Meetings of the Advisory Group for Aeronautical Research and Development, Paris), *review* by Wing-Comdr. F. Latham, 57
Avidity of the Tetracyclines for the Cations of Metals (Prof. Adrien Albert and C. W. Rees), 433
Avidity of the Water-soluble Components of Herbage for Added Cupric Ions (C. F. Mills and Grace Murray), 793
Avogadro Centenary Commemoration in Rome, 966
Awakening : The Technological (J. A. Oriel), 873
Awards in Technology : Courses and, 920
Axon, P. E. (Daniel, E. D., and) : Absolute Measurements in Magnetic Recording, 519
Axons (Adrenergic) : Evidence for the Presence of Noradrenaline in Submicroscopic Structures of (Prof. U. S. von Euler and N.-Å. Hillarp), 44
Ayer, A. J., and others : Studies in Communication contributed to the Communication Research Centre, University College, London, *review* by Prof. G. Patrick Meredith, 446
Aylward, Dr. F. : Phospholipids in Foods, 565
Aylward, Dr. F., and Wood, P. D. S. : Urea Adducts of Glyceryl Esters, 146
Ayukawa, Hiroko, and others : The Blood Group Antigen *Diego* in North American Indians and in Japanese, 1084
8-Azaguanine : Distribution of, in the Nucleic Acids of *Bacillus cereus* (Dr. R. E. F. Matthews and Dr. J. D. Smith), 271
Azulene : Structure of (Prof. J. Monteath Robertson and Dr. H. M. M. Shearer), 885
Azzone, G. F., and others : Coupled Oxidation of Keto-Acids with Glutathione, 1232

BABA, Hiroaki, and others : Photoelectric Phenomena with Copper Phthalocyanine, 672
Babel, an International Journal of Translation, Vol. 1, No. 1, 313
Babel : Science (Dr. Knut Faegri), 343
Baboons (Depancreatized) : Nuclear Vacuolation in the Liver Cells of (Prof. Joseph Gillman and Christine Gilbert), 656
Bacharach, A. L. : The Presentation of Science to the Public, 1066
Bacillus cereus : Distribution of 8-Azaguanine in the Nucleic Acids of (Dr. R. E. F. Matthews and Dr. J. D. Smith), 271
Bacillus megatherium : Nucleus and Spindle of, in Fission and Sporulation (Dr. Akira Yuasa), 386 ; (M. H. Jeynes), 849
Bacillus subtilis : Action of an Autolytic Enzyme of, on the Cell Wall (Masayasu Nomura and Junko Hosoda), 1037
Back Grant for 1956 of the Royal Geographical Society awarded to Richard Hamilton, 606
Bacon, Dr. G. E. : Semi- and Non-Crystalline Materials, 121
Some Recent Developments in Magnetism, 518
Bacon, Dr. J. S. D. : Appointed head of the Department of Biochemistry at the Macaulay Institute for Soil Research, Aberdeen, 693
Bacteria : Assimilation of Berberine by (Prof. P. H. H. Gray and R. A. Lachance), 1182
The Cytology and Life-History of (Dr. K. A. Bisset), second edition, *review* by Dr. C. S. Cummins, 1007
An Unidentified Amino-sugar present in Cell Walls and Spores of various (R. E. Strange and F. A. Dark), 186
Bacteria isolated from Human Fæces : Synthesis of Long-Chain Fats by (Dr. H. G. Sammons, D. J. Vaughan and A. C. Frazer), 237
Bacteria (Autotrophic) : Biochemistry of (Dr. Howard Lees), *review* by Dr. Jane Meiklejohn, 809
Bacterial Degradation of Heparin (A. Nail Payza and Edward D. Korn), 88
Bacterial Degradation of Nicotinic Acid (Isaac Harary), 328
Bacterial Extracts (Cell-free) : Oxidation of Octanoic Acid by (S. Dagley), 1131
Bacterial Pigments : Staining of Wool by (I. E. B. Fraser and A. P. Mulcock), 628
Bacterial Variation to Sensitivity, an Example of Individuality in Micro-organisms (Dr. W. Howard Hughes), 1132
Bacterial and Brain Extracts : Anaerobic Deamination of D-Glucosamine by (Dr. P. Faulkner and Prof. J. H. Quastel), 1216
Bactériologie des Semi-Conserves de Viandes (1er Symposium International de Bactériologie Alimentaire, organisé par la Section de Microbiologie des Produits Alimentaires de l'Association Internationale des Sociétés de Microbiologie, Lille, 1954), Rapports, Communications et Discussions, *review* by Dr. M. Ingram, 6
Bactériologie Alimentaire : 1er Symposium International de (organisé par la Section de Microbiologie des Produits Alimentaires de l'Association Internationale des Sociétés de Microbiologie, Lille, 1954), Bactériologie des Semi-Conserves de Viandes—Rapports, Communications et Discussions, *review* by Dr. M. Ingram, 6
Bacteriology (Applied), Society for : Summer Conference and Annual Meeting, 1018
Bacteriophage : Multiplicity Reactivation of (H. J. F. Cairns and G. S. Watson), 131
Badawi, Helmy M. (Soliman, Dr. Fouad A., and) : Levels of Thyroid and Thyrotrophic Hormones in the Blood of Rats at various Stages of the Œstrous Cycle, 235
Badger (*Meles meles* L.) : Ovulation during Delayed Implantation and other Reproductive Phenomena in the (Prof. R. J. Harrison and E. G. Neal), 977
Baer, Dr. Erich : Chemistry of Phospholipids, 21
Bagguley, Dr. D. M. S. : Spectroscopy at Centimetre Wave-lengths, *review*, 1099
Bailey, A. R. : Metals Reference Book, *review*, 642
Awarded a research grant by the Leverhulme Trustees, 918
Bailey, Prof. I. W. : Elected a Foreign Member of the Linnean Society of London, 1014
Bailey, Kenneth, and others (edited by) : Advances in Protein Chemistry, Vol. 9, *review* by Prof. J. A. V. Butler, 295
Bak, Børge : Elementary Introduction to Molecular Spectra, *review* by Dr. R. F. Barrow, 352
Baker, Prof. H. F. : *Obituary* by Prof. W. V. D. Hodge, 685
Baker, Prof. J. F. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 558
Baker, Dr. John R. : Nomenclature in Microscopy, 194
Mitochondrial *Nebenkern* of the Water-boatman, 1039
Baker, W. P. : Electric-breakdown Tracks in 'Perspex,' 886
Balance : Mechanisms of Hearing and, 1063
Balance of Animal Populations : Insecticides and the (Dr. H. E. Hinton), 123
Balance of Arts and Sciences in Education, 1095
Balance of Technological and Technical Man-power, 675
Balchin, Prof. W. G. V. : Water Resources of Great Britain, 75
Ball, A., and Lake, R. N. : Electrical Equipment of Aircraft, 1211
Ball, J. G. : Appointed to the University of London chair of physical metallurgy at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 70, 559 ; work of, 559
Ball, Sir Nigel : The Royal Dublin Society, *review*, 295
Ballantyne, Horatio : *Obituary* by the Hon. Mr. Justice Lloyd-Jacob, 556
Ballard, Dr. D. G. H., and Bamford, Dr. C. H. : The 'Chain Effect', a Possible Analogue of Enzyme Action, 477
Ballif, Nöel : Dancers of God (translated from the French by James Cameron), *review*, 641
Balls, Dr. W. Lawrence : *Obituary* of Frank C. Willcocks, 359
Cotton Growing Problems, *review*, 597
Bamford, Dr. C. H., and others : Determination of the Rate of Initiation in Vinyl Polymerization, 992
Bamford, Dr. C. H. (Ballard, Dr. D. G. H., and) : The 'Chain Effect', a Possible Analogue of Enzyme Action, 477
Bananas (Cultivated) : Taxonomy and Origins of (N. W. Simmonds and K. Shepherd), 1111
Bancroft, Dr. J. A. : Awarded the Gold Medal of the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, 966
Bandicoot Spermiogenesis : Acrosome Formation in (K. W. Cleland), 387
Banks, Hon. C. A. : Awarded honorary membership of the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, 966
Bannard, E. Y. : Awarded a Commonwealth Fund Home Civil Service Fellowship, 736
Bannerman, Dr. David Armitage : The Birds of the British Isles, Vol. 3, Sylviidae, Turdidae, Prunellidae, Troglodytidae, Cinclidae, Hirundinidae ; Vol. 4, Apodidae, Caprimulgidae, Meropidae, Upupidae, Coraciidae, Alcedinidae, Picidae, Cuculidae, Strigidae, *review* by Sir Landsborough Thomson, 404
Bantu Men (South African) : Reduction to Normal Levels of the High Erythrocyte Sedimentation-Rates in Apparently Healthy (A. R. P. Walker, D. C. Fletcher, P. A. Reynolds, I. Bersohn and E. D. Sonnenfeld), 480
Baptist, E. D. C., and de Jonge, P. : Stimulation of Yield from Rubber Trees, 1073
Barber, R., and others : Isolation of β-Dihydroequilin and α-Dihydroequilenin from the Urine of Pregnant Mares, 753
Bardócz, Dr. A., and Varsányi, F. : Spectrochemical Analysis with Time-Resolved Spark Spectra, 222
Barer, Dr. R., and Gaffney, F. M. : An Erythrocyte Sphering Factor in Rat and Mouse Plasma, 277
Bargmann, Prof. W. : The Neurohypophysis, 1019
Barium : Flame Spectrum of—Red and Infra-Red Bands (Miss E. M. Bulewicz), 670
Bark Weevil : Chromosomal Polymorphism in a (Dr. Stanley G. Smith), 386
Barker, A., and Wainwright, A. : Hair-line Cracks in Low-alloy Steels, 1136
Barker, R. de la Bere : Rufiji, *review* by Frances Pitt, 1194
Barker, Dr. S. A., and others : Ionophoresis of Oligosaccharides as N-Benzylglycosylammonium ions, 1125
Barley Mutants (T. Lawrence), 876
Barlow, Prof. H. M. : *Obituary* of Prof. G. T. R. Hill, 211
Barlow, H. W. B. : Leaf Growth, 1114
Barnacles : Corrosion and Shell Composition in (H. Barnes), 290
Barnell, Dr. H. R., and Hollingsworth, Miss D. F. : The Impact of Food Technology on the Nutrition of Man and Animals, 1199
Barnes, D. W. H., and others : Cytological Identification of Radiation-Chimæras, 452
Barnes, H. : Corrosion and Shell Composition in Barnacles, 290
Barnes, Dr. J. M. : The Impact of Food Technology on the Nutrition of Man and Animals, 1199
Barnes, J. W. : Awarded the Society's Bronze Medal by the Royal Aeronautical Society, 919
Barnett, Dr. C. H., and Cochrane, Dr. W. : Flow of Viscous Liquids in Branched Tubes, with reference to the Hepatic Portal Vein, 740
Barnett, J. A., and Swain, Dr. T. : Splitting of Aesculin by Yeasts, 133
Barnicot, Dr. N. A. : The Pigment, Trichosiderin, from Human Red Hair, 528
Barnothy, Prof. J. M., and others : Influence of a Magnetic Field upon the Leucocytes of the Mouse, 577
Barnothy, M. F., and others : Influence of a Magnetic Field upon the Leucocytes of the Mouse, 577
Barr, D. A., and others : Perfluoroalkoxy Radicals, 785
Barr, O. S. : Appointed agricultural officer, Uganda, 736
Barrell, Dr. H. : *Obituary* of Dr. Eugene C. Crittenden, 871
Barrer, Prof. R. M. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 558
Detection and Development of Scientific Ability, 824
Barrett, Prof. C. S. : Low-Temperature Crystallography, 1067
Barrington, Prof. E. J. W., and Franchi, L. L. : Organic Binding of Iodine in the Endostyle of *Ciona intestinalis*, 432

Barron, Dr. T. H. K. : Melting of Solids—Symposium in Ottawa, 23
Research in Semiconductors—Symposium at Ottawa, 833
Barrow, Dr. R. F. : Elementary Introduction to Molecular Spectra, *review*, 352
Awarded a research grant by the Leverhulme Trustees, 918
Barstad, J. A. B., and others : Length of the Muscle Fibres of the Rat Diaphragm, 581
Bartlett, Sir Frederic : Human Factors in Undersea Warfare, *review*, 105
Barton, Prof. D. H. R. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 506
Antibiotics and Mould Metabolites, 1058
Barut, A. O. : Semiconductors, 833
Basidiomycetes : A Selective Medium for the Isolation of (P. Russell), 1038
Bass (Sea) : A Large, 413
Bassi, Agostino, 1773–1856 (Dr. G. C. Ainsworth), 255
Basu, Sadhan : Colour Centres in Metaphosphate Glass, 287
Bate-Smith, Dr. E. C. (Swain, Dr. T., and) : Vegetable Tannins, 880
Bateman, Dr. A. J. : Sensitivity of the Mouse Testis to the Mutagenic Action of X-Rays, 934
Bates, Aubrey L., and others : Remission of Rat Lymphocytic Leukæmia 8 following Intravenous Administration of 4-(*p*-Diethylaminostyryl)-quinoline Dihydrochloride, 331
Bates, Prof. D. R. : Frontier to Space, *review*, 202
Bathynellid from the New World (Sebastian A. Gerlach and Rolf Siewing), 289
Batten, H. : Appointed chief pharmacist, Western Region, Nigeria, 1207
Baugh, V. S. G. (Davies, Dr. D. A. L., and) : Preservation of Animals and Plants by Drying from the Frozen State, 657
Baughan, Dr. E. C. : *Obituary* of Prof. J. R. H. Whiston, 775
Baum, H., and others : Oxidation as a Source of 'Anomalies' in Amylose, 889
Baus, R. A., and others : Relationship between Air Concentration of Radioactive Fission Products and Fallout, 990
Bauxite Deposits of the World : Annotated Bibliography of the (Elizabeth C. Fischer), 656
Bawden, F. C. : Reversible, Host-induced, Changes in a Strain of Tobacco Mosaic Virus, 302
Baxter, Prof. J. F. : Work of the Australian Atomic Energy Commission, 927
Bayliss, Prof. N. S. : Appointed a member of the Advisory Council of the Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization, 734
B.B.C. : My Time is My Own, an Irishman at the (John Irwin), 102
Retirement of Miss Mary Somerville as controller of the Talks Division, 361
Appointment of John Green as controller of the Talks Division, 361
Reith Lectures for 1956 (Sir Edward Appleton), 364
Handbook, 1956, *review*, 451
Engineering Monographs, 519
New Television Transmitting Station at the Crystal Palace, London, 689
Future of Colour Television in Britain, 690
B.B.C. Engineers : Training, 1110
Beadle, Prof. G. W. : Genetic Recombination, *review*, 595
Beadle, Prof. L. C. : The Art of Science (Inaugural Address delivered at Makerere University College of East Africa, Kampala), 610
Beaked Whale, *Mesoplodon stejnegeri* : Skull of a, received by the British Museum (Natural History) from the Malacca Museums Board, 215
Beales, A. C. F. : The Origins of Education, *review*, 296
Beams of Light : Correlation between Photons in Two Coherent (R. Hanbury Brown and R. Q. Twiss), 27
Beans (Field) (*Vicia faba*) : Regulation of Outbreeding in (Jean M. Drayner), 489
Beardmore, J. A. : Awarded a Commonwealth Fund General Fellowship, 735
Beattie, W. A. : Beef-Cattle Industry of Australia, 1063
Beauchamp, R. : Zoonoses in East Africa, 407
Beautiful Indian Trees : Some (Ethelbert Blatter and Walter Samuel Millard), second edition, revised by William T. Stearn, *review* by N. L. Bor, 680
Beauty and Order, 1157
Becht, G., and Dresden, Dr. D. : Muscle Contraction in an Insect—Physiology of the Locomotory Muscles in the Cockroach, 836
Beck, Miss M. M., and others : Metal-catalysed Hydrolysis of Thiophosphoric Esters, 392
Beckel, Dr. W. E. : Maintenance of Adult Mosquito Tissue in a Tissue-Culture Medium, 534
Becker, Prof. Robert A. : Introduction to Theoretical Mechanics, *review*, 352
Bedford College, London : Retirement of Prof. Leonard Hawkes from the chair of geology, 68
Appointment of Dr. Basil C. King to the chair of geology, 68
Appointment of Prof. H. O. W. Richardson to the Hildred Carlile chair of physics, 70, 311
Retirement of Prof. H. T. Flint from the Hildred Carlile chair of physics, 311
Appointment of Dr. L. Pincherle to the University of London readership in physics, 415
Appointment of Dr. E. G. Healey to the University of London readership in zoology, 609
Appointment of Dr. D. C. Spanner to the University of London readership in botany, 609
Beef Cattle : Muscular Dystrophy of, and Unsaturated Fats (Dr. G. A. Garton, W. R. H. Duncan, K. L. Blaxter, R. F. McGill, G. A. M. Sharman and M. K. Hutcheson), 792, *erratum*, 1208
Beef-Cattle Industry of Australia (W. A. Beattie), 1063
Beer, Dr. Arthur : Physics of Stellar Atmospheres, *review*, 1191
Beers, jun., Dr. Roland F. : Enzymic Synthesis and Properties of a Polynucleotide from Adenosine Diphosphate, 790
Bees (Honey-) : The 'Queen-Substance' of, and the Ovary-inhibiting Hormone of Crustaceans (Dr. David B. Carlisle and Dr. Colin G. Butler), 276
Beet Root Tissue : Inhibition of Salt Absorption in Red (J. E. Dale and Dr. J. F. Sutcliffe), 192
Beet Tissue : Effect of Carbon Dioxide on the Manganese Absorption of Red (A. D. Skelding), 1038
Beetle (Ptinid) : Polymorphism and Parthenogenesis in a (Dr. B. P. Moore, G. E. Woodroffe and Dr. Ann R. Sanderson), 847
Beetle (Scolytid) : Flight-muscle Changes during Adult Life in a (Dr. John A. Chapman), 1183
Behavioral Science, Vol. 1, No. 1, 974
Behaviour : Colloids and their (Sir Eric Rideal), 865
Behaviour (Animal) : Imprinting in (Dr. R. F. Ewer), 227
Sources of (Prof. G. P. Wells), 372
Behaviour (Chromatographic), of Hæmoglobin *E* (H. K. Prins and Dr. T. H. J. Huisman), 840
Behavioural Science : Psychosomatic Research and (Dr. Clifford Allen), 974
Beijerinckia Species in the 'Phyllosphere': Occurrence of (Dr. J. Ruinen), 220
Beilby (Sir George) Memorial Fund : Awards made to Dr. F. D. Richardson and Dr. F. Wormwell, 507
Beimler, R., and others : A New Unidentified Indole Hormone in Maryland Mammoth Tobacco, 890
Beit Memorial Fellowships for Medical Research : Awards, 965
Békésy, G. von : Elected a Member of the National Academy of Sciences, Washington, 926
Bekoe, D. A., and Hulme, Ralph : Crystal Structure of *p*-Chlorbenzene Iododichloride, 1230
Belcher, Dr. E. H. : Radioactive Tracer Techniques in Biology, *review*, 638
Belgian Congo : Abnormal Hæmoglobins in the Kasai Province of the (Dr. J. Vandepitte and Dr. Arno G. Motulsky), 757
Belgian Society of Physiology : Twentieth International Physiological Congress, 779
Beliefs (Christian) : Modern Science and (Dr. Arthur F. Smethurst), *review* by the Very Rev. Dr. W. R. Matthews, 638
Bell, Dr. J. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 506
Bell, P. R. : Awarded a research grant by the Leverhulme Trustees, 918
Bell, Dr. S. H. : Epoxide Resins, 962
Bell, W. J. : Appointed special grade medical research officer, West African Council for Medical Research, 736
Bellamy, A. A. : Awarded a Commonwealth Fund Home Civil Service Fellowship, 736
Bellamy, E. H., and Moorhouse, R. G. (edited by) : Proceedings of the 1954 Glasgow Conference on Nuclear and Meson Physics, *review* by Dr. J. C. Bower, 154
Belton, P. (Haskell, Dr. P. T., and) : Electrical Responses of certain Lepidopterous Tympanal Organs, 139
Benedict, Prof. M. : Elected a Member of the National Academy of Sciences, Washington, 926
Benefit to Humanity : Medical Research and its, 362
Benjamin, P. (Weaver, C., and) : Measurement of the Thickness of Thin Films by Multiple-Beam Interference, 1030
Benjamin, R. : Promoted to Senior Principal Scientific Officer in the Scientific Civil Service, 219 ; work of, 219
Bennett, Dr. G. M. : Newer Techniques in Organic Analysis, *review*, 546
Organic Peroxides, *review*, 814
Obituary of Harold Picton, 872
Bennett, J. E., and Ingram, Dr. D. J. E. : Analysis of Crystalline Hæmoglobin Derivatives by Paramagnetic Resonance, 275
Benson, G. K., and Folley, Dr. S. J. : Oxytocin as Stimulator for the Release of Prolactin from the Anterior Pituitary, 700
Benzene Hexachloride: Separation of the Isomers of, by Reversed-Phase Paper-Partition Chromatography (R. G. Bridges, A. Harrison and F. P. W. Winteringham), 86
Benzene Hexachloride, Dieldrin and DDT : Variation in Mortality with Differences in Humidity among Mosquitoes exposed to (G. F. Burnett), 663
Benzenesulphonanilides (Substituted), as Synergists for DDT (M. Neeman, A. Modiano, G. G. Mer and R. Cwilich), 800
3 : 4-Benzpyrene : Structure of (Dr. J. Iball and D. W. Young), 985
N-Benzylglycosylammonium Ions : Ionophoresis of Oligosaccharides as (Dr. S. A. Barker, Dr. E. J. Bourne, P. M. Grant and Prof. M. Stacey), 1125
Berberine : Assimilation of, by Bacteria (Prof. P. H. H. Gray and R. A. Lachance), 1182
Berenbaum, Dr. M. C. : Autoradiographic Localization and Measurement of Intracellular Antibody, using Labelled Antigen, 46
Berger, Magdalena, and others : Action of Chlorpromazine on Oxidative Phosphorylation of Liver and Brain Mitochondria, 1234
Berger-Landefeldt, Dr. U. : Automatic Recording of Temperature and Vapour Pressure or Dew-point, 608
Berghézan, Dr. A. : Mechanism of Phase Transformations in Metals, 419
Berglund, Kaare, and Fagraeus, Astrid : A Biological Factor inhibiting the Effect of Cortisone on Antibody Formation, 233
Bernal, Prof. J. D. : Semi- and Non-Crystalline Materials, 122
Cloud Physics, 320
Molecular Crystals, 1069
Bernas, Dr. R. : Production and Utilization of Electromagnetically Enriched Isotopes, 158
Bernert, Dr. T. : und anderes : Messung Radioaktiver Strahlen in der Mikrochemie, *review* by Prof. F. A. Paneth, 953
Berrill, Prof. N. J.: The Origin of Vertebrates, *review* by Prof. J. Z. Young, 764
Berry, Dr. James F. : Chemistry and Physiology of Phospholipids—Symposium in Ontario, 21
Berry, W. K. : Phospholipid Metabolism of Skin, 789
Bersohn, I., and others : Reduction to Normal Levels of the High Erythrocyte Sedimentation-Rates in Apparently Healthy South African Bantu Men, 480
Bertin, Prof. Léon : *Obituary* by Dr. E. Trewavas, 686
Bertin, Leonard : Atom Harvest, *review* by S. C. Curran, 642
Berwick, E. J. H. : Appointed senior agricultural officer, grade A, Federation of Malaya, 736
Bessemer Centenary Lecture of the Iron and Steel Institute (James Mitchell), 692
Bessemer Gold Medal for 1956 of the Iron and Steel Institute awarded to Dr. C. Sykes, 919
Best, Dr. A. C. : Effect at Ground-level of Gas from a Chimney-Stack, 611
Bethe, Prof. H. A. : Theoretical Physics, 268
Enrico Fermi and his Contributions to Physics, 781
Bevan, Prof. C. W. L., and others : A Convulsant Alkaloid of *Dioscorea dumetorum*, 935
Beveridge, Dr. J. M. R. : Metabolism and Function of Phospholipids, 22
Bewley, Dr. W. F. : Retirement from the directorship of the Glasshouse Crops Research Institute, 211 ; work of, 211

Beyer, Dr. Karl H. : Appointed director of the West Point unit of the Merck Institute for Therapeutic Research, 828
Beynon, Dr. W. J. G. : Movements in the Ionosphere, 307
Beynon, Dr. W. J. G., and Brown, G. M. : Region *E* and the *Sq* Current System, 583
Bhaduri, Dr. J. L. : Appointed to the Sir Nil Ratan Sircar professorship and head of the Department of Zoology in the University of Calcutta, 776 ; work of, 776
BHC : Separation of the Isomers of, by Reversed-Phase Paper-Partition Chromatography (R. G. Bridges, A. Harrison and F. P. W. Winteringham), 86
BHC, Dieldrin and DDT : Variation in Mortality with Differences in Humidity among Mosquitoes exposed to (G. F. Burnett), 663
Bibliography of the Bauxite Deposits of the World : Annotated (Elizabeth C. Fischer), 656
Bibliography on Hearing (prepared by the Psycho-Acoustic Laboratory, Harvard University), *review*, 1194
Bibliography of Plant Protection, 1951 (Biologische Bundersanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft, Berlin-Dahlem), 1017
Bibring, Dr. H. (Sebilleau, Dr. F., and) : Mechanism of Phase Transformations in Metals, 420
Bidder, Dr. Anna : Pelagic Mollusca, 1024
Bigg, Dr. E. K. : Detection of Atmospheric Dust and Temperature Inversions by Twilight Scattering, 77
Bigg, J. M. : Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Tanganyika, 70
Bigger, M. : Appointed entomologist, Tanganyika, 831
Bilbey, D. L. J. (Nicol, Prof. T., and) : Effect of Cortisone on the Blood, 524
Bilby, Dr. B. A. : Mechanism of Phase Transformations in Metals, 419
Bilek, Dr. J., and Janovsky, Dr. M. : A Radiographic Method for the Study of the Function of the Cow's Udder, 582
Bilirubin in Serum : Di- and Mono-Taurobilirubin similar to a Directly Reacting Form of (Dr. M. Jirsa, B. Večerek and M. Ledvina), 895
Billig, Dr. Kurt : Precast Concrete, *review* by T. Whitaker, 200
Billingham, Dr. R. E., and Brent, L. : Immunological Tolerance, 870
Billingham, Dr. R. E., and Russell, Dr. P. S. : Incomplete Wound Contracture and the Phenomenon of Hair Neogenesis in Rabbits' Skin, 791
Billinghurst, J. W., and others : New Series of Ganglion-blocking Agents, 523
Billington, G. C. : Appointed deputy statistician, Gold Coast, 1112
Binding (Organic), of Iodine in the Endostyle of *Ciona intestinalis* (Prof. E. J. W. Barrington and L. L. Franchi), 432
Binet, Prof. Léon : Elected vice-president for 1956 of the Paris Academy of Sciences, 119
Binney, E. A. : Electric Traction Engineering, *review* by G. H. Platt, 401
Binns, H. R. : Zoonoses in East Africa, 408
Biochemical Genetics, *review* by Prof. J. B. S. Haldane, 905
Biochemical Journal : Notes on Preparation of Illustrations, 560
Biochemical Jubilee : A Notable, 868
Biochemical Significance : The Chemistry of Lipids of (Dr. J. A. Lovern), *review* by Prof. A. C. Frazer, 1050
Biochemical Society : Symposia No. 13, The Biochemistry of Vitamin B_{12}, a Symposium held at the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 1955 (organized and edited by R. T. Williams), *review*, 403
Symposium on the Structure of Nucleic Acids and their Role in Protein Synthesis, 602
Biochemistry (Prof. Felix Haurowitz), *review* by Prof. F. G. Young, 544
Biochemistry : Lucubratory, *review* by Prof. F. G. Young, 544
Biochemistry in the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 1108
Biochemistry of Autotrophic Bacteria (Dr. Howard Lees), *review* by Dr. Jane Meiklejohn, 809
Biochemistry of Fats : Chemistry and, *review* by Prof. A. C. Frazer, 1050
Biochemistry of Vitamin B_{12}, a Symposium held at the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 1955 (organized and edited by R. T. Williams), (Biochemical Society Symposia No. 13), *review*, 403
Biochemistry and the Central Nervous System (Prof. Henry McIlwain), *review* by Dr. G. B. Ansell, 720
Biochemistry and Pharmacology of Thioctic Acid : Chemistry, (Symposium at the University of Naples), 75
Biocolloids and Polyelectrolytes in Solution : Polymers, (Commission on Macromolecules of the International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry and the Weizmann Institute of Science International Symposium on), 562, 1161
Biogenetics : Embryology, Epigenetics and (Dr. William P. D. Wightman), 1240 ; (Prof. C. H. Waddington), 1241
Biological Action of Growth Substances (Society for Experimental Biology Symposium on), 877
Biological Chemists, Society of (India) : Silver Jubilee Souvenir, 778
Biological Factor inhibiting the Effect of Cortisone on Antibody Formation (Kaare Berglund and Astrid Fagraeus), 233
Biological Method : Enrichment of Heavy Water by a (L. Carlbom, R. Skjöldebrand and N. Nielsen), 988
Biological Periodicals during 1950–54 : World List of, 734
Biological Sciences, International Union of : Conference on Cytodifferentiation, 1018
Biological Sciences, International Union of, and others : Symposium on Perspectives in Marine Biology, 70, 1212
Biological Sciences Serial Publications—a World List, 1950–1954, 734
Biological Systems : The Luminescence of—Proceedings of the Conference on Luminescence, 1954, sponsored by the Committee on Photobiology of the National Academy of Sciences—National Research Council, and supported by the National Science Foundation (edited by Frank H. Johnson), *review* by Dr. G. Y. Kennedy, 1052
Biologically Active Fatty-acid in Malvaceae (F. S. Shenstone and J. R. Vickery), 94
Biologische Bundersanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft, Berlin-Dahlem : Bibliography of Plant Protection for 1951, 1017
Biologists and National Service, 421
Biologists (Applied), Association of : Summer Meeting, 1065
Biologists (Applied), Association of, and the Society of Chemical Industry : Symposium on the Resistance of Insects to Insecticides, 355
Biology : Developmental (International Institute of Embryology Congress on), 1018
Radioactive Tracer Techniques in, *review* by Dr. E. H. Belcher, 638
Biology, Institute of : Annual Conversazione, 1064
Biology, Institute of (Scottish Branch) : Symposium on Freshwater Biology in Scotland, 1115
Biology, Institute of, and others : Symposium on the Presentation of Science to the Public, 415, 1066
Biology (Experimental), Society for : Symposium on the Biological Action of Growth Substances, 877
Biology (Freshwater), in Scotland (Scottish Branch of the Institute of Biology Symposium on), 1115
Biology (Marine) : Perspectives in (International Union of Biological Sciences, Scripps Institution of Oceanography of the University of California, and the United States Office of Naval Research, Symposium on), 70, 1212
Biology (Marine), or Oceanography : Grants for Research in (Challenger Society), 1018
Biology (Quantitative) : Twenty-first Cold Spring Harbor Symposium on (Genetic Mechanisms—Structure and Function), 877
Biology Teachers, National Association of (prepared by the National Conservation Committee of the), in conjunction with the American Nature Association : Handbook for Teaching of Conservation and Resource-Use, *review* by Dr. Maurice Ashby, 678
Biology of Puberty, *review* by Dr. J. S. Weiner, 860
Biology and Agriculture : Radioisotopes in (C. L. Comar), *review* by Dr. E. H. Belcher, 638
Biology, Anthropology, Psychology and Medicine : Research Films in (Anthony R. Michaelis), *review* by Prof. G. E. H. Foxon, 298
Biology and Medicine : Fellowships in (Rockefeller Foundation Awards), 977
Autoradiography in (Prof. George A. Boyd), *review* by Prof. John E. Harris, 402
Biology and the Social Sciences : Fellowships, Scholarships and Bursaries in Dentistry, (Nuffield Foundation), 361
Biophysical Chemistry : Progress in Biophysics and (edited by Prof. J. A. V. Butler and Prof. J. T. Randall), Vol. 5, *review* by Prof. F. G. Young, 447
Biophysics and Biophysical Chemistry : Progress in (edited by Prof. J. A. V. Butler and Prof. J. T. Randall), Vol. 5, *review* by Prof. F. G. Young, 447
Biosynthesis : A New Approach to, *review* by Dr. Kenneth McQuillen, 594
Biosynthesis in *Escherichia coli* : Studies of (Richard B. Roberts, Philip H. Abelson, Dean B. Cowie, Ellis T. Bolton and Roy J. Britten), *review* by Dr. Kenneth McQuillen, 594
Biosynthesis of Fatty Acids by Seeds of *Ricinus communis* (N. Coppens), 279
Birbeck, M. S. C. : Electron Microscopy of Fibres, 319
Birch, Prof. A. J. : Antibiotics and Mould Metabolites, 1058
Birch, Nigel : Man-power in the Royal Air Force, 560
Bird, D. W., and others : Electrical Equipment of Aircraft, 1211
Bird, Harris H., and others : Nucleic Acid Content and Distribution of Chromosome Number in Original and Sublines of Two Mouse Ascites Tumours, 993
Immunological Studies with Protein Fractions isolated from Ehrlich Ascites Carcinoma Cells, 994
Bird, W. H. : A History of the Institute of Brewing, *review* by Prof. R. H. Hopkins, 447
Bird (Equatorial), *Quelea quelea*, Linnaeus : Photostimulation of an (Dr. A. J. Marshall and H. J. de S. Disney), 143
Birds : Decisions on Zoological Names for certain (International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature), 1111
Birds of the British Isles (Dr. David Armitage Bannerman), Vol. 3, Sylviidae, Turdidae, Prunellidae, Troglodytidae, Cinclidae, Hirundinidae ; Vol. 4, Apodidae, Caprimulgidae, Meropidae, Upupidae, Coraciidae, Alcedinidae, Picidae, Cuculidae, Strigidae, *review* by Sir Landsborough Thomson, 404
Birds of Eastern and North-Eastern Africa (C. W. Mackworth-Praed and C. H. B. Grant), *review* by Sir Landsborough Thomson, 203
Birds of the Kathiawar Peninsula, India, *review* by H. G. Alexander, 547
Birds of Kutch and Gujerat : Birds of Saurashtra, India, with Additional Notes on the (R. S. Dharmakumarsinhji), *review* by H. G. Alexander, 547
Birds of Saurashtra, India, with Additional Notes on the Birds of Kutch and Gujerat (R. S. Dharmakumarsinhji), *review* by H. G. Alexandar, 547
Birds and Mammals of Shetland (L. S. V. Venables and U. M. Venables), *review* by Frances Pitt, 451
Birdwatching : Fifty Years of (A. M. C. Nicholl), *review* by Frances Pitt, 722
Birkbeck College, London : Appointment of Dr. D. R. Cox to the University of London readership in statistics, 314
Birkinshaw, Dr. J. H. : Appointed to the University of London chair of biochemistry in the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 1017, 1109 ; work of, 1109
Antibiotics and Mould Metabolites, 1058
Birmingham College of Technology : Resignation of James Wilson from the principalship, 411
Appointment of Dr. P. F. R. Venables as principal, 411
Bisacetylacetonenickel (II) : Trinuclear Molecules in the Crystal Structure of (Dr. G. J. Bullen), 537
Bishop, Dr. R. R. : Epoxide Resins, 963
Bishop, W. W. : Appointed pleistocene geologist, Uganda, 831
Bishop (Bernice P.) Museum, Honolulu : Annual Report for 1954, 119
Bisset, G. W. : The Neurohypophysis, 1020
Bisset, Dr. K. A. : The Cytology and Life-History of Bacteria, second edition, *review* by Dr. C. S. Cummins, 1007
Biswas, B. B. : Chemical Nature of Nucleic Acids in Cyanophyceae, 95
Biting Activity (Rhythmic), of certain East African Mosquitoes (Dr. A. J. Haddow), 531
Bitter, F. : Spectroscopy, 737
Black, Dr. W. W. : Awarded the Murchison Fund for 1956 of the Geological Society of London, 165
Blackberry : Enzymatic Identification of the Anthocyanin Pigment of (Dr. H. T. Huang), 39
Blackburn, M. : Sonic Scattering Layers of Heteropods, 374
Blackman, Prof. A. M. : *Obituary* by Prof. H. W. Fairman, 731
Blackman, Prof. G. E. : Leaf Growth, 1115
Blackman, Dr. M. : Low-Temperature Crystallography, 1067
Blackwood, Prof. Oswald, and Kelly, Prof. William : General Physics, second edition, *review* by G. R. Noakes, 767
Blades, Hon. Lord : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 506
Blainey, Dr. J. D., and Yardley, H. J. : Electrolytic Desalting with Ion-Exchange Membranes, 83

Blanck, Fred C. (edited by) : Handbook of Food and Agriculture, *review* by Sir John Russell, 349
Blastocysts (Rabbit) : Chromosome Number in (Ole Venge), 384
Blatt, A. H., and others (edited by) : Organic Reactions, Vols. 7 and 8, *review* by Prof. John Read, 249
Blatter, Ethelbert, and Millard, Walter Samuel: Some Beautiful Indian Trees, second edition, revised by William T. Stearn, *review* by N. L. Bor, 680
Blaxter, K. L., and others : Muscular Dystrophy of Beef Cattle and Unsaturated Fats, 792, *erratum*, 1208
Blaxter, K. L. (Armstrong, D. G., and) : Heat Increments of Feeding in Ruminants, 1183
Bleaching of Rhodopsin : Synthesis and (Dr. George Wald and Paul K. Brown), 174
Blifford, jun., I. H., and others : Relationship between Air Concentration of Radioactive Fission Products and Fallout, 990
Bloch, Prof. K. E. : Elected a Member of the National Academy of Sciences, Washington, 926
Block, Richard J., and others : A Manual of Paper Chromatography and Paper Electrophoresis, *review* by Dr. R. Consden, 300
Block Copolymers : New Methods of Preparing (P. E. M. Allen, J. M. Downer, G. W. Hastings, Prof. H. W. Melville, P. Molyneux and J. R. Urwin), 910
Blocking the Reticulo-endothelial System : Effect of, on the Storage of Vitamin A Ester and Alcohol in the Liver of the Rat (Dr. S. Krishnamurthy and J. Ganguly), 575
Blood : Effect of Cortisone on the (Prof. T. Nicol and D. L. J. Bilbey), 524
Research on Diseases of the, with special reference to Leukæmia (Lady Tata Memorial Fund Grants, Scholarships or Fellowships for), 415, 1208
Blood of Rats at various Stages of the Œstrous Cycle : Levels of Thyroid and Thyrotrophic Hormones in the (Dr. Fouad A. Soliman and Helmy M. Badawi), 235
Blood Factor : The *Diego* (Dr. Philip Levine, E. A. Robinson, Dr. Miguel Layrisse, Dr. Tulio Arends and R. Domingues Sisco), 40
The *Diego*, in Brazilian Indians (Dr. P. C. Junqueira, P. J. Wishart, F. Ottensooser, R. Pasqualin, P. Loureiro Fernandez and Dr. H. Kalmus), 41
The *Diego*, in Chinese and Japanese (Dr. Miguel Layrisse and Dr. Tulio Arends), 1083
Blood-flow (Cerebral) : A Direct Method for the Measurement of (D. H. Ingvar and U. Söderberg), 339
Blood Group (Human) *A* and *B* Genes in Individuals belonging to Group *AB* : The Product of the (Prof. W. T. J. Morgan and Dr. Winifred M. Watkins), 521
Blood Group Antigen *Diego* in North American Indians and in Japanese (Marion Lewis, Hiroko Ayukawa, Dr. Bruce Chown and Dr. Philip Levine), 1084
Blood Groups of Brazilian Indians (Carajás), (Dr. P. C. Junqueira and P. J. Wishart), 40
Blood Plasma in a Cystinuric Labrador Dog : Amino-Acid Patterns of Urine and (C. W. Crane and A. W. Turner), 237
Bloor, Dr. W. R. : Metabolism and Function of Phospholipids, 22
Blount, Dr. B. K. : Government Responsibility in Industrial Research, 172
Research in Industry in Great Britain (Armstrong Memorial Lecture of the Royal Society of Arts), 412
Blow-fly Larvæ : Carbohydrases in (W. A. L. Evans and J. Marsden), 478
Blowfly Muscle : 'Malic Enzyme' Activity in (Dr. S. E. Lewis and G. M. Price), 842
Blue : Into the—the Lake Tana Expedition (Lionel Ferguson), *review* by R. W. Steel, 6
Blüh, Dr. Otto, in collaboration with Elder, Joseph Denison : Principles and Applications of Physics, *review* by G. R. Noakes, 1051
Boaler, S. B. : Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Somaliland Protectorate, 831
Boardman, N. K., and Adair, Dr. G. S. : Isolation of Two Myoglobins from Horse-heart Extracts and the Determination of the Molecular Weight of the Main Component, 1078
Boato, Dr. Giovanni : Meaning of Deuterium Abundance in Meteorites, 424
Bocock, K. L., and Gilbert, Dr. O. : A Simple Spinning Joint for a Rotary Film Evaporator, 439
Body Temperature and Respiration-rate of Buffaloes and Friesian Cattle : Effects of Climate on (Dr. K. A. Alim and I. A. Ahmed), 900
Bok, Dr. Bart J. : Appointed to the chair of astronomy in the Australian National University, 965 ; work of, 965
Bolle-Jones, E. W., and Hilton, R. N. : Zinc-deficiency of *Hevea brasiliensis* as a Predisposing Factor to *Oidium* Infection, 619
Bolling, G. F. : Semiconductors, 833
Bolt, Prof. Richard H. (Hueter, Theodor F., and): Sonics—Techniques for the Use of Sound and Ultrasound in Engineering and Science, *review* by Dr. H. D. Parbrook, 4
Bolton, Ellis T., and others : Studies of Biosynthesis in *Escherichia coli*, *review* by Dr. Kenneth McQuillen, 594
Bombardment of Glass by Alpha-Particles (D. G. Tuck), 434
Bombyx mori : Conversion of Phenylalanine into Tyrosine in the Silkworm Larva (T. Fukuda), 429
Utilization of the Carboxyl Carbon of L-Phenylalanine for the Synthesis of the Amino-acids of Silk by (S. Bricteux-Grégoire, W. G. Verly and Prof. M. Florkin), 1237
Bonacina, L. C. W. : Snow Accumulation and Ablation, 563
Bond, Dr. G. : A Feature of the Root Nodules of *Casuarina*, 191
Bonded Rubber in Compression : Effect of Shape on the Static and Dynamic Stress-Strain Relationship of (A. R. Payne), 1174
Bone treated with Ethylenediamine as a Successful Foundation Material in Cross-Species Bone Grafts (Dr. Fred L. Losee and Lieut. Lloyd A. Hurley), 1032
Bone Grafts (Cross-Species) : Bone treated with Ethylenediamine as a Successful Foundation Material in (Dr. Fred L. Losee and Lieut. Lloyd A. Hurley), 1032
Bonner, W., and others : The Flying-Spot Monochromatic Ultra-Violet Television Microscope, 1172
Bonnier, Ch., and Sironval, C. : Influence of Day-length on Nodule Formation in *Soja hispida* by a Specific *Rhizobium* Strain, 93
Books : Recent Scientific and Technical, Supp. viii, January 28 ; Supp. viii, February 25 ; Supp. vi, March 31 ; Supp. viii, April 28 ; Supp. viii, May 26 ; Supp. viii, June 30
Books in Short Supply (C. Kirke Swann), 612
Boole's 'The Laws of Thought' (F. I. G. Rawlins), 554
Boots Pure Drug Co., Ltd. : Gift of £2,500 to the Building Fund of the Chemistry and Physics Extension of the University of Leeds, 463
Bor, N. L. : Some Beautiful Indian Trees, *review*, 680
Borel, Prof. Émile : *Obituary* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 505
Borelius, Prof. G. : Mechanism of Phase Transformations in Metals, 419
Borley Rectory : The Haunting of (Eric J. Dingwall, Kathleen M. Goldney and Trevor H. Hall), *review* by Prof. F. J. M. Stratton, 595
Bose, Dr. A. : Given an award under the Royal Society and Nuffield Foundation Commonwealth Bursaries Scheme, 165
Bose Institute, Calcutta : Thirty-eighth Anniversary Meeting, 781
Bossolasco, Mario (edited by) : Proceedings of the First International Symposium on Condensation Nuclei at Dublin, April 1955, *review* by B. J. Mason, 1008
Bost, J. : Chemistry of Oxygenated Heterocyclic Compounds, 1117
Boston University School of Medicine : Grant of 600,000 dollars from the Commonwealth Fund, New York, for medical education, 1064
Boszormenyi- Nagy, I., and others : Influence of a Magnetic Field upon the Leucocytes of the Mouse, 577
Botanical Congress : Ninth International, 364
Botanical Magazine, Curtis's : Index to Vols. 1–164 (F. J. Chittenden), 735
Botanical Society of the British Isles : Annual Exhibition Meeting, 18
Conference on Progress in the Study of the British Flora, 1162
Botanical Survey of India : Appointment of Dr. G. S. Puri as regional botanist-in-charge of the northern circle, 650 ; work of, 650
Botrytis cinerea, *Sclerotinia fructigena* and *S. laxa* : Pathogenicity of (J. S. Cole), 738
Bouillon, J. : Influence of Temperature on the Histological Evolution of the Ovotestis of *Cepea nemoralis* L., 142
Boult, E. H. : Petroleum Ether (80–100° C.) used as a Dispersing Agent for the Examination of Particulate Matter by Electron Microscopy and Electron Diffraction, 484
Bouman, J., and Slater, Prof. E. C. : Tocopheral Content of Heart-muscle Preparations, 1181
Boundary Problems in the Sedimentation and Electrophoresis of Complex Systems in Rapid Reversible Equilibrium (Dr. G. A. Gilbert and R. C. Ll. Jenkins), 853
Bourke Lectures for 1956 of the Faraday Society (Prof. J. J. Hermans), 779
Bourne, Dr. E. J., and others : Ionophoresis of Oligosaccharides as N-Benzylglycosylammonium Ions, 1125
Bourne, Dr. G. H. : Connective Tissue and its Changes with Age, 467
Bourne, Dr. L. B. : Epoxide Resins, 964
Bourne, W. G., and Grieve, A. : Electrical Equipment of Aircraft, 1211
Bourre, Mme. P. : Low-Temperature Crystallography, 1068
Boutry, Prof. G. A. : Documentation of Applied Chemistry, 168
Work of the Abstracting Board of the International Council of Scientific Unions, 466
Bovey, Frank A., and others : Emulsion Polymerization, *review* by Prof. G. Gee, 297
Bovey, Dr. L. F. H. : Atomic Spectroscopy—Symposium at the Argonne National Laboratory, 737
Bovine Amniotic Ectoderm : Growth of, as a Cell Monolayer on Glass and its Use as a System for Virus Multiplication (T. W. F. Pay), 752
Bovine Lens : Lipide (Sudan Black Positive) Corpuscles in the (Dr. A. J. Dark), 48
Bowden, J. : Appointed principal specialist, Department of Agriculture, Gold Coast, 1207
Bowden, Prof. K. F. : Currents Through the Straits of Dover, 881
Bowden, Prof. K. F., and Fairbairn, L. A. : Turbulence in the Ocean, 15
Bowen, Dr. E. G. : An Unorthodox View of the Weather, 1121
Bowen, Dr. E. G. (edited by) : A Textbook of Radar, second edition, *review* by Dr. R. A. Smith, 202
Bowen, Dr. E. J. : Photochemical Oxidation of Alcohols by Dichromate, 889
Bower, Dr. J. C. : Proceedings of the 1954 Glasgow Conference on Nuclear and Meson Physics, *review*, 154
Bowie, S. H. U. : Minerals for Atomic Energy, *review*, 403
Bowie, S. H. U., and Atkin, D. : An Unusually Radioactive Fossil Fish from Thurso, Scotland, 487
Bowles, J. S., and Mackenzie, J. K. : Mechanism of Phase Transformations in Metals, 420
Boycott, B. B. : Pelagic Mollusca, 1025
Learning in Man and Animals, 1147
Boyd, Prof. D. R. : *Obituary* by Prof. N. K. Adam, 259
Boyd, Prof. George A. : Autoradiography in Biology and Medicine, *review* by Prof. John E. Harris, 402
Boyd, Prof. J. D. : *Obituary* of Dr. W. L. H. Duckworth, 505
The Mammalian Placenta, 609
Boyland, Prof. E., and Watson, G. : 3-Hydroxyanthranilic Acid, a Carcinogen produced by Endogenous Metabolism, 837
Boys' Country Book (edited by John Moore), *review*, 300
Bozman, Lieut.-Colonel C. A. : Appointed director of the Wellcome Museum of Medical Science, 211 ; work of, 211
BP Trading, Ltd. : Gift of £700 to the Department of Physical Chemistry in the University of Leeds, for research, 463
Brabazon of Tara, Lord : Elected president of the Royal Institution, 876
Bracewell, Dr. R. N. : Has joined the Radio Propagation Laboratory of Stanford University, California, as associate professor of electrical engineering, 831
Bracewell, Dr. R. N. (Pawsey, Dr. J. L., and) : Radio Astronomy, *review* by Dr. J. S. Hey, 299
Brachiopoda (Phylum) : A History of the Classification of the (Dr. Helen Marguerite Muir-Wood), *review*, 642
Brachiopods : Ciliary Feeding Mechanisms of (Dr. A. Atkins), 706
Bracken : Effect of Gamma-(2 : 4-Dichlorophenoxy)-butyric Acid on Sporelings of (Dr. Elsie Conway), 1088
Bradbury, F. R. : Resistance of Insects to Insecticides, 357
Bradford Chemical Society, and others : Symposium and Exhibition on Radiochemistry, 167
Bradley, D. E. : Fibre Microscopy, 515
Bradshaw, A. D. : Progress in the Study of the British Flora, 1164
Bradshaw, Miss M. E. : Progress in the Study of the British Flora, 1164
Bradshaw, R. : Appointed specialist adviser (petrologist/geologist), British Guiana, 831

Braham, J. E. : Automatic Control in the Process Industries, 255
Braham, Dr. R. : Cloud Physics, 320
Brain, E. Dorothy : Relationship between Length of Day and Geotropic Response in Seedlings, 323
Brain : Inhibitory Action of Chlorpromazine on the Oxidation of D-Amino-Acid in the Diencephalon Part of the (Dr. Kunio Yagi, Toshiharu Nagatsu and Takayuki Ozawa), 891
Brain (Human) : Composition of Gangliosides from (Prof. Lars Svennerholm), 524
Brain Extracts (Bacterial and) : Anaerobic Deamination of D-Glucosamine by (Dr. P. Faulkner and Prof. J. H. Quastel), 1216
Brain Lipid Fraction : Inhibition of Influenza Virus Hæmagglutination by a (Abraham Rosenberg, Dr. Calderon Howe and Prof. Erwin Chargaff), 234
Brain Mitochondria : Action of Chlorpromazine on Oxidative Phosphorylation of Liver and (Magdalena Berger, H. J. Strecker and Prof. H. Waelsch), 1234
Brame, J. S. S., and King, Dr. J. G. : Fuel—Solid, Liquid and Gaseous, fifth edition, rewritten by Dr. J. G. King, *review*, 722
Bramley, E. N. : Movements in the Ionosphere, 307
Brammer, H. : Detailed Soil Survey of the Kpong Pilot Irrigation Area, 118
Branch, R. F. : Infra-Red Spectra of Chelating Agents—2-Phenacylpyridine Derivatives, 671
Branch Prize of the Royal Aeronautical Society awarded to W. Tye, 919
Branched Tubes : Flow of Viscous Liquids in, with reference to the Hepatic Portal Vein (Dr. C. H. Barnett and Dr. W. Cochrane), 740
Brand, Dr. J. C. D. : Dielectric Constant and Loss, *review*, 862
Brandes, Dr. D., and Elston, Dr. R. N. : An Electron Microscopical Study of the Histochemical Localization of Alkaline Phosphatase in the Cell Wall of *Chlorella vulgaris*, 274
Brandes, Dr. D., and others : Histochemical Techniques for Electron Microscopy—Alkaline Phosphatase, 382
Braude, Prof. E. A : Chemistry, Biochemistry and Pharmacology of Thioctic Acid, 75
Braude, Prof. E. A., and Nachod, F. C. (edited by) : Determination of Organic Structures by Physical Methods, *review* by Dr. W. A. Waters, 721
Braude, Prof. E. A., and others : Steric Effects in Anionotropic Rearrangements, 1167
Braun, P., and others : Free Amino-Acid Content of the Lymph, 1133
Brazell, J. : Appointed director of the East African Meteorological Department, 831
Brazil : Bromeliaceae of (L. B. Smith), 1025
Brazilian Association for the Progress of Science : Meeting at Ouro Preto, 263
Brazilian Indians : The *Diego* Blood Factor in (Dr. P. C. Junqueira, P. J. Wishart, F. Ottensooser, R. Pasqualin, P. Loureiro Fernandez and Dr. H. Kalmus), 41
Brazilian Indians (Carajás) : Blood Groups of (Dr. P. C. Junqueira and P. J. Wishart), 40
Bread in Great Britain : Revision of the Policy on (Miss M. W. Grant), 1150
'Break' and 'Tenderness' in the Fleece : Influence of the Adrenal Cortex on Wool Growth and its relation to (H. R. Lindner and Dr. K. A. Ferguson), 188
Brech, E. F. L. : Challenge of Automation, *review*, 104
Brecon Beacons National Park, 1156
Breeding in the Frog (*Rana temporaria*) : Failure of Enforced Hibernation to inhibit (Dr. Rhoda M. Allison), 342
Breeding of Laboratory Animals (Papers and Discussions at the Symposium organized by the Laboratory Animals Bureau), 69 ; (Dr. J. F. D. Frazer), 1198
Breene, jun., Dr. Robert G. : Phenomenological Considerations of the Interruption Theory of Line Broadening (Second Annual Guenter Loeser Memorial Lecture of the Geophysics Research Directorate of the Air Force Cambridge Research Center), 922
Bremmer, Dr. H. (van der Pol, Dr. Balth, and) : Operational Calculus based on the Two-sided Laplace Integral, second edition, *review* by Prof. L. M. Milne-Thomson, 954
Brent, L. (Billingham, Dr. R. E., and) : Immunological Tolerance, 870
Bressou, Prof. C. : Elected a member of the Rural Economy Section of the Paris Academy of Sciences, 511
Bretscher, Dr. E. : Recent Advances in Nuclear Science, *review*, 54
Brewing, Institute of : A History of the (W. H. Bird), *review* by Prof. R. H. Hopkins, 447
Bricteux-Grégoire, S., and others : Utilization of the Carboxyl Carbon of L-Phenylalanine for the Synthesis of the Amino-acids of Silk by *Bombyx mori*, 1237
Bride, J. W. : Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Northern Region, Nigeria, 70
Bridges, R. G., and others : Separation of the Isomers of Benzene Hexachloride by Reversed-Phase Paper-Partition Chromatography, 86
Briggs, B. H. : Movements in the Ionosphere, 307
Briggs, John C. : A Monograph of the Clingfishes (Order Xenopterygii), *review* by N. B. Marshall, 722
Brightman, R. : The Outlook for Man, *review*, 3
Perkin and the Dyestuffs Industry in Britain, 815
Interpreter of Science, *review*, 955
Freedom in American Universities, *review*, 1190
Brimelow, E. I. : National Physical Laboratory—Open Day, 1151
Brimer, M. A. : Detection and Development of Scientific Ability, 824
Brister, G. H. : Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Kenya, 831
Britain : Additional Records of *Haplosporangium parvum* in Mammals in (Lloyd Tevis, jun.), 437
Antiquities in, *review* by W. F. Grimes, 547
Control of Government Research in, 805
Fluoridation of Potable Water in, 1017
Future of Colour Television in (Sir Ian Jacob), 690
Future Numbers of University Students in, 1214
Government Support of Agricultural Research in, 68
Higher Learning in (Prof. George F. Kneller), *review* by Prof. W. H. G. Armytage, 1005
Higher Technical Education in, 903
Industrial Uses of Nuclear Energy in, 461
Industry and Nuclear Power in, 362
Inland Waterways in (Appointment of a Committee of Inquiry by the Minister of Transport and Civil Aviation), 312
Nuclear Power and its Development in, 857
Organization of Defence Research in (Chapman Pincher), 251
Perkin and the Dyestuffs Industry in (R. Brightman), 815
Preservation of the Countryside in, 245
Radiation Monitoring Service in, 117
Statistics of Scientific Workers and Technologists in, 828
Supply of Scientists and Technologists in, 873
Technical Education in, 461, 591, 651
Veterinary Research in, 212
See also under Great Britain
Britain (Roman) : Furniture in (Joan Liversidge), *review* by W. F. Grimes, 547
British Agricultural Engineers, Institution of : Scholarships in Agricultural Engineering, 511
British Agricultural History Society : Annual Meeting, 1071
British Agricultural History Society and the Association of Agriculture : Conference on Farming History in Great Britain, 171
British Association for the Advancement of Science : Sections B (Chemistry) and L (Education), Discussion on the Teaching of Chemical Principles in School and University, 72
To rent tables during 1956 at the Marine Biological Station, Plymouth, the Freshwater Biological Station, Windermere, and the Zoological Station, Naples, 119
Endeavour Prize Essays for 1956, 562
British Association Meeting in Sheffield, 1054
British Association of Chemists : Hinchley Medal for 1955 awarded to T. McLachlan, 464
British Association for Commercial and Industrial Education (Ministry of Education and the) : Conference on the Development of Sandwich Courses, 464
British Chemical Engineering, No. 1, 874
British Chemical Manufacturers, Association of, and others : Perkin Centenary Celebrations, 1009
British Coal Industry : Man-power in the, 514
British Coke Research Association : Gift of £3,500 to the Department of Coal Gas and Fuel Industries in the University of Leeds, to support research on the disposal of effluents, 463
British Commonwealth : Colonial Research in the, 365, 416, *erratum*, 1018
Human Problems of Industrial Communities within the (Conference on), 1113
British Commonwealth Scientific Organization (North America) : Notes on Science in U.S.A., 1954, 76
British Council : Twenty-first Anniversary Report (1934–1955), 321
British Council (Medical Department) : *British Medical Bulletin*, Vol. 12, No. 1, (Memorial Number to Sir Edward Mellanby), 314
British Medical Bulletin, Vol. 12, No. 2, (Symposium on Neuro-Otology), 1063
British Flora : Progress in the Study of the (Botanical Society of the British Isles Conference on), 1162
The Quaternary History of the (Dr. Harry Godwin), 215
British Flora during 1955 (J. E. Lousley), 18
British Glaciological Society : Annual General Meeting, 414
Inscribed silver tray presented to Gerald Seligman, 414
Discussion on Future Lines of Progress in Glaciology, 414
Election of Officers for 1956, 414
British Glaciological Society (Royal Meteorological Society and the) : Discussion on Snow Accumulation and Ablation, 563
British Gold Medal for Aeronautics of the Royal Aeronautical Society awarded to the late Joseph Smith, 919
British Graduates : Employment Statistics for Recent, 569
British Hat and Allied Feltmakers Research Association : Annual Report for 1955, 1205
British Industries, Federation of : Shortage of Science and Engineering Graduates in British Industry, 312
British Industry : Shortage of Science and Engineering Graduates in (Federation of British Industries), 312
British Iron and Steel Research Association : Appointment of Dr. J. Pearson as assistant director of research, 361
British Iron and Steel Research Association (Metallurgy (General) Division) : Conference on Heat Treatment Practice, 877
British Isles : The Birds of the (Dr. David Armitage Bannerman), Vol. 3, Sylviidae, Turdidae, Prunellidae, Troglodytidae, Cinclidae, Hirundinidae ; Vol. 4, Apodidae, Caprimulgidae, Meropidae, Upupidae, Coraciidae, Alcedinidae, Picidae, Cuculidae, Strigidae, *review* by Sir Landsborough Thomson, 404
British Journal of Radiology : Diamond Jubilee Number, 976
British Mathematical Colloquium ; Eighth, 1159
British Medical Bulletin, Vol. 12, No. 1, Memorial Number to Sir Edward Mellanby (British Council), 314
Vol. 12, No. 2, Symposium on Neuro-Otology (British Council), 1063
British Moths : Genetics and, *review* by Dr. John Smart, 199
British Museum (Natural History) : Exhibition by the Department of Mineralogy of the Asbestos Purse sold by Benjamin Franklin to Sir Hans Sloane, 117
Skull of a Beaked Whale, *Mesoplodon stejnegeri*, received from the Malacca Museums Board, 215
Bulletin, Zoology, Vol. 2, No. 13, Morphology of the Head of the Hawfinch (R. W. Sims), 463
Bulletin, Geology, Vol. 2, No. 7, Schizaeaceae of the South of England in Early Tertiary Times (Marjorie E. J. Chandler), 463
Catalogue of the Type Specimens of Microlepidoptera in the, described by Edward Meyrick (J. F. Gates Clarke), *review* by Dr. G. C. Varley, 1005
British Museum Library : Re-development of the, 734
British Nuclear Energy Conference : Inaugural Meeting, 204
British Nuclear Energy Conference (Institute of Physics in conjunction with the) : Conference on the Physics of Nuclear Energy Reactors, 831
British Psycho-Analytical Society : Lectures on Psycho-Analysis and Contemporary Thought, to commemorate the centenary of the birth of Sigmund Freud, 363
British Railways : New System of Electrification for (G. H. Platt), 867
British Rainfall during 1953 (Meteorological Office), 313
British Rayon Research Association : Open Days, 779, 1160

British Scientific Instrument Research Association : Retirement of A. J. Philpot from the directorship, 827
Appointment of Dr. J. Thomson as director, 827
British Silver Medal for Aeronautics of the Royal Aeronautical Society awarded to J. Fenwick, 919
British Social Biology Council : Conference on Scientific Ability, its Detection and Development, 464, 823
British Society for Research on Ageing : Conference on Connective Tissue and its Changes with Age, 467
Joint meeting with Dutch gerontologists, 1159
British Society of Rheology : Symposium on the Rheology of Proteins, 516
Symposium on Rheological Research in the Textile Industry, 877, 1018
British Steel Castings Research Association : Appointment of Dr. A. H. Sully as director of research, 415
British Trade Unionism (Five Studies by P E P), new edition, *review*, 642
British Universities, 1954–55 : Scientific Research in (Department of Scientific and Industrial Research), 828
British Universities in the 1960's : Population of—The Age-Group Bulge (Prof. R. G. D. Allen), 115
British Universities through American Eyes, *review* by Prof. W. H. G. Armytage, 1005
British Welding Research Association : Summer School on Welding, 922
British Wild Flowers (Dr. John Hutchinson), *review*, 641
Britten, Roy J., and others : Studies of Biosynthesis in *Escherichia coli*, *review* by Dr. Kenneth McQuillen, 594
Broadbent, Dr. J. L., and others : A Convulsant Alkaloid of *Dioscorea dumetorum*, 935
Broadbent, Prof. T. A. A. : *Obituary* of Prof. Émile Borel, 505
Broadcast Transmission : Design of a Ribbon Type Pressure-Gradient Microphone for (D. E. L. Shorter and H. D. Harwood), 519
Broadcasting, Television and Current Affairs, 101
Broadfield, E. R., and others : Given a Capper Pass Award for 1955 by the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy and the Institute of Metals, 363
Broatch, J. D. : Appointed director of agriculture, Gold Coast, 736
Brockhouse, B. N. : Melting, Diffusion and related topics, 23
Brocklesby, D. W. : Appointed veterinary research officer (protozoologist), East Africa High Commission, 561
Broda, Dr. E., und Schönfeld, Dr. T. : Verwendung der Radioaktivität in der Mikrochemie ; Radiochemische Methoden der Mikrochemie, *review* by Prof. F. A. Paneth, 953
Brode, Dr. W. R. : Recent Advances in the Chemistry of Colouring Matters, 645
Brody, J. : Spectroscopy, 737
Brody, J. K. : Spectroscopy, 738
Brogi, M. P., and Maggiore, Q. : Influence of Thyro-parathyroidectomy on the Hæmatological Changes induced by Cortisone in the Rat, 138
Bromeliaceae of Brazil (L. B. Smith), 1025
Bronowski, Dr. J. : The Dilemma of the Scientist, 734
Bronze Medal of the Royal Aeronautical Society awarded to J. W. Barnes, 919
Brookfield, K. J. : Epoxide Resins, 964
Brooklyn Botanic Garden, New York : Appointment of Dr. Paul R. Burkholder as director of research, 653
Brooks, A. C. : Appointed biologist, Game Department, Uganda, 736
Brooks, Dr. F. B. : The Neurohypophysis, 1020
Brooks, Dr. J., and Hale, H. P. : Rheology of Proteins, 517
Brooks, S. A. (Gray, F. A., and) : Awarded jointly an additional Williams Prize for 1954 of the Iron and Steel Institute, 919
Broom, T., and Whittaker, V. N. : Slip during Fatigue of an Age-hardened Alloy, 486
Brosset, Prof. Cyrill, and Vannerberg, Nils-Gösta : Formation of Calcium Superoxide, 238
Brotherston, Prof. J. H. F. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 506
Brotherton and Co., Ltd. : Gift of £21,000 to the University of Leeds, towards the building fund for the Chemical Engineering Section of the Department of Coal Gas and Fuel Industries, 1062
Broughton, Dr. A. D. D. : Man-power in the Royal Air Force, 560
Brown, C. J., and others : Cyclic Polyamides from Nylon 6 and 6·6 Polymers—Constitution of the Cyclic Polyamides isolated from Nylon 66 Polymer, 128
Brown, D. M., and others : Hydrolysis of Esters of Monoribonucleotides, 1124
Brown, D. R. : Improvements in Seismic Prospecting, 1210
Brown, E. B. (Legowski, T. J., and) : Reproduction of Potato Root Eelworm during the Winter in a Potato Clamp, 287
Brown, F., and others : Vitamin B_1, Activity of *Chlorella vulgaris* Beij and *Anabaena cylindrica* Lemm, 188
Brown, G. I. : The Teaching of Chemical Principles in School and University, 73
Brown, G. M. (Beynon, Dr. W. J. G., and) : Region *E* and the *Sq* Current System, 583
Brown, Dr. L. : Semi- and Non-Crystalline Materials, 122
Brown, Mrs. L. : The Neurohypophysis, 1020
Brown, Paul K. (Wald, Dr. George, and) : Synthesis and Bleaching of Rhodopsin, 174
Brown, Dr. R. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 558
Leaf Growth, 1114
Brown, Robert B. (Thaler, George J., and) : Servomechanism Analysis, *review* by R. Neumann, 766
Brown, R. Hanbury, and Twiss, R. Q. : Correlation between Photons in Two Coherent Beams of Light, 27
Brown, Prof. William : Honorary Fellowship of the Imperial College of Science and Technology conferred on, 733
Browne, B. C. : Improvements in Seismic Prospecting, 1209
Bruce-Chwatt, L. J., and Hayward, Dr. J. : Uptake of Radioactive Phosphorus by Larvæ and Adults of Mosquitoes, 661
Bruck, Dr. H. : Production and Utilization of Electromagnetically Enriched Isotopes, 160
Bruin, Dr. P. : Epoxide Resins, 963
Brummer, Dr. J. J. : Awarded the Consolidated Gold Fields of South Africa, Ltd., Premium for 1954–55 of the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, 966
Brunn, Dr. Anton : Elected a Foreign Member of the Linnean Society of London, 1014
The Abyssal Fauna—its Ecology, Distribution and Origin, 1105
Bruns, F., and Okada, S. : Thermodynamic Aspects of the Action of Phosphohexoseisomerase, 87
Bryson, Vernon, and others : A Dielectric Study of the Low-Conductance Surface Membrane in *E. coli*, 134
Buchan Prize for 1951–55 of the Royal Meteorological Society awarded to F. H. Ludlam, 1014
Buchthal, Dr. Fritz (Faaborg-Andersen, K., and) : Action Potentials from Internal Laryngeal Muscles during Phonation, 340
Buckland, I. J. (Dowson, A. G., and) : Galvanic Measurement of Dissolved Oxygen, 712
Buerger, Dr. Martin J. : Appointed director of the School for Advanced Study established at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 262
Buffaloes and Friesian Cattle : Effects of Climate on Body Temperature and Respiration-rate of (Dr. K. A. Alim and I. A. Ahmed), 900
Bulewicz, Miss E. M. : Flame Spectrum of Barium—Red and Infra-Red Bands, 670
Bulinus (Pyrgophysa) forskalii (Ehrenberg) as a Vector of *Schistosoma haematobium* (Dr. C. A. Wright), 43
Bulk Mechanical Properties of Water : Modification of the, by Complex Formation in Dilute Solution (T. Nash), 948
Bullard, Sir Edward : Use of Solar Energy, 111
Bullard, Sir Edward, and others : International Comparisons of Radioactivity Standards, 12
Bullen, Dr. G. J. : Trinuclear Molecules in the Crystal Structure of Bisacetylacetonenickel (II), 537
Bullen, Prof. K. E. : Seismology, *review* by Ernest Tillotson, 57
Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists : Vol. 11, No. 9, Discussion on Genetic Problems of the Atomic Age, 103
Bullough, R. : Mechanism of Phase Transformations in Metals, 420
Bunn, C. W. : Semi- and Non-Crystalline Materials, 122
Bünning, Prof. E. : Leaf Growth, 1114
Bunt, John : Living and Fossil Pollen from Macquarie Island, 339
Burcham, Prof. W. E. (Moon, Prof. P. B., and) : Teaching of Atomic and Nuclear Physics, 780
Bureau des Longitudes : Annuaire pour l'an 1956, avec un Supplément pour l'an 1957, *review*, 909
Burgers, J. M. (edited by van de Hulst, H. C., and) : Gas Dynamics of Cosmic Clouds—a Symposium held at Cambridge, July 6–11, 1953, *review* by Dr. F. D. Kahn, 352
Burges, Prof. Alan (Hepple, Shirley, and) : Sectioning of Soil, 1186
Burgess, Eric : Frontier to Space, *review* by Prof. D. R. Bates, 202
Burgess, R. E. : Semiconductors, 833
Buried London, Mithras to the Middle Ages (William Thomson Hill), *review* by W. F. Grimes, 547
Burkholder, Dr. Paul R. : Appointed director of research at the Brooklyn Botanic Garden, New York, 653
Burkill, I. H. : *Obituary* of Prof. E. D. Merrill, 687
Burkitt, Miles C. : The Archæology of Sussex, *review*, 301
North African Prehistory, *review*, 1006
Polynesian Tales in Poetry, *review*, 1100
Burks, H. G. : Appointed chief research officer, Geological Survey, Tanganyika 831
Burnet, Sir Macfarlane : Filamentous Forms of Influenza Virus, 130
Immunological Tolerance, 869
Burnett, G. F. : Variation in Mortality with Differences in Humidity among Mosquitoes exposed to BHC, Dieldrin and DDT, 663
Burnett, Prof. G. M. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 506
Burnett, Prof. J. H. : Mating Systems of Fungi, 1215
Burnett, Prof. J. H. (Kennedy, M. Eileen, and): Amphithallism in Fungi, 882
Burrows, Dr. T. W. : An Antigen Determining Virulence in *Pasteurella pestis*, 426
Bursaries (Fellowships, Scholarships and), in Dentistry, Biology and the Social Sciences (Nuffield Foundation), 361
Burstall, Dr. F. H. : *Obituary* by Dr. E. A. Coulson, 210
Burt, Sir Cyril : Freud's 'Interpretation of Dreams', *review*, 495
Burt, F. S. : New Underwater Hydrodynamic Research Laboratories, 108
Burton, Prof. D. : Electron Microscopy of Fibres, 319
Burton, Prof. D., and Nursten, Dr. H. E. : Vegetable Tannins, 880
Burton, Dr. John : Health Education in the U.S.S.R., 1111
Burton, Dr. K. : The Structure of Nucleic Acids and their Role in Protein Synthesis, 603
Burton, Dr. Maurice : The Presentation of Science to the Public, 1066
Burton, Dr. W. K. : Theoretical Physics, 268
Bush, Dr. Vannevar : Report of the President of the Carnegie Institution of Washington for the Year ending June 30, 1955, 951
Bushy Stunt Virus : Structure of (D. L. D. Caspar), 475
Businger, J. A. (Kok, Dr. B., and) : Kinetics of Photosynthesis and Photoinhibition, 135
Busk (Edward) Memorial Prize of the Royal Aeronautical Society awarded to L. E. Fraenkel, 919
Busnel, René-Guy : Colloque sur l'Acoustique des Orthoptères, Jouy-en-Josas, 5–8 Avril 1954 (Annales de l'Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique, Série C, Annales des Épiphyties), *review* by Dr. P. T. Haskell, 403
Busvine, Dr. J. R. : Resistance of Insects to Insecticides, 356
Normal Resistance-levels of *Anopheles gambiae* to various Insecticides, 533
Butcher, B. R. : Mechanism of Phase Transformations in Metals, 420
Butcher, Devereux : Seeing America's Wild-life in our National Refuges, *review* by E. M. Nicholson, 765
Butler, Dr. Colin G. (Carlisle, Dr. David B., and) : The 'Queen-Substance' of Honeybees and the Ovary-inhibiting Hormone of Crustaceans, 276
Butler, E. J. : Appointed principal research officer, Northern Region, Nigeria, 736
Butler, Dr. G. C. : Metabolism and Function of Phospholipids, 22
Butler, Dr. H. E. : History of Astronomical Instruments, *review*, 955
Butler, Prof. J. A. V. : Advances in Protein Chemistry, *review*, 295
The Structural Chemistry of Proteins, *review*, 404
Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 558
Butler, Prof. J. A. V., and Randall, Prof. J. T. (edited by) : Progress in Biophysics and Biophysical Chemistry, Vol. 5, *review* by Prof. F. G Young, 447
Butler, Prof. J. A. V. (Shooter, Dr. K. V., and) : Fractionation of Deoxyribonucleic Acid by Physical Procedures, 1033

Butler, O. I. : Title of reader in electrical machinery in the University of Sheffield conferred on, 1017
Buu-Ho, N. P. : Chemistry of Oxygenated Heterocyclic Compounds, 1116
Buxton, Prof. P. A. : *Obituary* by Prof. P. C. C. Garnham, 67
Buzzell, Anne, and others : Mechanism of Inactivation of Tobacco Mosaic Virus by X-rays, 890
Byrt, Mabel E. : Call of the River, *review* by F. P., 814

CADMIUM : Dependence of the Elastic Properties of, on Temperature (S. V. Subrahmanyam), 852
Cadmium Salts : Effect of, on Testicular Tissue (J. Parízek and Z. Záhor), 1036 ; (J. Parizek), 1036
Cahn, Dr. R. S. : Documentation of Applied Chemistry, 169
Cahn, Dr. R. W. : Mechanism of Phase Transformations in Metals, 419
Caine, Sir Sydney : Appointed director of the London School of Economics and Political Science, 689 ; work of, 689
Cairns, H. J. F., and Watson, G. S. : Multiplicity Reactivation of Bacteriophage, 131
Calcium Superoxide : Formation of (Prof. Cyrill Brosset and Nils-Gösta Vannerberg), 238
Calculable Standards of Capacitance : A New Theorem in Electrostatics and its Application to (A. M. Thompson and Dr. D. G. Lampard), 888
Calculus of Finite Differences : An Introduction to the (Prof. C. H. Richardson), *review*, 680
Calculus (Operational), based on the Two-sided Laplace Integral (Dr. Balth van der Pol and Dr. H. Bremmer), second edition, *review* by Prof. L. M. Milne-Thomson, 954
Calder, Ritchie : Science makes Sense, *review* by R. Brightman, 955
Calder, W. V. : Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Uganda, 1112
Calder Hall Pile, 1016
Caley, Earle R. : Chemical Composition of Parthian Coins, 23
Call of the River (Mabel E. Byrt), *review* by F. P., 814
Callaghan, Dr. A. R. : Appointed a member of the Advisory Council of the Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization, 734
Calvin, Prof. M. : Chemistry, Biochemistry and Pharmacology of Thioctic Acid, 75
Camargue : Death of Flamingoes in the (John Hillaby), 1247
Cameron, Margaret P. (edited by Wolstenholme, G. E. W., and) : Experimental Tuberculosis—Bacillus and Host, with an Addendum on Leprosy, *review* by Dr. Derek Hobson, 448
Campbell, Dr. J. G. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 506
Campbell, Dr. P. N., and others : Plasma Protein as a Precursor of Rat Liver and Hepatoma Protein, 138
Canada : Scientific and Technical Societies of the United States and (National Academy of Sciences—National Research Council), sixth edition, *review*, 549
Canadian Association of Physicists : Eleventh Annual Physics Congress, 1018
Canadian High Polymer Forum : Seventh (National Research Council of Canada and the Chemical Institute of Canada), 1208
Cancer : Antimetabolites and (edited by Cornelius P. Rhoads), *review* by G. M. Timmis, 1007
Cancerologie : New French Journal of Cancer Research (Anti-Cancer Centre, Lille), 413
Cannell, J. S. (Alcock, Margaret, and) : Temperature Effects in the Paper Partition Chromatography of Sugars, 327
Capacitance : A New Theorem in Electrostatics and its Application to Calculable Standards of (A. M. Thompson and Dr. D. G. Lampard), 888
Capacity Measurements for the Study of Oxide Films on Metals : Use of (J. N. Wanklyn), 849
Capillary Feeding in *Aedes aegypti* (L.) : Observations on Pool and (Prof. Fergus J. O'Rourke), 1087
Caplan, H. : Awarded the Pilcher Memorial Prize of the Royal Aeronautical Society, 919
Capper Pass Awards for Papers on Metallurgy (Institution of Mining and Metallurgy and the Institute of Metals), 68, 363
Capstick, C. K. : Lactophenol Preparations for Soil Nematodes, 896
Carbohydrases in Blow-fly Larvæ (W. A. L. Evans and J. Marsden), 478
Carbohydrate Metabolism : Glucagon and the Regulation of (Dr. H. Elrick), 892
Carbon : Homogeneous and Heterogeneous Graphitization of (Dr. Rosalind E. Franklin), 239
Carbon-14 : Incorporation of, into the Complex Polysaccharides of Plants (Dr. L. Hough and Dr. J. B. Pridham), 1039
Carbon Compounds : Chemistry of (edited by Dr. E. H. Rodd), Vol. 3, Part A, Aromatic Compounds, *review* by Prof. R. A. Raphael, 1101
Carbon Dioxide : Effect of, on the Manganese Absorption of Red Beet Tissue (A. D. Skelding), 1038
Carbon Dioxide at — 79° C. ; Adsorption of, on High-Silica Sands (H. D. Segrove), 987
Carboniferous Rocks of Great Britain : Fossil Plants of the (Dr. Robert Crookall), (Memoirs of the Geological Survey of Great Britain, Palæontology, Vol. 4, Part 1), *review* by Prof. J. Walton, 152
Carboxyl Carbon of L-Phenylalanine : Utilization of the, for the Synthesis of the Amino-acids of Silk by *Bombyx mori* (S. Bricteux-Grégoire, W. G. Verly and Prof. M. Florkin), 1237
Carboxylic Acid (Pyrrolidone) : Enzymic Formation of, from γ-Glutamyl Peptides (George E. Connell and Prof. Charles S. Hanes), 377
Carcinogen produced by Endogenous Metabolism : 3-Hydroxyanthranilic Acid, a (Prof. E. Boyland and G. Watson), 837
Carcinogenic Hydrocarbons from Cigarette Smoke : Assay of Possible (M. J. Lyons), 630
Carcinoma Cells (Ehrlich Ascites) : Immunological Studies with Protein Fractions isolated from (Dr. John S. Colter, Hilary Koprowski, Harris H. Bird and Kathryn Pfeister), 994
Cardiac Glycosides : A Method for Determining the Duration of Action of the (M. Rand and Anne Stafford), 278
Cardiazol Shock : Effect of Electric Shock and, on Morphine Tolerance (Y. Kasé), 1136
Careers for Graduates (edited by the University of London Appointments Board), *review* by T. H. Hawkins, 300
Carioazulene, Natural and Synthetic, derived from Caryophillene (Dr. N. Botafogo Gonsalves, M. A. Reis Cavalcanti and Djalma Paiva), 145
Carlbom, L., and others : Enrichment of Heavy Water by a Biological Method, 988
Carlisle, Dr. David B., and Butler, Dr. Colin G. : The 'Queen-Substance' of Honeybees and the Ovary-inhibiting Hormone of Crustaceans, 276
Carlson, Thomas A., and others : Cation-Exchange Properties of Zirconium (IV)—Tungsten (VI) Precipitates, 1128
Carne, Prof. H. R. : Appointed a member of the Advisory Council of the Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization, 734
Carnegie Institution of Washington : Publication No. 607, Studies of Biosynthesis in *Escherichia coli* (Richard R. Roberts, Philip H. Abelson, Dean B. Cowie, Ellis T. Bolton and Roy J. Britten), *review* by Dr. Kenneth McQuillen, 594
Report of the President for the Year ending June 30, 1955, 951
Carnegie Trust for the Universities of Scotland : Fifty-fourth Annual Report (1954–55), 739
Carnegie United Kingdom Trust : Forty-second Annual Report (1955), 1026
Carotid Body of the Pilot Whale, *Globicephala melaena* (L. L. de Kock), 1084
Carpenter, Stanley J., and La Casse, Walter J. : Mosquitoes of North America (North of Mexico), *review*, 56
Carr, Prof. Archie : Awarded the Elliot Medal of the National Academy of Sciences, Washington, 924 ; work of, 925
Carr-Saunders, Sir Alexander : Retirement from the directorship of the London School of Economics and Political Science, 689 ; work of, 689
Carruthers, Dr. J. N. : *Obituary* of D. J. Matthews, 410
Carstairs, Dr. G. M. : Social Analysis of Life in a Mental Hospital, *review*, 250
Carter, Dr. H. E. : Chemistry of Phospholipids, 21
Carter, Dr. T. C. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 505
Cartilage (Rachitic Rat) : Effect of Vitamin D on the Phosphorus Content of (J. G. Joshi and P. K. Dikshit), 625
Cartledge, Dr. G. H. : Electrochemistry of Stainless Steel in Sulphuric Acid, 181
Cartwright, D. E. : Statistics and Aerodynamics of the Sea Surface, 62
Cartz, Dr. L. : Semi- and Non-Crystalline Materials, 121
Cartz, Dr. L., and others : New X-Ray Data on Coals, 500
Caryophillene : Carioazulene, Natural and Synthetic, derived from (Dr. N. Botafogo Gonsalves, M. A. Reis Cavalcanti and Djalma Paiva), 145
Casein : Orotic Acid as a Survival Factor in Rats Deficient in the Animal Protein Factors of (A. Rabbi, M. Marchetti, R. Viviani and Prof. G. Moruzzi), 757
Caspar, Dr. D. L. D. : Structure of Small Viruses—Structure of Bushy Stunt Virus, 475
Structure of Tobacco Mosaic Virus—Radical Density Distribution in the Tobacco Mosaic Virus Particle, 928
Cass, W. G. : Recent Soviet Research on Microbiology in the Arctic and other Regions, 654
Cassia : Polyembryony in (D. E. Symon), 191
Castaing, R. : Mechanism of Phase Transformations in Metals, 419
Casuarina : A Feature of the Root Nodules of (Dr. G. Bond), 191
Cat : Secretory Potentials and Secretion in the Sublingual Gland of the (Dr. Anders Lundberg), 1080
Catalase : Role of Ergothioneine and, in Infection by Ergot Fungus (*Claviceps purpurea* Tul.), (A. St. Garay), 91
Catalase in Tyrosine Metabolism : A Requirement for—the Oxidation of p-Hydroxyphenylpyruvic Acid to Homogentisic Acid (Dr. Bert N. La Du and Vincent G. Zannoni), 574
Catalysis (edited by Paul H. Emmett), Vol. 3, Hydrogenation and Dehydrogenation, *review* by Dr. E. B. Maxted, 765
Catalysis (Metal Ion), and Polarity of Environment in the Aerobic Oxidation of Unsaturated Fatty Acids (Dr. N. Uri), 1177
Catalytic Hydrogenation, *review* by Dr. E. B. Maxted, 765
Cathodic Sputtering : A New Apparatus for (L. Holland), 1229
Cation-Exchange Properties of Zirconium (IV)—Tungsten (VI) Precipitates (Kurt A. Kraus, Thomas A. Carlson and James S. Johnson), 1128
Cations on Anion Exchange Resins : Adsorption of Trace Amounts of, by the Formation of Insoluble Salts (R. H. James and G. A. Welch), 183
Cations of Metals : Avidity of the Tetracyclines for the (Prof. Adrien Albert and C. W. Rees), 433
Cations (Sea Water), across the Ectoderm of *Fundulus heteroclitus* : Factors influencing the Transport of (D. R. Shanklin), 431
Cattle : Adrenergic Sweating in (G. C. Taneja), 482
Dairy (Prof. William Wodin Yapp and Prof. William Barbour Nevens), fourth edition, *review* by Arthur S. Foot, 55
A Simple Method of Assessing the Moisture exuded through the Skin of (R. M. Mabon), 284
Cattle (Beef) : Muscular Dystrophy of, and Unsaturated Fats (Dr. G. A. Garton, W. R. H. Duncan, K. L. Blaxter, R. F. McGill, G. A. M. Sharman and M. K. Hutcheson), 792, *erratum*, 1208
Cattle (Beef-) Industry of Australia (W. A. Beattie), 1063
Cattle (Friesian) : Effects of Climate on Body Temperature and Respiration-rate of Buffaloes and (Dr. K. A. Alim and I. A. Ahmed), 900
Cavalcanti, M. A. Reis, and others : Carioazulene, Natural and Synthetic, derived from Caryophillene, 145
Cavallini, D., and others : Coupled Oxidation of Keto-Acids with Glutathione, 1232
Cavell, A. C. : The Teaching of Chemical Principles in School and University, 73
Cawderry-Hope, M. J. : Appointed scientific officer, East African Tsetse and Trypanosomiasis Research and Reclamation Organization, 70
Cawsey, G. F. (Farrands, Dr. John L., and) : Microwave Observation of Detonation, 34
Cell (Plant Host) : Sporulation of Fungi inside the (Hussein M. Elarosi), 665
Cell Fragments : Chromatography and Partition of Cells and (Per-Åke Albertsson), 771
Cell Monolayer on Glass : Growth of Bovine Amniotic Ectoderm as a, and its Use as a System for Virus Multiplication (T. W. F. Pay), 752
Cell Secretion : Proceedings of a Symposium on (edited by G. Schreiber), 831
Cell Suspensions from Rat Livers : Preparation of (Dr. I. S. Longmuir and Mrs. Wendy ap Rees), 997
Cell Wall : Action of an Autolytic Enzyme of *Bacillus subtilis* on the (Masayasu Nomura and Junko Hosoda), 1037

Cell Wall of *Chlorella vulgaris* : An Electron Microscopical Study of the Histochemical Localization of Alkaline Phosphatase in the (Dr. D. Brandes and Dr. R. N. Elston), 274
Cell Walls and Spores of various Bacteria : An Unidentified Amino-sugar present in (R. E. Strange and F. A. Dark), 186
Cell (Red) Production : Plasma Factor(s) influencing (L. O. Jacobson, L. Plzak, W. Fried and E. Goldwasser), 1240
Cell (Red-) Survival in Familial Hæmolytic Anæmias (Robert L. Evans), 839
Cell-free Bacterial Extracts : Oxidation of Octanoic Acid by (S. Dagley), 1131
Cells : X-Ray Mass Determination in, by Scanning (Bengt O. H. Rosengren), 1127
Cells (Animal and Plant) : Cultivation of (Dr. Philip R. White), *review* by Prof. R. J. Gautheret, 719
Cells (Ehrlich Ascites Carcinoma) : Immunological Studies with Protein Fractions isolated from (Dr. John S. Colter, Hilary Koprowski, Harris H. Bird and Kathryn Pfeister), 994
Cells (Hepatic), of the Foetal Sheep : Nuclear and Cytoplasmic Volumes in the (D. A. T. Dick), 236
Cells (Individual Nerve) : Quantitative Determination of Acetylcholinesterase Activity in (Dr. Ezio Giacobini and Dr. Joseph Zajicek), 185
Cells (Liver), of Depancreatized Baboons : Nuclear Vacuolation in the (Prof. Joseph Gillman and Christine Gilbert), 656
Cells (Normal and Homologous Tumour) : Differences between the Electrical Charge carried by (Dr. E. J. Ambrose, A. M. James and J. H. B. Lowick), 576
Cells (Plant) : A Stimulatory Action of Indole-3-Acetic Acid on the Uptake of Amino-Acids by (Leonora Reinhold and R. G. Powell), 658
Cells (Yeast) : Regeneration of, from Naked Protoplasts (O. Nečas), 898
Cells and Cell Fragments : Chromatography and Partition of (Per-Åke Albertsson), 771
Cellulose : The Chemistry of, *review* by Prof. E. L. Hirst, 677
Cellulose and Cellulose Derivatives (edited by Emil Ott, Harold M. Spurlin and Mildred W. Grafflin), second edition, *review* by Prof. E. L. Hirst, 677
Cellulose Derivatives : Cellulose and (edited by Emil Ott, Harold M. Spurlin and Mildred W. Grafflin), second edition, *review* by Prof. E. L. Hirst, 677
Cements, including Glasses, Slags and Foundry Sands : Microscopy of Ceramics and (Herbert Insley and Prof. Van Derek Fréchette), *review* by Dr. W. Campbell Smith, 640
Centenaries in 1956 : Scientific (Joan M. Eyles), 7
Centenary of the Discovery of Mauveine by W. H. Perkin (Exhibition at the Huddersfield Technical College by the Huddersfield Section of the Society of Dyers and Colourists to commemorate the), 464
Centenary of *The Engineer* (W. J. Priest), 10
Centenary of the Geological Survey in Scotland (Dr. A. G. MacGregor), 216
Centenary of 'The Laws of Thought' by George Boole : Celebration of the (Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy, Vol. 57, Section A, No. 6), 554
Centenary of the former Scottish Meteorological Society, 371
Centimetre Wave-lengths : A Film Radiometer for (J. A. Lane), 392
Spectroscopy at, *review* by Dr. D. M. S. Bagguley, 1099
Central Nervous System : Biochemistry and the (Prof. Henry McIlwain), *review* by Dr. G. B. Ansell, 720
Central Nervous System of the Frog : Pseudo-Cholinesterase in the (D. C. Hardwick and Dr. Catherine Hebb), 667
Central Office of Information (Meteorological Office and the) : Your Weather Service, revised edition, 1158
Centre International d'Epistémologie génétique: Establishment of the, 829
Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique : Scholarships to British workers in Medical Science, 415
Cepea nemoralis L. : Influence of Temperature on the Histological Evolution of the Ovotestis of (J. Bouillon), 142
Cephalopoda : Ink Ejection by (D. N. F. Hall), 663
Ceramics and Cements, including Glasses, Slags and Foundry Sands : Microscopy of (Herbert Insley and Prof. Van Derek Fréchette), *review* by Dr. W. Campbell Smith, 640
Cereals : Recent Advances in the Chemistry and Industrial Applications of (Royal Institute of Chemistry Symposium on), 1018
Cerebral Blood-flow : A Direct Method for the Measurement of (D. H. Ingvar and U. Söderberg), 339
Cerebral Tissue Extracts : Spasmolytic Effect of (Dr. O. C. Forbes), 893
Cerebrum (Cockroach) : Electrical Activity in the (Donald M. Maynard), 529
Cervus elaphus : Differences in Proportion of Fawns to Hinds in Red Deer, from several New Zealand Environments (Thane Riney), 488
Chadwick, Sir James : *Obituary* of Mme. Irène Joliot-Curie, 964
Chain, Prof. E. B. : Order of the Grande Ufficiale al Merito della Repubblica bestowed on, by the Italian Foreign Minister, 1156
'Chain Effect', a Possible Analogue of Enzyme Action (Dr. D. G. H. Ballard and Dr. C. H. Bamford), 477
Chain Reaction : Irradiation of Thiourea—Effect of Dose-rate upon the (Dr. W. M. Dale), 531
Chains in Vinyl Polymerization : Termination of, by Metal Salts (Dr. E. Collinson and Prof. F. S. Dainton), 1224
Challenge of Automation, *review* by E. F. L. Brech, 104
Challenger Society : Grants for Research in Marine Biology or Oceanography, 1018
Challenger Society (Royal Meteorological Society and the) : Symposium on Statistics and Aerodynamics of the Sea Surface, 62
Chamberlain, Prof. O., and others : Antiprotons, 11
Chambers, E. G. : Psychological Tests for Accident Proneness and Industrial Proficiency (Medical Research Council, Memorandum No. 31), 313
Chance, Dr. M. R. A. : Environmental Factors influencing Gonadotrophin Assay in the Rat, 228
Chance, Dr. M. R. A., and others : Changes in the Dimensions of the Nuclei of Neurones with Activity, 1081
Chandler, Prof. Asa C. : Introduction to Parasitology, with Special Reference to the Parasites of Man, ninth edition, *review* by Dr. G. Lapage, 55
Chandler, Marjorie E. J. : Schizaeaceae of the South of England in Early Tertiary Times, 463
Chandos, Rt. Hon. Viscount : Awarded honorary membership of the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, 966
Chandra (Acharya Jagadish) Memorial Lecture (Dr. Sunder Lal Hora), 781
Chandrasekharan, Prof. K. : Presidential Address to the International Conference on Mathematical Education in South Asia, 694
Change of Hardness in Steel due to Hydrogen (H. G. Vaughan and M. E. de Morton), 1225
Changes with Age : Connective Tissue and its (British Society for Research on Ageing Conference on), 467
Changes in the Dimensions of the Nuclei of Neurones with Activity (Dr. M. R. A. Chance, A. J. Lucas and Dr. J. A. H. Waterhouse), 1081
Changes in Lattice Constant of Cr_2O_3 near the Curie Temperature (Selma Greenwald), 286
Changes (Reversible, Host-induced), in a Strain of Tobacco Mosaic Virus (F. C. Bawden), 302
Chantrenne, Prof. H. : Incorporation of Adenine and Uracil into Ribonucleic Acid during Enzyme Induction in Resting Yeast, 579
Chaplin, T. K. : Appointed lecturer in civil engineering at the University of Birmingham, 876
Chapman, Dr. F. W., and Macario, R. C. V. : Propagation of Audio-Frequency Radio Waves to Great Distances, 930
Chapman, Dr. J. A. : Electron Microscopy of Fibres, 318
Chapman, Dr. John A. : Flight-muscle Changes during Adult Life in a Scolytid Beetle, 1183
Chapman, Dr. Norman B. : Appointed to the G. F. Grant chair of chemistry in the University of Hull, 1203 ; work of, 1203
Chapman, Prof. Sydney : Honorary Fellowship of the Imperial College of Science and Technology conferred on, 733
Chaptal, J. A. C., Comte de Chanteloup (1756–1832), 1015
Characteristics of the Cyclotron Beam : Improving the (W. B. Powell), 1045
Characterization of an Enzyme reducing Pyrroline-5-Carboxylate to Proline (Marion E. Smith and Prof. David M. Greenberg), 1130
Chargaff, Prof. Erwin, and others : Inhibition of Influenza Virus Hæmagglutination by a Brain Lipid Fraction, 234
Charles, A. O. T. : Electron Microscopy of Fibres, 319
Charles, G. W. : Spectroscopy, 738
Charlot, Prof. G. : Qualitative Inorganic Analysis (translated from the fourth French edition by Dr. R. C. Murray), *review* by Prof. J. R. Partington, 498
Charnock, H. : Turbulence in the Atmosphere and in the Ocean, 13
Statistics and Aerodynamics of the Sea Surface, 62
Chart, J. J. : The Neurohypophysis, 1020
Chatt, Dr. J., and others : Electronic Structures of Dithiocarbamates and Xanthates, 1042
Chatt, Dr. J., and Venanzi, L. M. : Olefin Complexes of Rhodium, 852
Chaudhri, Prof. Rafi M., and others : Emission of Photo Radiations by the Impact of Positive Ions of Helium on Nickel, 1226
Chaudron, Prof. G. L. : Awarded the Platinum Medal (1956) of the Institute of Metals, 16
Chavan, Prof. V. M. : Elected president for 1956 of the Indian Society of Genetics and Plant Breeding, 214
Chayen, Dr. J., and others : Variations in the Amount of Feulgen Stain in Nuclei of Plants Grown at Different Temperatures, 272
Chelating Agents : Infra-Red Spectra of—2-Phenacylpyridine Derivatives (R. F. Branch), 671
Chelating Agents as Plant Growth Substances—a Possible Clue to the Mode of Action of Auxin (Dr. O. V. S. Heath and Miss J. E. Clark), 1118
Chemical Analysis : Colorimetric Methods in, *review* by J. King, 201
Chemical Background of the Aluminium Industry (Dr. T. G. Pearson), 462
Chemical Composition of Parthian Coins (Earle R. Caley), 23
Chemical Engineering : The Principles of Chemical Equilibrium, with Applications in Chemistry and (Prof. Kenneth Denbigh), *review*, 1145
Chemical Engineering at Manchester, 460
Chemical Engineering in the Coal Industry (National Coal Board International Conference on), 1018
Chemical Engineering, British, No. 1, 874
Chemical Engineers : Thermodynamics for Chemists and, *review*, 1145
Chemical Engineers, Institution of : Symposium and Exhibition on Modern Techniques in Chemical Plant Construction, 415
Chemical Engineers, Institution of, and the Society of Instrument Technology : Conference on Automatic Control in the Process Industries, 252
Chemical Equilibrium : The Principles of, with Applications in Chemistry and Chemical Engineering (Prof. Kenneth Denbigh), *review*, 1145
Chemical Industry: Infra-Red Spectroscopy and (Dr. H. W. Thompson), 915
Chemical Industry, Society of : Symposium on Applications of Infra-Red Spectroscopy, 415
Conference on the Disposal of Industrial Waste Materials, 562
Seventy-fifth Annual Meeting, 609, 876
Series of lectures on Achievements of Industrial Chemistry, 609
Fourth list of amendments to the third edition of the World List of Scientific Publications, 1159
Chemical Industry, Society of (Corrosion Group and the Birmingham and Midland Section) : Symposium on Corrosion Prevention in Packaging and Storage, 511
Chemical Industry, Society of (Education Panel of the Corrosion Group) : Prize for an essay or paper on the Corrosion of Metals and its Prevention, 17
Chemical Industry, Society of (Fine Chemicals Group) : Debate on the Motion 'That Science can Provide as Good an Education as the Humanities', 562, 960
Chemical Industry, Society of (Food Group and the Oils and Fats Group) : Conference on Phospholipids in Foods, 119, 565
Chemical Industry, Society of (Nutrition Panel of the Food Group) : Discussion on Nutritional Requirements and Food Fortification—Iodine and Fluorine, 562, 912
Chemical Industry, Society of (Plastics and Polymer Group) : Symposium on Epoxide Resins, their Chemistry and Structure in relation to their Properties and Applications, 962
Chemical Industry, Society of (Association of Applied Biologists and the) : Symposium on the Resistance of Insects to Insecticides, 355
Chemical Industry, Society of, and others : Perkin Centenary Celebrations, 1009
Chemical Institute of Canada (Biochemistry Division) : Symposium on Phospholipids, 20

Chemical Institute of Canada (National Research Council of Canada and the): Seventh Canadian High Polymer Forum, 1208
Chemical Manufacturers (British), Association of, and others Perkin Centenary Celebrations, 1009
Chemical Nature of Nucleic Acids in Cyanophyceae (B. B. Biswas), 95
Chemical Nomenclature : The Prefix 'Nor' in (Dr. A. M. Woolman), 1046 ; (Prof. J. H. Gaddum), 1046
Chemical Periodicity : Mathematical (Dr. L. M. Marson), 1179
Chemical Plant Construction : Modern Techniques in (Institution of Chemical Engineers Symposium and Exhibition on), 415
Chemical Principles : Rational Approach to (Dr. John A. Cranston), second edition, *review* by J. A. V. B., 597
Chemical Principles in School and University : The Teaching of (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Sections B (Chemistry) and L (Education), Discussion on), 72
Chemical Research : Ramsay Memorial Fellowships for, 653
Chemical Society : Symposium on Recent Advances in the Chemistry of Colouring Matters, 69, 645
Symposium on Antibiotics and Mould Metabolites, 562, 1058
Election of Officers, 693
Symposium on Chemisorption, 1113
Chemical Society, and others : Perkin Centenary Celebrations, 1009
Chemical Technology : Encyclopedia of (edited by Raymond E. Kirk and Donald F. Othmer), Vol. II, Polyols to Rutin ; Vol. 12, Sabadine to Stilbestrol ; Vol. 13, Stilbite to Thermochemistry ; Vol. 14, Thermodynamics to Waterproofing, *review* by Sir Alfred Egerton, 861
Chemicals : The Analysis of Drugs and (Dr. Norman Evers and Wilfred Smith), *review* by J. R. Nicholls, 597
Chemicals ('Solubilized'), for the Control of Plant Nematodes (L. N. Staniland), 97
Chemicals and Standards : Reagent, with Methods of Testing and Assaying Them (Joseph Rosin), third edition, *review*, 550
Chemie (anorganischen) : Lehrbuch der (begründet von A. F. Holleman), 34–36 Auflage, bearbeitet von Prof. Egon Wiberg, *review*, 641
Chemisorption (Chemical Society Symposium on), 1113
Chemist : Mathematics for the (Prof. G. J. Kynch), *review*, 678
Chemist (Organic) : Physics for the, *review* by Dr. W. A. Waters, 721
Chemistry (Science Masters' Book, Series 3, Part 2, arranged and edited by G. Fowles, with the assistance of E. H. Coulson and Charles Holt), *review* by J. C. Stredder, 957
College (Prof. Linus Pauling), second edition, *review*, 597
Dyestuffs, *review* by Dr. S. Coffey, 498
Experimental Inorganic (Dr. W. G. Palmer), *review*, 499
Macromolecular (Commission on Macromolecules of the International Union of Pure and Applied Science Symposium on), (Polymers, Biocolloids and Polyelectrolytes in Solution), 562, 1161
Organic (Dr. I. L. Finar), second edition, *review* by G. F., 1101
Organic (Prof. Lewis F. Hatch), *review* by G. Fowles, 1194
Practical Physical (Prof. Alexander Findlay), revised and edited by Dr. J. A. Kitchener, eighth edition, *review*, 203
An Introduction to the Principles of (Prof. L. H. Cragg and Prof. R. P. Graham), *review*, 597
Chemistry at Birmingham, 1156
Chemistry at Hull, 1203
Chemistry at Rothamsted Experimental Station, 559
Chemistry, Royal Institute of : Lectures, No. 5, Chemistry and Crop Nutrition (Sir William Ogg), 208
Monograph No. 3, The Chemical Background of the Aluminium Industry (Dr. T. G. Pearson), 462
Symposium on Recent Advances in the Chemistry and Industrial Applications of Cereals, 1018
Chemistry, Royal Institute of, and others : Symposium on the Presentation of Science to the Public, 415, 1066
Perkin Centenary Celebrations, 1009
Chemistry or allied technical subject : Scholarships for the study of (Shell Austria, A.G.), 779
Chemistry of Carbon Compounds (edited by Dr. E. H. Rodd), Vol. 3, Part A, Aromatic Compounds, *review* by Prof. R. A. Raphael, 1101
Chemistry of Cellulose, *review* by Prof. E. L. Hirst, 677
Chemistry of Colouring Matters : Recent Advances in the (Chemical Society Symposum on), 69, 645
Chemistry of Lipids of Biochemical Significance (Dr. J. A. Lovern), *review* by Prof. A. C. Frazer, 1050
Chemistry of Our Times (Elbert C. Weaver and Laurence S. Foster), second edition, *review* by G. Fowles, 767
Chemistry of Oxygenated Heterocyclic Compounds—International Colloquium at Lyons, 1116
Chemistry of Synthetic Dyes and Pigments (edited by H. A. Lubs), *review* by Dr. S. Coffey, 498
Chemistry (Analytical), Society for : Eighty-second Annual General Meeting, 651
Election of Officers, 651
Bernard Dyer Memorial Lecture (Sir William Slater), 651
Chemistry (Applied) : First International Congress on Documentation of (International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry), 168
Chemistry (Biophysical) : Progress in Biophysics and (edited by Prof. J. A. V. Butler and Prof. J. T. Randall), Vol. 5, *review* by Prof. F. G. Young, 447
Chemistry (Industrial) : Achievements of (Series of lectures in connexion with the seventy-fifth Annual Meeting of the Society of Chemical Industry), 609
Chemistry (Macromolecular) : International Symposium on (Commission on Macromolecules of the International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry and the Weizmann Institute of Science), (Polymers, Biocolloids and Polyelectrolytes in Solution), 562, 1161
Chemistry (Organic) : Ciba Research Scholarship in the Techniques of (University of Birmingham), 693
The Development of, since Perkin's Discovery (Sir Alexander Todd), 1009
Technique of (edited by Arnold Weissberger), Vol. 7, Organic Solvents, completely revised second edition by John A. Riddick and Emory E. Toops, Jr., *review*, 639
Chemistry (Physical), in Queen Mary College, London, 68
Chemistry (Protein) : Advances in (edited by M. L. Anson, Kenneth Bailey and John T. Edsall), Vol. 9, *review* by Prof. J. A. V. Butler, 295
Chemistry (Pure and Applied) (Analytical Chemistry) : Fifteenth International Congress of, 653
Chemistry (Pure and Applied), International Union of : First International Congress on Documentation of Applied Chemistry, 168
Further Session of the Inorganic Nomenclature Commission, 464
Chemistry (Pure and Applied), International Union of (Commission on Macromolecules), and the Weizmann Institute of Science : International Symposium on Macromolecular Chemistry (Polymers, Biocolloids and Polyelectrolytes in Solution), 562, 1161
Chemistry (Structural), of Proteins (Prof. H. D. Springall), *review* by Prof. J. A. V. Butler, 404
Chemistry (Theoretical) : Summer School in (University of Oxford), 562
Chemistry Students : Mathematics for, *review*, 678
Chemistry and Biochemistry of Fats, *review* by Prof. A. C. Frazer, 1050
Chemistry, Biochemistry and Pharmacology of Thioctic Acid (Symposium at the University of Naples), 75
Chemistry and Chemical Engineering : The Principles of Chemical Equilibrium, with Applications in (Prof. Kenneth Denbigh), *review*, 1145
Chemistry and Crop Nutrition (Sir William Ogg), 208
Chemistry and Fertility of Sea Waters (Dr. H. W. Harvey), *review* by Michael Graham, 549
Chemistry and Industrial Applications of Cereals : Recent Advances in the (Royal Institute of Chemistry Symposium on), 1018
Chemistry and Physiology of Phospholipids—Symposium in Ontario (Dr. James F. Berry), 21
Chemistry Institute at Bogor, Indonesia : New methods of chemical analysis to be taught by H. J. Wood, on loan by the Dominion Laboratory, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, New Zealand, 118
Chemists, British Association of : Hinchley Medal for 1955 awarded to T. McLachlan, 464
Chemists (Biological), Society of (India) : Silver Jubilee Souvenir, 778
Chemists and Chemical Engineers : Thermodynamics for, *review*, 1145
Cherry, Dr. Colin : Servo-Mechanisms and Control Systems, *review*, 351
Cherry, Dr. Colin, and others : Studies in Communication contributed to the Communication Research Centre, University College, London, *review* by Prof. G. Patrick Meredith, 446
Cherwell, Lord : Opening Address at the First International Congress on Documentation of Applied Chemistry, 168
Physics and Philosophy (First Robert Grosseteste Memorial Lecture), 214
Resignation from the Lee chair of experimental philosophy in the University of Oxford, 1155 ; work of, 1155
Chicago Natural History Museum : Retirement of Dr. K. P. Schmidt as chief curator of the Department of Zoology, 507
Fieldiana, Vol. 24, Part 2, Flora of Guatemala (J. R. Swallen), Part 2, Grasses, 1025
Fieldiana, Vol. 37, Published as a tribute to Dr. K. P. Schmidt, 507
Fieldiana, Anthropology, Vol. 44, No. 2, Old Akkadian Tablets from the Middle East (Prof. Ignace J. Gelb), 735
Chick, A. L. : Teaching of Atomic and Nuclear Physics, 780
Chickens : Effect of Supplementary Choline and Methionine on the Response of, to Folic Acid (M. W. McDonald), 343
Chickens and Turkeys which are Tolerant of each others' Antigens : Attempts at Hybridization of (Margaret Ryle and M. Simonsen), 437
Child's Construction of Reality (Prof. Jean Piaget), translated from the French by Margaret Cook, *review* by Prof. O. L. Zangwill, 907
Childe, Prof. V. Gordon : Resignation from the chair of prehistoric European archæology in the University of London and the directorship of the Institute of Archæology, 15 ; work of, 15
Children : Maladjusted (Report of the Committee of the Ministry of Education), 973
Children's Film Foundation, 269
Childs, Dr. C. B. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 506
Chile : The *Atlantis* Marine Geological Expedition to Peru and (Dr. Parker D. Trask), 454
Chilver, Dr. G. E. F. : The Age-Group Bulge and its Possible Effect on University Policy, 115
Chimaeras (Radiation-) : Cytological Identification of (Dr. C. E. Ford, J. L. Hamerton, D. W. H. Barnes and Dr. J. F. Loutit), 452
Chimie biologique, Société de : Charles Mayer Prize for 1955 awarded to Prof. S. Ochoa and Mme. M. Grunberg-Manago, 17
Chimie physique, Société de : Annual Meeting (Superficial Reactions of Gases on Metals), 693
Chimney-Stack : Effect at Ground-level of Gas from a (Dr. A. C. Best), 611
Chinese and Japanese : The *Diego* Blood Factor in (Dr. Miguel Layrisse and Dr. Tulio Arends), 1083
Chinese Astronomical Clockwork (Dr. Joseph Needham, Wang Ling and Dr. Derek J. Price), 600
Chippendale, P. : Electron Microscopy of Fibres, 319
Chirvinsky, Prof. P. N. : *Obituary* by Dr. S. I. Tomkeieff, 259
Chisholm, Dr. J. S. R. : Theoretical Physics, 268
Chitoku, Kazuo, and others : Photoelectric Phenomena with Copper Phthalocyanine, 672
Chittenden, F. J. : Index to Vols. 1–164 of *Curtis's Botanical Magazine*, 735
Chittenden, Russell H. (1856–1943), 311
p-Chlorbenzene Iododichloride : Crystal Structure of (D. A. Bekoe and Ralph Hulme), 1230
Chlorella vulgaris : An Electron Microscopical Study of the Histochemical Localization of Alkaline Phosphatase in the Cell Wall of (Dr. D. Brandes and Dr. R. N. Elston), 274
Chlorella vulgaris Beij and *Anabaena cylindrica* Lemm : Vitamin B_{12} Activity of (F. Brown, Dr. W. F. J. Cuthbertson and Dr. G. E. Fogg), 188
2-Chloroethyl Methanesulphonate in *Drosophila melanogaster* : Mutagenicity of (O. G. Fahmy and Myrtle J. Fahmy), 996
Chloroplastin (Algal) : Molecular Weight of (J. J. Wolken and F. A. Schwertz), 136
Chlorpromazine : Action of, on Oxidative Phosphorylation of Liver and Brain Mitochondria (Magdalena Berger, H. J. Strecker and Prof. H. Waelsch), 1234
Inhibitory Action of, on the Oxidation of D-Amino-Acid in the Diencephalon Part of the Brain (Dr. Kunio Yagi, Toshiharu Nagatsu and Takayuki Ozawa), 891
Choline and Methionine : Effect of Supplementary, on the Response of Chickens to Folic Acid (M. W. McDonald), 343
Cholinesterase (Pseudo-), in the Central Nervous System of the Frog (D. C. Hardwick and Dr. Catherine Hebb), 667

Chowdhury, K. A., and others : Septate Fibres in Angiosperms and their Length, 1243
Chown, Dr. Bruce, and others : The Blood Group Antigen *Diego* in North American Indians and in Japanese, 1084
Christian, Dr. J. W. : Mechanism of Phase Transformations in Metals, 419
Christian Beliefs : Modern Science and (Dr. Arthur F. Smethurst), *review* by the Very Rev. Dr. W. R. Matthews, 638
Christidis, Prof. Basil G., and Harrison, George J. : Cotton Growing Problems, *review* by Dr. W. Lawrence Balls, 597
Chromatografie : Papirová (edited by Dr. I. M. Hais and Dr. K. Macek), *review* by Dr. R. Consden, 352
Chromatographic Behaviour of Hæmoglobin E (H. K. Prins and Dr. T. H. J. Huisman), 840
Chromatographic Detection of Free Amino-acids in Normal and Iron-deficient Plants of *Hibiscus esculentus* L. (S. D. Démétriadès), 95
Chromatographic (Paper), Identification of the 2 : 4-Dinitrophenyl-Derivatives of Aliphatic Amines (I. M. Lockhart), 393
Chromatographic and Spectroscopic Properties of Ellagic Acid, and its Occurrence in Dicotyledonous Plants (Dr. D. E. Hathway), 747
Chromatography : Vapour Phase (Hydrocarbon Research Group of the Institute of Petroleum Symposium on), 968
Chromatography (Gas-Liquid Partition) : Use of, as a Preparative Method (D. Ambrose and R. R. Collerson), 84
Chromatography (Paper) : A Manual of, and Paper Electrophoresis (Richard J. Block, Emmett L. Durrum and Gunter Zweig), *review* by Dr. R. Consden, 300
Chromatography (Paper), of Insulin (Dr. G. Grodsky and Dr. H. Tarver), 223 ; (Dr. Albert Light and Dr. Melvin V. Simpson), 225
Chromatography (Paper Partition), of Sugars : Temperature Effects in the (Margaret Alcock and J. S. Cannell), 327
Chromatography (Quantitative Paper), of Sugars : A New Solvent for (Dr. Giovanni Giovannozzi-Sermanni), 586
Chromatography (Reversed-Phase Paper Partition) : Separation of the Isomers of Benzene Hexachloride by (R. G. Bridges, A. Harrison and F. P. W. Winteringham), 86
Chromatography and Partition of Cells and Cell Fragments (Per-Åke Albertsson), 771
Chromium, Vanadium and Tungsten : Determination of, by Activation Analysis using Low-Level Neutron Sources (Prof. M. Huaringa), 85
Cr_2O_3 : Changes in Lattice Constant of, near the Curie Temperature (Selma Greenwald), 286
Chromosomal Polymorphism in a Bark Weevil (Dr. Stanley G. Smith), 386
Chromosome Breakage in Endosperm : Spontaneous (Dr. A. Rutishauser and L. F. La Cour), 324
Chromosome Counts in Orobanchaceae : Further (David J. Hambler), 438
Chromosome Number : Nucleic Acid Content and Distribution of, in Original and Sublines of Two Mouse Ascites Tumours (Dr. John S. Colter, Harris H. Bird, Hilary Koprowski and Hilda B. Ritter), 993
Chromosome Number of Plants : Fixity in (Arun Kumar Sharma and Archana Sharma (*nee* Mookerjea)), 335
Chromosome Number in Rabbit Blastocysts (Ole Venge), 384
Chromosome Numbers in *Oxalis* (G. E. Marks), 735
Chromosome Numbers in Three Species of *Uronema* (Y. S. R. K. Sarma), 900
Chromosomes (Conference in the State Agricultural University, Wageningen), 464
Chromosomes of the Common Shrew (G. B. Sharman), 941
Chromosomes of Five Rodent Species (C. E. Ford and J. L. Hamerton), 140
Chromosomes, Genes and Macromolecular Systems (Prof. Francis O. Schmitt), 503
Chromospheric Granulation : Correlation Patterns in the (J. T. Jefferies and R. E. Loughhead), 180
Chronic Respiratory Disease of Turkeys : A Virus in (J. A. Fahey), 90
Church, H. F. : Fibre Microscopy, 516
α-Chymotrypsin : Effect of Urea on Trypsin and (Dr. J. Ieuan Harris), 471
Ciba, Ltd., Basle : Gift of £700 a year for three years to the University of Birmingham, for a Ciba research scholarship in the techniques of organic chemistry, 693
Ciba Foundation : Symposium on Experimental Tuberculosis—Bacillus and Host, with an Addendum on Leprosy (edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Margaret P. Cameron), *review* by Dr. Derek Hobson, 448
Ciel : Atlas du (Vincent de Callatay), *review* by Prof. C. W. Allen, 957
Cigarette Smoke : Assay of Possible Carcinogenic Hydrocarbons from (M. J. Lyons), 630
Ciliary Feeding Mechanisms of Brachiopods (Dr. A. Atkins), 706
Cinader, B., and Dubert, J. M. : Immunological Tolerance, 869
Cinematography in Scientific Research, *review* by Prof. G. E. H. Foxon, 298
Ciona intestinalis : Organic Binding of Iodine in the Endostyle of (Prof. E. J. W. Barrington and L. L. Franchi), 432
Citizens of Tomorrow, a Study of the Influences affecting the Upbringing of Young People (King George's Jubilee Trust), 149
City and Guilds College, London : Report on Research Work in the, 1952–55 (Imperial College of Science and Technology), 570
City and Guilds of London Institute : Conferment of Fellowships, 363
Civil Defence : Manual of, Vol. I, Pamphlet No. I, Nuclear Weapons (Home Office and Scottish Home Department), 262
Civil Service : A History of Red Tape, an Account of the Origin and Development of the (Sir John Craig), *review* by R. B., 154
Civil Service (Oversea) : Central Pool of Officers for the, 1017
Civil Service (Scientific) : Promotion of Individual Research Workers, 218
Claassen, H. H. : Spectroscopy, 738
Clapham, Prof. A. R. : Appointed a member of the Nature Conservancy, 1015
Clark, Dr. A. M. : Genetic Effects of X-Rays in relation to Dose-rate in *Drosophila*, 787
Clark, F. Le Gros, and Dunne, Agnes C. : Ageing in Industry, *review* by Prof. John Cohen, 449
Clark, Miss J. E. (Heath, Dr. O. V. S., and) : Chelating Agents as Plant Growth Substances—a Possible Clue to the Mode of Action of Auxin, 1118
Clarke, Dr. D. W., and others : Effects of Pituitary Growth Hormone on the Insulin and Hyperglycæmic-glycogenolytic Factor extractable from the Pancreas of Obese-Hyperglycæmic Mice, 1235
Clarke, G. F. : Promoted to Senior Principal Scientific Officer in the Scientific Civil Service, 219 ; work of, 219
Clarke, J. E. : Appointed entomologist, Game and Tsetse Control, Northern Rhodesia, 561
Clarke, J. F. Gates : Catalogue of the Type Specimens of Microlepidoptera in the British Museum (Natural History) described by Edward Meyrick, *review* by Dr. G. C. Varley, 1005
Clarke, Miss S. K. R. : Appointed lecturer in bacteriology and virus diseases at the University of Sheffield, 17
Clason, W. E. (compiled and arranged on an English alphabetical base by) : Elsevier's Dictionary of Television, Radar and Antennas in Six Languages, *review* by Dr. R. L. Smith-Rose, 1099
Classic and Generalized Standpoints : Thermodynamics from the (Dr. Joseph Louis Finck), *review* by R. W. Haywood, 1006
Classification of Crystallographic Data : Collection and (X-Ray Analysis Group of the Institute of Physics Discussion on), 1069
Classification of the Phylum Brachiopoda : A History of the (Dr. Helen Marguerite Muir-Wood), *review*, 642
Claviceps purpurea Tul. : Role of Ergothioneine and Catalase in Infection by Ergot Fungus (A. St. Garay), 91
Clay Conference in the United States : Fourth National (Dr. D. M. C. MacEwan), 368
Clay-Water Systems : Yield Stress of (Dr. A. Packter), 144
Cleland, K. W. : Acrosome Formation in Bandicoot Spermiogenesis, 387
Clemedson, Carl-Johan, and others : Propagation of an Air-transmitted Shock Wave in Muscular Tissue, 390
Clemmow, P. C. : Movements in the Ionosphere, 308
Climate : Effects of, on Body Temperature and Respiration-rate of Buffaloes and Friesian Cattle (Dr. K. A. Alim and I. A. Ahmed), 900
Clingfishes (Order Xenopterygii) : A Monograph of the (John C. Briggs), *review* by N. B. Marshall, 722
Clinical Research : Fellowships in (Medical Research Council), 70
Clockwork : Chinese Astronomical (Dr. Joseph Needham, Wang Ling and Dr. Derek J. Price), 600
Cloud, W. M., and others : Spectroscopy, 737
Cloud Chambers : Apparent Velocity of Alpha-Particles in (Prof. J. A. Prins and S. A. Hempenius), 487
Cloud Physics (Physical Society and the Royal Meteorological Society Conference on), 320
Clouds (Atmospheric) : Physics of (F. H. Ludlam), 320
Clouds (Cosmic) : Gas Dynamics of—a Symposium held at Cambridge, July 6–11, 1953 (edited by H. C. van de Hulst and J. M. Burgers), *review* by Dr. F. D. Kahn, 352
Clough Memorial Research Fund of the Edinburgh Geological Society : Grants for Geological Research in Scotland and the north of England, 415
Clouston, J. G. (Cook, Dr. C. L., and) : Absorption Spectra arising from the Photolysis of Lead Tetramethyl, 1178
Clover : Reduction in Growth of, due to Applied Molybdenum (R. H. Jackman), 755
Clover (White), and Perennial Ryegrass : Components of the Total Magnesium Content within the Leaves of (T. F. Neales), 388
Clover Virus causing Green Petal Disease in Strawberry : Leafhopper Transmission of a (N. W. Frazier and A. F. Posnette), 1040
Clow, Dr. Archie : The Presentation of Science to the Public, 1066
Co-operation : Conflict versus, as Factors in Evolution (Dr. Sunder Lal Hora), 781
Coal Board, National : Mining Research Establishment, Isleworth, of the (Dr. L. C. Tyte), 958
International Conference on Chemical Engineering in the Coal Industry, 1018
Coal Industry : Chemical Engineering in the (National Coal Board International Conference on), 1018
Momentum of Decline of the (A. H. A. Wynn), 514
Coal Industry (British) : Man-power in the, 514
Coal and Steel Community : European (Political and Economic Planning, Broadsheet No. 389), 1205
Coal and Steel Community, European (Council of Europe and the High Authority of the) : Fellowships for research into problems of European interest, 263
Coals : New X-Ray Data on (L. Cartz, R. Diamond and P. B. Hirsch), 500
Coates, M. E. (Holdsworth, Dr. E. S., and) : Absorption of Vitamin B_{12} from the Rat Intestine, 701
Coblenz, Abraham, and Owens, Harry L. : Transistors, *review* by J. R. T., 301
Coccoliths (Fossil) : Examination of, in the Electron Microscope (Dr. C. Downie and Prof. R. W. K. Honeycombe), 947
Cochrane, Dr. W. (Barnett, Dr. C. H., and) : Flow of Viscous Liquids in Branched Tubes, with reference to the Hepatic Portal Vein, 740
Cockcroft, Sir John : The United Kingdom Atomic Energy Authority and its Function, 204
Research Reactors in the United States, *review*, 593
Awarded the Kelvin Gold Medal for 1956, 1014
Cockroach : Physiology of the Locomotory Muscles in the (G. Becht and Dr. D. Dresden), 836
Cockroach Cerebrum : Electrical Activity in the (Donald M. Maynard), 529
Coddington, Prof. Earl A., and Levinson, Prof. Norman : Theory of Ordinary Differential Equations, *review*, 722
Codling (*Godus callarius*) : Discoloration of Muscle Preparations from, by Degradation Products of 1-Methylhistidine (Dr. N. R. Jones), 748
Coefficient for Hydrogen : The First Townsend Ionization (D. J. Rose, D. J. De Bitetto and L. H. Fisher), 945
Coefficient of Work-hardening in Polycrystalline Metals : Relation between the Initial Instantaneous Extension in Creep and the Yield Stress and (Dr. Paul Feltham), 632
Coetzee, Dr. V. : *Meloidogyne acronea*, a New Species of Root-Knot Nematode, 899
Coffey, Dr. S. : Dyestuffs Chemistry, *review*, 498
Coghlan, Dr. Joyce D., and others : Leptospirosis in Piggery Workers, 1042
Cohen, Prof. John : Language of the Emotions, *review*, 247
Optimal Span of Working Life, *review*, 449
Cohen, V. W. : Spectroscopy, 737
Coherent Beams of Light : Correlation between Photons in Two (R. Hanbury Brown and R. Q. Twiss), 27
Cohesion in Zululand : Conflict and (Prof. Max Gluckman), 215

Cohn, Dr. W. E. : The Structure of Nucleic Acids and their Role in Protein Synthesis, 603
Coins (Parthian) : Chemical Composition of (Earle R. Caley), 23
Coke Research Association, British : Gift of £3,500 to the Department of Coal Gas and Fuel Industries in the University of Leeds, to support research on the disposal of effluents, 463
Colarusso, Prof. A. : Chemistry, Biochemistry and Pharmacology of Thioctic Acid, 75
Cold Spring Harbor : Twenty-first Symposium on Quantitative Biology (Genetic Mechanisms—Structure and Function), 877
Coldwells, J. L. : Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Nyasaland, 70
Cole, C. P. (O'Neill, Dr. L. A., and) : Epoxide Resins, 963
Cole, Dr. D. F. : The Neurohypophysis, 1020
Cole, J. S. : Pathogenicity of *Botrytis cinerea*, *Sclerotinia fructigena* and *S. laxa*, 738
Cole, K. S. : Elected a Member of the National Academy of Sciences, Washington, 926
Cole Museum of Zoology, University of Reading, 555
Coles, Dr. J. A., and others : Steric Effects in Anionotropic Rearrangements, 1167
Colgate, Dr. R. T. : Fellowship of the City and Guilds of London Institute conferred on, 363
Coliform Organism (*Escherichia*) : Effect of a, on the Second Ecdysis of Nematode Larvæ parasitic in the Horse (D. Poynter), 481
Collagen : Structure of (Prof. G. N. Ramachandran), 710
Collagen Fibril : Helical Nature of the (Dr. R. Reed, Miss M. J. Wood and Dr. M. K. Keech), 697
Collagen—Diluent Mixtures : Evidence for a Reversible First-Order Phase Transition in (R. R. Garrett and Prof. P. J. Flory), 176
Collection and Classification of Crystallographic Data (X-Ray Analysis Group of the Institute of Physics Discussion on), 1069
College of Technology, Bristol, in collaboration with the Regional Council for Further Education for the South West) : Course on the Applications of Radioactive Isotopes in Industry and their Uses as Tracers, 1055
College Chemistry (Prof. Linus Pauling), second edition, *review*, 597
Colleges of Advanced Technology, 1204
Colleges (Technical) : Awards for Advanced Courses at, 607
Collerson, R. R. (Ambrose, D., and) : Use of Gas-Liquid Partition Chromatography as a Preparative Method, 84
Colless, Donald H. : Environmental Factors affecting Hairiness in Mosquito Larvæ, 229
Collier, Dr. H. O. J. : The Presentation of Science to the Public, 1066
Collins, W. B. : Appointed conservator of forests, Gold Coast, 1207
Collinson, Dr. E., and Dainton, Prof. F. S. : Termination of Chains in Vinyl Polymerization by Metal Salts, 1224
Colloids and their Behaviour (Sir Eric Rideal), 263, 865
Colombo Plan Technical Co-operation Scheme : Report for 1954–55, 197, 513
Colonial Advisory Council of Agriculture, Animal Health and Forestry : Amendment of the terms of reference, 966
Colonial Agricultural, Animal Health and Forestry Research (Committee for) : Report for 1954–55, 365, 416
Colonial America : Lewis Evans (1700–56), a Scientist in (Prof. George W. White), 1055
Colonial Development Corporation : Annual Report for 1955, 1049
Colonial Economic Research Committee : Report for 1954–55, 365, 417
Colonial Fisheries Advisory Committee : Report for 1954–55, 365, 418, *erratum*, 1018
Colonial Insecticides, Fungicides and Herbicides Committee : Report for 1954–55, 365, 417
Colonial Medical Research Committee : Report for 1954–55, 365
Colonial Office : Appointments in the Oversea Service Division, 70, 561, 736, 831, 1112, 1207
Colonial Research 1954–55, 365, 416
Colonial Office and the University of Birmingham : Contract for the geological work of the Falkland Islands Dependencies Scientific Bureau to be done in the Department of Geology at Birmingham, 1110
Colonial Products Council : Report for 1954–55, 365
Colonial Research, 1954–55 (Colonial Office), 365, 416
Colonial Research : Scientists for, 734
Colonial Research in the British Commonwealth, 365, 416, *erratum*, 1018
Colonial Research Council : Report for 1954–55, 365
Colonial Social Science Research Council : Report for 1954–55, 365
Colonial Territories : Fifth Annual Report of the Fulbright Program in the United Kingdom and (1949–1954), 566
Colonization of Virginia : Raleigh's Attempted, *review* by Prof. Arthur Davies, 544
Colorimetric Determinations of Total Silica : Ion-Exchange Preparation of Low-Silica Hydroxide Solutions for (Sallie Fisher and Robert Kunin), 1125
Colorimetric Methods of Analysis, including some Turbidimetric and Nephelometric Methods (Dr. Foster Dee Snell and Dr. Cornelia T. Snell), Vol. 3, Organic (1) ; Vol. 4, Organic (2), *review* by J. King, 201
Colour Centres in Metaphosphate Glass (James H. Schulman), 287 ; (Sadhan Basu), 287
Colour Illusions and Aberrations during Stimulation by Flickering Light (Dr. W. Grey Walter), 710
Colour Responses of the Minnow resulting from Inhibition of Movement : Abnormal (Dr. E. G. Gray), 91
Colour Television : An Introduction to (G. G. Gouriet), *review* by G. R. Noakes, 497
Colour Television in Britain : Future of (Sir Ian Jacob), 690
Colouring Matters : Recent Advances in the Chemistry of (Chemical Society Symposium on), 69, 645
Colover, J., and Consden, Dr. R. : Experimental Allergic Encephalomyelitis produced by Tubercle Bacillus Residues, 749
Colowick, Sidney P., and Kaplan, Nathan O. (edited by) : Methods in Enzymology, Vol. 1, Preparation and Assay of Enzymes, *review* by Dr. J. R. Turvey, 810
Colston Research Society and the University of Bristol : International Symposium on the Neurohypophysis, 561, 1019
Colter, Dr. John S., and others : Nucleic Acid Content and Distribution of Chromosome Number in Original and Sublines of Two Mouse Ascites Tumours, 993
Immunological Studies with Protein Fractions isolated from Ehrlich Ascites Carcinoma Cells, 994
Columbia University : Proceedings of a Conference on the Utilization of Scientific and Professional Manpower (National Manpower Council), 675
Comar, C. L. : Radioisotopes in Biology and Agriculture, *review* by Dr. E. H. Belcher, 638
Combinatorial Design for Experiments with Alternative Responses (K. Strzemienski), 283
Combustion : Some Fundamentals of (Dr. D. B. Spalding), *review* by F. D. Robinson, 548
International Symposium on (Combustion Institute), 1159
Combustion Institute : Incorporation of the, 213
International Symposium on Combustion, 1159
Combustion Theory : Heat and Mass Transfer in, *review* by F. D. Robinson, 548
Commercial Pesticides : Modern Development of, 652
Commercial and Industrial Education, British Association for (Ministry of Education and the) : Conference on the Development of Sandwich Courses, 464
Commonwealth (British) : Colonial Research in the, 365, 416, *erratum*, 1018
Human Problems of Industrial Communities within the (Conference on), 1113
Commonwealth (British) Scientific Organization (North America) : Notes on Science in U.S.A., 1954, 76
Commonwealth Bureau of Dairy Science : Title changed to the Commonwealth Bureau of Dairy Science and Technology, 922
Commonwealth Fund, New York : Thirty-seventh Report (1954–55), 696
Fellowships, 735
Grants for Medical Education in the United States, 1064
Commonwealth Observatory, Mount Stromlo, Canberra : The 74-in. Reflector of the, 357
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization, Australia : Appointment of Dr. G. F. Humphrey as chief of the Division of Fisheries and Oceanography, 461
Bulletin No. 278 : The Beef-Cattle Industry of Australia (W. A. Beattie), 1063
New members of the Advisory Council, 734
Communication : Studies in, contributed to the Communication Research Centre, University College, London (A. J. Ayer, J. B. S. Haldane, Colin Cherry, Sir Geoffrey Vickers, D. B. Fry, J. Z. Young, R. Wittkower, T. B. L. Webster and Randolph Quirk), *review* by Prof. G. Patrick Meredith, 446
Talking about, *review* by Prof. G. Patrick Meredith, 446
Communication Research Centre, University College, London : Studies in Communication contributed to the (A. J. Ayer, J. B. S. Haldane, Colin Cherry, Sir Geoffrey Vickers, D. B. Fry, J. Z. Young, R. Wittkower, T. B. L. Webster and Randolph Quirk), *review* by Prof. G. Patrick Meredith, 446
Community : The Place of the Australian University in the, and Post-Graduate Studies in the Australian Universities (Australian Vice-Chancellors' Committee Symposium on), 1071
Comparative Anticœstrogenic Potencies of Progesterone and 17 α-Hydroxyprogesterone (Dr. Elvira Mardones, Dusan Jadrijevic and Prof. A. Lipschutz), 478
Comparisons of Radioactivity Standards : International (Dr. A. V. Astin, Sir Edward Bullard and Dr. W. B. Lewis), 12
Complementary Action of Melibiase and Galactozymase on Raffinose Fermentation (Prof. O. Winge and Dr. Catherine Roberts), 383
Complex (Phenolase) : Structures and Functions of the (Dr. H. S. Mason), 79
Complex Formation in Dilute Solution : Modification of the Bulk Mechanical Properties of Water by (T. Nash), 948
Complex Polysaccharides of Plants : Incorporation of Carbon-14 into the (Dr. L. Hough and Dr. J. B. Pridham), 1039
Complex Systems in Rapid Reversible Equilibrium : Boundary Problems in the Sedimentation and Electrophoresis of (Dr. G. A. Gilbert and R. C. Ll. Jenkins), 853
Complexes (Olefin), of Rhodium (Dr. J. Chatt and L. M. Venanzi), 852
Components of the Total Magnesium Content within the Leaves of White Clover and Perennial Ryegrass (T. F. Neales), 388
Components (Water-soluble), of Herbage : Avidity of the, for Added Cupric Ions (C. F. Mills and Grace Murray), 793
Composition of Egg Phospholipids (Dr. D. N. Rhodes and Dr. C. H. Lea), 1129
Composition of Gangliosides from Human Brain (Prof. Lars Svennerholm), 524
Composition of a Hypertensin Peptide (Dr. W. S. Peart), 132
Composition of the Parotid Saliva of Sodium-depleted Sheep : Delayed Effect of Ipsilaterial Intracarotid Infusion of Sodium Chloride on the (I. R. McDonald and Dr. D. A. Denton), 1035
Composition and Nutritive Value of Flour : Report of the Panel on, 1150
Compound 48 80 (Anaphylactic Shock and) : Effects of, on the Mast Cells of the Guinea Pig Lung (Dr. Ivan Mota and Itamar Vugman), 427
Compounds with Condensed Thiophene Rings (Howard B. Hartough and S. L. Meisel), *review*, 403
Compounds (Carbon) : Chemistry of (edited by Dr. E. H. Rodd), Vol. 3, Part A, Aromatic Compounds, *review* by Prof. R. A. Raphael, 1101
Compounds (Iron-binding) : Formation of, by Micro-organisms (J. A. Garibaldi and Prof. J. B. Neilands), 526
Compounds (Organic) : Handbook of, *review*, 639
Compounds (Oxygenated Heterocyclic) : Chemistry of—International Colloquium at Lyons, 1116
Compounds (Purine), in Snake Venoms (Hazel M. Doery), 381
Compressed Air Hygrometer for Measuring Frost Point in the Stratosphere (R. J. Murgatroyd, P. Goldsmith and W. E. H. Hollings), 568
Compression : Effect of Shape on the Static and Dynamic Stress-Strain Relationship of Bonded Rubber in (A. R. Payne), 1174
Compton, D. M. J. : Semiconductors, 833
Computer Techniques : Digital (Institution of Electrical Engineers Convention on), 1069

Computers (Electronic), in Molecular Quantum Mechanics, 362
Computers (Small Digital) : Design and Application of (Proceedings of the Conference held by the Eastern Section of the Joint Computer Committee), 462
Computing Machines (Automatic Digital) : Programme Design for (Mathematical Laboratory of the University of Cambridge Summer School in), 922
Computing Service at the Franklin Institute, Philadelphia, 1206
Concrete : Precast (Dr. Kurt Billig), *review* by T. Whitaker, 200
Condensation Nuclei : Proceedings of the First International Symposium on, at Dublin, April 1955 (edited by Mario Bossolasco), *review* by B. J. Mason, 1008
Second International Symposium on, 877
Condensed Thiophene Rings : Compounds with (Howard B. Hartough and S. L. Meisel), *review*, 403
Condon, Dr. E. U. : Appointed professor of physics and chairman of the Department of Physics of Washington University, St. Louis, Mo., 1109 ; work of, 1109
Conductance (Low-) Surface Membrane in *E. coli* : A Dielectric Study of the (Dr. Hugo Fricke, Herman P. Schwan, Kam Li and Vernon Bryson), 134
Conductivity (Thermal), of Soil (John Webb), 989
Conductivity (Thermal), of Solid Argon at Low Temperatures (Dr. G. K. White and Dr. S. B. Woods), 851
Cones : Occurrence of Triple and Quadruple, in the Retina of the Minnow (*Phoxinus laevis*), (Miss A. H. Lyall), 1086
Configuration : Resolution by means of a Micro-organism of Racemic Diaminosuccinic Acid and Determination of its (Sakaru Suzuki, Hisao Makishima and Noboru Suzuki), 280
Conflict in Africa : Custom and (Prof. Max Gluckman), *review* by Dr. E. R. Leach, 1098
Conflict versus Co-operation as Factors in Evolution (Dr. Sunder Lal Hora), 781
Conflict and Cohesion in Zululand (Prof. Max Gluckman), 215
Congo (Belgian) : Abnormal Hæmoglobins in the Kasai Province of the (Dr. J. Vandepitte and Dr. Arno G. Motulsky), 757
Conjugate Points (Geomagnetically) : Observations of Whistling Atmospherics at (M. G. Morgan and H. E. Dinger), 29 ; (M. G. Morgan and G. McK. Allcock), 30
Conn, Dr. G. K. T. : Appointed professor of physics in the University of Exeter, 1062 ; work of, 1062
Connective Tissue and its Changes with Age (British Society for Research on Ageing Conference on), 467
Connell, George E., and Hanes, Prof. Charles S. : Enzymic Formation of Pyrrolidone Carboxylic Acid from γ-Glutamyl Peptides, 377
Conover, Dr. L. H. : Antibiotics and Mould Metabolites, 1059
Conquest of the Upper Air : 200 Miles Up, the (J. Gorden Vaeth), second edition, *review* by G. R. Noakes, 862
Consden, Dr. R. : A Manual of Paper Chromatography and Paper Electrophoresis, *review*, 300
Papirová Chromatografie, *review*, 352
Consden, Dr. R. (Colover, J., and) : Experimental Allergic Encephalomyelitis produced by Tubercle Bacillus Residues, 749
Conservation (Nature), for Teachers, *review* by Dr. Maurice Ashby, 678
Conservation and Resource-Use : Handbook for Teaching of (prepared by the National Conservation Committee of the National Association of Biology Teachers in conjunction with the American Nature Association), *review* by Dr. Maurice Ashby, 678
Conservatoire National des Arts et Métiers (Department of Mechanics) : International Congress on Automation, 1018
Consistency of Design in Living Forms : Regularity and (Dr. P. Weiss), 1157
Consolidated Gold Fields of South Africa, Ltd., Gold Medal for 1954–55 of the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy awarded to J. F. G. R. Heywood, 966
Consolidated Gold Fields of South Africa, Ltd., Premium for 1954–55 of the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy awarded to Dr. J. J. Brummer, 966
Consolidation of the Crofting System, 1750–1850 (Malcolm Gray), 1071
Constant, H. : Propulsion Problems in High-Speed Flight, 1196
Constants (Thermionic), of Semi-conductors (Sir K. S. Krishnan and Dr. S. C. Jain), 285
Constitution of the Cyclic Polyamides isolated from Nylon 6 Polymers : Cyclic Polyamides from Nylon 6 and 6·6 Polymers— (Dr. P. H. Hermans), 126
Constitution of the Cyclic Polyamides isolated from Nylon 66 Polymer : Cyclic Polyamides from Nylon 6 and 6·6 Polymers— (C. J. Brown, A. Hill and P. V. Youle), 128
Contemporary Thought : Psycho-Analysis and (British Psycho-Analytical Society's Lectures to commemorate the centenary of the birth of Sigmund Freud), 363
Continuous-Wave Radio : A Simple Method of Studying Winds in the Ionosphere by using (Dr. B. Ramachandra Rao and D. Satyanarayana Murty), 1222
Contraction : A New Muscle Preparation for the Study of Optical Changes during (Dr. B. C. Abbott and Dr. J. Lowy), 788
Contraste de Phase : Le Microscope à, et le Microscope Interférentiel (Maurice Françon), *review*, 680
Contribution by Immigrants : The Positive (Symposium prepared for Unesco by the International Sociological Association and the International Economic Association), 1164
Control : Wastage and its, *review*, 720
Control of Government Research in Britain, 805
Control of Plant Nematodes : 'Solubilized' Chemicals for the (L. N. Staniland), 97
Control of Seasonal Variation in the Egg Production of Hens (J. C. D. Hutchinson), 795
Control of the Staining Procedure after Paper Electrophoresis (Dr. Ch. Wunderly), 586
Control (Automatic), in the Process Industries (Institution of Chemical Engineers and the Society of Instrument Technology Conference on), 252
Control (International), of Nuclear Weapons, 17
Control (International), of Pelagic Fisheries, 966
Control (Physiological), of Population Growth (Sir Solly Zuckerman), 58
Control (Predator), in America, 1157
Control (Spiracular), of Discontinuous Respiration in Insects (Dr. Howard A. Schneiderman), 1169
Control Systems : Servo-Mechanisms and, *review* by Dr. Colin Cherry, 351
Controlled Thermonuclear Energy (United Kingdom Atomic Energy Authority Symposium on), 1016
Convection (Heat), from the Earth's Surface (C. H. B. Priestley), 435
Convection Patterns (Thermal) : Influence of a Magnetic Field on (W. C. Levengood), 631, *erratum*, 779
Conversion of Phenylalanine into Tyrosine in the Silkworm Larva (*Bombyx mori*), (T. Fukuda), 429
Convulsant Alkaloid of *Dioscorea dumetorum* (Prof. C. W. L. Bevan, Dr. J. L. Broadbent and J. Hirst), 935
Conway, Dr. Elsie : Effects of Gamma-(2 : 4-Dichlorophenoxy)-butyric Acid on Sporelings of Bracken, 1088
Conway, J. G. : Spectroscopy, 738
Cook, Dr. C. L., and Clouston, J. G. : Absorption Spectra arising from the Photolysis of Lead Tetramethyl, 1178
Cook, J. : Appointed senior agricultural officer, grade A, Federation of Malaya, 736
Appointed director of agriculture, Sarawak, 831
Cook, Dr. Maurice, and others : Given a Capper Pass Award for 1955 by the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy and the Institute of Metals, 363
Cooke, Dr. G. W. : Appointed head of the Chemistry Department of Rothamsted Experimental Station, 559 ; work of, 559
Cooke, Dr. H. B. S. : Given an award under the Royal Society and Nuffield Foundation Commonwealth Bursaries Scheme, 165
Cooke, R. G. : Given an award under the Royal Society and Nuffield Foundation Commonwealth Bursaries Scheme, 165
Cooke-Yarborough, E. H. : Promoted to Deputy Chief Scientific Officer in the Scientific Civil Service, 218 ; work of, 218
Cookson, Dr. Isabel C. : Pollen Grains of the *Ephedra* Type in Australian Tertiary Deposits, 47
Cooper, C. W. : Electrical Equipment of Aircraft, 1211
Cooper, Prof. M. McG. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 506
Cope, Arthur C., and others (edited by) : Organic Reactions, Vols. 7 and 8, *review* by Prof. John Read, 249
Copolymers (Block) : New Methods of Preparing (P. E. M. Allen, J. M. Downer, G. W. Hastings, Prof. H. W. Melville, P. Molyneux and J. R. Urwin), 910
Copp, L. G. : A Small-scale Quality Test in Wheat Breeding, 756
Coppens, N. : Biosynthesis of Fatty Acids by Seeds of *Ricinus communis*, 279
Copper Cyanide : Effect of, upon the Formation *in vitro* of Melanin (Saburo Isaka and Miki Akino), 184
Copper Phthalocyanine : Photoelectric Phenomena with (Hiroaki Baba, Kazuo Chitoku and Keijiro Nitta), 672
Coppock, Sir Richard : Management and Human Relations, 161
Copyright Bill, 717
Copyright and Scientific Development, 717
Coral Atolls : Natural History of, 607
Corbridge, Dr. D. E. : Semi- and Non-Crystalline Materials, 123
Corn : Two Ears of ; Two Blades of Grass (D. H. Killeffer), *review* by Dr. R. E. Slade, 298
Corn in the American Economy (Agricultural Research Institute of the United States National Academy of Sciences Symposium on), 117
Cornea (Human) : *ABO* Antigens in the (Dr. E. Neilken, Prof. I. C. Michaelson, Dr. D. Nelken and Prof. J. Gurevitch), 840
Cornell University (Department of Engineering Physics) : Summer Laboratory Course on Techniques and Applications of the Electron Microscope, 922
Cornell University Medical College : Grant of 48,000 dollars from the Rockefeller Foundation, for research on latency or activation of viruses, 976
Grant of 50,000 dollars from the Rockefeller Foundation, for research in biomathematics, 977
Corpuscles (Lipide (Sudan Black Positive)), in the Bovine Lens (Dr. A. J. Dark), 48
Corpuscular Precipitation : Spiral Patterning of Solar (E. R. Hope), 571
Correlation of Nuclear Quadrupole Interaction Frequencies with Polarographic Half-Wave Potentials (Dr. T. Iredale), 36
Correlation between Photons in Two Coherent Beams of Light (R. Hanbury Brown and R. Q. Twiss), 27
Correlation Patterns in the Chromospheric Granulation (J. T. Jefferies and R. E. Loughhead), 180
Corrosion : Surface Treatment for the Improvement of Mechanical Properties and Protection against (Sixth International Mechanical Engineering Congress), 922
Corrosion of Metals and its Prevention (Education Panel of the Corrosion Group of the Society of Chemical Industry Prize for an essay or paper on the), 17
Corrosion Prevention in Packaging and Storage (Corrosion Group and the Birmingham and Midland Section of the Society of Chemical Industry Symposium on), 511
Corrosion and Shell Composition in Barnacles (H. Barnes), 290
Corticotropin : Action of Ascorbic Acid on (M. L. Dedman, T. H. Farmer and Prof. C. J. O. Morris), 1082 ; (Dr. M. Holzbauer), 1082
Cortina-Ulisse European Prize for 1956, 119
Cortisone : A Biological Factor inhibiting the Effect of, on Antibody Formation (Kaare Berglund and Astrid Fagraeus), 233
Effect of, on the Blood (Prof. T. Nicol and D. L. J. Bilbey), 524
Effect of, on the Reticulo-Endothelial System (Prof. T. Nicol and R. S. Snell), 430
Effect of, on the Serum Gamma-Globulin (R. S. Snell and Prof. T. Nicol), 578
Cortisone in the Rat : Influence of Thyroparathyroidectomy on the Hæmatological Changes induced by (M. P. Brogi and Q. Maggiore), 138
Corynebacterium sp. (Soil) : Potassium Ion Stimulation of Hydrocarbon Oxidation by a (J. N. Ladd), 939
Cosmic Clouds : Gas Dynamics of—a Symposium held at Cambridge, July 6–11, 1953 (edited by H. C. van de Hulst and J. M. Burgers), *review* by Dr. F. D. Kahn, 352
Cosmic-Radiation Storm of February 23 : Sudden Decrease in Low-frequency Atmospheric Noise during the (C. A. McKerrow), 1223

Cosmic-Ray Increase observed at High Southern Latitudes on February 23, 1956 (Dr. A. G. Fenton, K. G. McCracken, N. R. Parsons and P. A. Trost), 1173
Cosmic Rays : Search for Point Source of (Y. Sekido, S. Yoshida and Y. Kamiya), 35
Cosmic Spherules in Deep-Sea Sediments (Kurt Fredriksson), 32
Cosslett, Dr. V. E. : Rapport Europées Congrès Toegepaste Electronenmicroscopie, *review*, 107
Cosslett, Dr. V. E., and Duncumb, P. : Microanalysis by a Flying-Spot X-Ray Method, 1172
Cotton : Effect of some White Pigments on the Actinic Degradation of (W. R. Hindson and P. G. Kelly), 1241
Cotton (Raw) : Properties and Distribution of (Manchester and District Section of the Textile Institute Discussion on), 73
Cotton Growing Problems (Prof. Basil G. Christidis and George J. Harrison), *review* by Dr. W. Lawrence Balls, 597
Cotty, W. F. : Diamond as a Pinpoint Radiation Counter, 1075
Coulson, Prof. C. A. : The Teaching of Chemical Principles in School and University, 72
Coulson, Dr. E. A. : *Obituary* of Dr. F. H. Burstall, 210
Council of Europe and the High Authority of the European Coal and Steel Community : Fellowships for research into problems of European interest, 263
Counter (Pinpoint Radiation) : Diamond as a (W. F. Cotty), 1075
Country Book : The Boys' (edited by John Moore), *review*, 300
Country Code (National Parks Commission), 1156
Countryside in Britain : Preservation of the, 245
Coupled Oxidation of Keto-Acids with Glutathione (D. Cavallini, G. F. Azzone and F. Stirpe), 1232
Coupled Techniques in Tracer Experiments : Electron Microscopy and Radioautography as (Dr. J. Liquier-Milward), 619
Course on Acoustics for Aeronautical Engineers (University of Southampton), 464
Course on the Applications of Radioactive Isotopes in Industry and their Uses as Tracers (College of Technology, Bristol, in collaboration with the Regional Council for Further Education for the South West), 1065
Course on the Design, Use and Maintenance of Electronic Instruments : Specialized (Atomic Energy Research Establishment), 922
Course on the Elements of Radiological Protection (Isotope School, Atomic Energy Research Establishment), 364
Course on First Steps in Industrial Film Making (Industrial Committee of the Scientific Film Association), 364
Course on the Magnetic Properties of Matter (Italian Physical Society), 1018
Course in Meteorology : Vacation (Field Studies Council and the Royal Meteorological Society), 922
Course in Nuclear Engineering : Autumn (Queen Mary College, London), 653
Undergraduate (University of Glasgow), 508
Course on Oilfield Reservoir Engineering : Summer (University of Birmingham), 1065
Course on Techniques and Applications of the Electron Microscope : Summer Laboratory (Department of Engineering Physics, Cornell University), 922
Course on the Theory and Practice of Aerial Photogrammetry (French National School for Geographical Sciences), 831
Course on Tropical Hygiene for Laymen (Ross Institute), 922
Course on the Use of Statistics in Personnel Management (Institute of Personnel Management and the National Institute of Industrial Psychology), 779
Courses (Advanced), at Technical Colleges : Awards for, 607
Courses (Advanced), in Technology (London and Home Counties Regional Advisory Council for Higher Technological Education, Booklet on), 364
Courses (Sandwich) : Development of (Ministry of Education and the British Association for Commercial and Industrial Education Conference on), 464
Courses (Sandwich Diploma), at Birmingham (Prof. M. R. Gavin), 781
Courses and Awards in Technology, 920
Coursey, D. G. : Appointed scientific officer (chemist), Federation of Nigeria, 561
Couture, Mme. L. : Low-Temperature Crystallography, 1069
Covell, Sir Gordon : *Obituary* of Brigadier J. A. Sinton 826
Cow's Udder : A Radiographic Method for the Study of the Function of the (Dr. J. Bilek and Dr. M. Janovsky), 582
Cowan, Prof. I. McT. : Appointed a member of the National Research Council of Canada, 830
Cowan, Dr. H. K. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 506
Cowie, Dr. A. T. : The Neurohypophysis, 1020
Cowie, Dean B., and others : Studies of Biosynthesis in *Escherichia coli*, *review* by Dr. Kenneth McQuillen, 594
Cowie, J. D., and others : Mycelial Aggregation of Sand Soil under *Pinus radiata*, 231
Cowley, C. L. M., and others : Given a Capper Pass Award for 1955 by the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy and the Institute of Metals, 363
Cowling, Prof. T. G. : Awarded the Gold Medal of the Royal Astronomical Society, 119
Cox, C. P. : Latin-Square Designs with Individual Gradients in One Direction, 1092
Cox, Dr. D. R. : Appointed to the University of London readership in statistics at Birkbeck College, 314
Cox, Prof. E. G. : Collection and Classification of Crystallographic Data, 1069
Cox, Dr. L. R. : Awarded the Lyell Medal for 1956 of the Geological Society of London, 165
Coxon, Dr. R. V. (Kay, Dr. R. H., and) : Simultaneous Recording of Inspired Oxygen Concentration and Peripheral Tissue Oxygenation, 45
Cracks (Hair-line), in Low-Alloy Steels (A. Barker and A. Wainwright), 1136
Cragg, J. B., and Pirie, N. W. (edited by) : The Numbers of Man and Animals, *review*, 300
Cragg, Prof. L. H., and Graham, Prof. R. P. : An Introduction to the Principles of Chemistry, *review*, 499
Craig, Sir John : A History of Red Tape, an Account of the Origin and Development of the Civil Service, *review* by R. B., 154
Crane, C. W., and Turner, A. W. : Amino-Acid Patterns of Urine and Blood Plasma in a Cystinuric Labrador Dog, 237
Crane, Dr. E. J. : Documentation of Applied Chemistry, 169
Cranston, Dr. John A. : Rational Approach to Chemical Principles, second edition, *review* by J. A. V. B., 597
Crawford, jun., Prof. B. L. : Elected a Member of the National Academy of Sciences, Washington, 926
Creep : Relation between the Initial Instantaneous Extension in, and the Yield Stress and Coefficient of Work-hardening in Polycrystalline Metals (Dr. Paul Feltham), 632
Crested Titmice in Texas : Ecological Analysis of the Interbreeding of (Keith L. Dixon), 1213
Crick, Dr. F. H. C. : The Structure of Nucleic Acids and their Role in Protein Synthesis, 602
Crick, Dr. F. H. C., and Watson, Dr. J. D. : Structure of Small Viruses, 473
Crittenden, Dr. Eugene C. : *Obituary* by Dr. H. Barrell, 871
Crofting System, 1750–1850 : Consolidation of the (Malcolm Gray), 1071
Crombie, D. D., and others : Frequency Variations in New Zealand of 16 kc./s. Transmissions from *GBR* Rugby, 178
Cronbach, P. L. : Electrical Equipment of Aircraft, 1211
Crone, Ernst, and others (edited by) : The Principal Works of Simon Stevin, Vol. I, General Introduction, Mechanics, *review* by Prof. E. N. da C. Andrade, 3
Crookall, Dr. Robert : Fossil Plants of the Carboniferous Rocks of Great Britain (Memoirs of the Geological Survey of Great Britain, Palæontology, Vol. 4, Part 1), *review* by Prof. J. Walton, 152
Crop Growth : Effect on, of Rain after Prolonged Drought (P. C. Owen and Dr. D. J. Watson), 847
Crop Nutrition : Chemistry and (Sir William Ogg), 208
Cross, Dr. B. A. : The Neurohypophysis, 1020
Cross (Dorothy Temple) Research Fellowships in Tuberculosis (Medical Research Council), 215
Cross-Bill : The (Forestry Commission, Leaflet No. 36), 214
Cross-Sections : Neutron (prepared by the United States Atomic Energy Commission), *review* by Dr. P. A. Egelstaff, 812
Cross-Species Bone Grafts : Bone treated with Ethylenediamine as a Successful Foundation Material in (Dr. Fred L. Losee and Lieut. Lloyd A. Hurley), 1032
Crossing Strains of *Drosophila melanogaster* : Reversal of Mating Preference by (G. Tabb and Dr. J. M. Thoday), 707
Crossing and Selfing in Lucerne Strains : Tripping, (A. Zaleski), 334
Crowson, R. A. : Awarded a Fellowship by the Leverhulme Trustees, 918
Croxatto, Prof. H. : The Neurohypophysis, 1019
Cruickshank, Dr. C. N. D., and Trotter, M. D. : Separation of Epidermis from Dermis by Filtrates of *Trichophyton mentagrophytes*, 1085
Cruickshank, Dr. D. W. J. : Low-Temperature Crystallography, 1067
Crussard, Prof. : Mechanism of Phase Transformations in Metals, 420
Crustaceans : The 'Queen-Substance' of Honeybees and the Ovary-inhibiting Hormone of (Dr. David B. Carlisle and Dr. Colin G. Butler), 276
Cryptomeria : A Rare, 569
Crystal Structure of Bisacetylacetonenickel (II) : Trinuclear Molecules in the (Dr. G. J. Bullen), 537
Crystal Structure of *p*-Chlorbenzene Iododichloride (D. A. Bekoe and Ralph Hulme), 1230
Crystal Structure of Glycyl-L-Alanine Hydrochloride (Dr. T. C. Tranter), 37
Crystal Structure of Tobermorite (Dr. H. D. Megaw and C. H. Kelsey), 390
Crystal Structure Determination of 2-4-Dihydroxybenzoic Acid as related to that of 2-Hydroxy-4-aminobenzoic Acid : Isosterism and Molecular Fourier Transform— (Prof. G. Giacomello, Prof. A. M. Liquori and A. Ripamonti), 944
Crystalline Hæmoglobin Derivatives : Analysis of, by Paramagnetic Resonance (J. E. Bennett and Dr. D. J. E. Ingram), 275
Crystalline (Semi- and Non-) Materials (X-Ray Analysis Group of the Institute of Physics Conference on), 121, *erratum*, 314
Cystallite Orientation in the Tooth Dentine of *Macropus* (Dr. D. F. G. Poole), 485
Crystallization of High Polymers : Some Aspects of the (G. Schuur), *review* by Prof. H. W. Melville, 640
Crystallographic Data : Collection and Classification of (X-Ray Analysis Group of the Institute of Physics Discussion on), 1069
Crystallography : Low-Temperature (X-Ray Analysis Group of the Institute of Physics and the Low Temperature Group of the Physical Society Conference on), 511, 1067
Crystallography and the Phase Rule (Prof. A. R. Ubbelohde), 123
Crystals : Molecular (Prof. J. D. Bernal), 1069
Crystals (Cubic) : Anisotropic Temperature Factors in (Dame Kathleen Lonsdale and Dr. H. Judith Grenville-Wells), 986
Cubic Crystals : Anisotropic Temperature Factors in (Dame Kathleen Lonsdale and Dr. H. Judith Grenville-Wells), 986
Cuckoo in the House (Maxwell Knight), *review* by F. P., 154
Cucurbita : Electron Microscopic Observations on the Secondary Wall of the Protoxylem of (C. E. L. Hepton, Prof. R. D. Preston and G. W. Ripley), 660
Culex : Cytoplasmic Inheritance in (Hannes Laven), 141
Cultivated Bananas : Taxonomy and Origins of (N. W. Simmonds and K. Shepherd), 1111
Cultivation of Animal and Plant Cells (Dr. Philip R. White), *review* by Prof. R. J. Gautheret, 719
Culture : Estimation of Numbers of *Nitrosomonas* in Soil and (J. W. Millbank), 848
Culture of Tubal Mouse Ova (W. K. Whitten), 96
Culture Studies (Small-scale Aerated) : Magnetically Induced Vortex for (C. R. Newing and A. K. MacLeod), 939
Cumming, D. G. : Appointed conservator of forests, Northern Rhodesia, 736
Cummins, Dr. C. S. : Cytology and Life-History of Bacteria, *review*, 1007
Cumpsty, J. S. : Awarded a Commonwealth Fund General Fellowship, 735
Cunningham, B. B. : Spectroscopy, 738
Cunningham, Ebenezer : *Obituary* of P. W. Wood, 1202
Cupric Ions : Avidity of the Water-soluble Components of Herbage for Added (C. F. Mills and Grace Murray), 793
Curators (Museum) : A Handbook for, *review* by W. Eric Stoneman, 679
Curie Temperature : Changes in Lattice Constant of Cr_2O_3 near the (Selma Greenwald), 286
Curran, S. C. : Atom Harvest, *review*, 642
Current Affairs : Broadcasting, Television and, 101

Currents Through the Straits of Dover (Prof. K. F. Bowden), 881
Curtin, David Y., and others (edited by) : Organic Reactions, Vols. 7 and 8, *review* by Prof. John Read, 249
Curtis's Botanical Magazine : Index to Vols. 1–164 (F. J. Chittenden), 735
Curwen, E. Cecil : The Archæology of Sussex, second edition, *review* by Miles Burkitt, 301
Custom and Conflict in Africa (Prof. Max Gluckman), *review* by Dr. E. R. Leach, 1098
Cuthbertson, Dr. W. F. J., and others : Vitamin B_{12} Activity of *Chlorella vulgaris* Beij and *Anabaena cylindrica* Lemm, 188
Cutter, E. G. (Wardlaw, C. W., and) : Morphogenetic Studies of *Dryopteris*, 217
Cwilich, R., and others : Substituted Benzene-sulphonanilides as Synergists for DDT, 800
Cyanide : Effects of, on the Roots of *Vicia faba* (Lorna J. Lilly and Dr. J. M. Thoday), 338
Cyanide (Copper) : Effect of, upon the Formation *in vitro* of Melanin (Saburo Isaka and Miki Akino), 184
Cyanophyceae : Chemical Nature of Nucleic Acids in (B. B. Biswas), 95
Cybernetics : Engineering (H. S. Tsien), *review* by Dr. Colin Cherry, 351
Cyclic Polyamides from Nylon 6 and 6·6 Polymers—Constitution of the Cyclic Polyamides isolated from Nylon 6 Polymers (Dr. P. H. Hermans), 126 ; Intramolecular Hydrogen Bonds in certain Cyclic Polyamides (Dr. P. H. Hermans), 127 ; Constitution of the Cyclic Polyamides isolated from Nylon 66 Polymers (C. J. Brown, A. Hill and P. V. Youle), 128 ; Synthesis of 1 : 8-Diazacyclo-tetradecane (M. A. Thorold Rogers), 128
Cyclotron Beam : Improving the Characteristics of the (W. B. Powell), 1045
Cymerman-Craig, Dr. J., and others : Mode of Action of *Isonicotinic* Hydrazide, 480
Cysteine : Separation of Unstable Oxidation Intermediates of (Dr. G. Toennies and J. J. Kolb), 281
Cystinuric Labrador Dog : Amino-Acid Patterns of Urine and Blood Plasma in a (C. W. Crane and A. W. Turner), 237
Cytochrome c : Oxidation-Reduction Potential of Modified (R. W. Henderson and W. A. Rawlinson), 1180
Cytodifferentiation (International Union of Biological Sciences Conference on), 1018
Cytogenetics of South American Orthoptera (Dr. Francisco A. Saez), 490
Cytological Congress, 1159
Cytological Identification of Radiation-Chimæras (Dr. C. E. Ford, J. L. Hamerton, D. W. H. Barnes and Dr. J. F. Loutit), 452
Cytology : Towards the New, *review* by Dr. Laurence Picken, 1146
Cytology and Life-History of Bacteria (Dr. K. A. Bisset), second edition, *review* by Dr. C. S. Cummins, 1007
Cytoplasm (Plant) : Relationship between Photosynthesis and a Homogeneous Protein Component of (Dr. J. W. Lyttleton), 283
Cytoplasmic Inheritance in *Culex* (Hannes Laven), 141
Cytoplasmic Structures in Yeasts (Marion A. Williams, Prof. Carl C. Lindegren and Akira Yuasa), 1041 ; (Prof. Boris Ephrussi, Piotr P. Slonimski and Y. Yotsuyanagi), 1041
Cytoplasmic Volumes in the Hepatic Cells of the Fœtal Sheep : Nuclear and (D. A. T. Dick), 236
Cytoskeleton : Hormones and the (Sir Rudolph Peters), 426
Czekoslovak Medicine, Review of, Vol. 1, No. 1, 1205

DAEDALUS, a Journal of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, 829
Dagg, M. : Movements in the Ionosphere, 308
Dagg, M. : Appointed scientific officer, East Africa High Commission, 1112
Dagley, S. : Oxidation of Octanoic Acid by Cell-free Bacterial Extracts, 1131
Daglish, P. J., and others : Electrical Equipment of Aircraft, 1211
Daily Maps of the Sun (P. A. Wayman), 518
Dainton, Prof. F. S. (Collinson, Dr. E., and) : Termination of Chains in Vinyl Polymerization by Metal Salts, 1224
Dairy Cattle (Prof. William Wodin Yapp and Prof. William Barbour Nevens), fourth edition, *review* by Arthur S. Foot, 55
Dairy Engineering (Agricultural and) : Postgraduate Scholarships in Agricultural Economics, Husbandry, Statistics and (Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, and the Department of Agriculture for Scotland), 415
Dairy Farm Practice : Modern, *review* by Arthur S. Foot, 55
Dairy Science, Commonwealth Bureau of : Title changed to the Commonwealth Bureau of Dairy Science and Technology, 922
Dairy Science and Practice, *review* by Prof. H. D. Kay, 810
Dairying : A Dictionary of (Dr. J. D. Davis), second edition, *review* by Prof. H. D. Kay, 810
Dale, Sir Henry : Humanity's Rising Debt to Medical Research (Stephen Paget Memorial Lecture of the Research Defence Society), 362
The Neurohypophysis, 1019
Dale, J. E., and Sutcliffe, Dr. J. F. : Inhibition of Salt Absorption in Red Beet Root Tissue, 192
Dale, Dr. W. M. : Irradiation of Thiourea—Effect of Dose-rate upon the Chain Reaction, 531
Dalldorf, Dr. Gilbert : Introduction to Virology, *review*, 451
Dalton Memorial Lecture of the Royal Institute of Chemistry (Sir William Ogg), 208
Damping of the Earth's Free Nutation (Prof. B. Gutenberg), 887
Danby, Dr. C. J., and others : Separation of Hydrocarbon Isomers by Thermal Diffusion, 1225
Dancers of God (Nöel Ballif), translated from the French by James Cameron, *review*, 641
Daniel, E. D., and Axon, P. E. : Absolute Measurements in Magnetic Recording, 519
Danielli, Prof. J. F. (Hebborn, P., and) : Selectivity of Enzyme-activated Nitrogen Mustards, 25
Daniels, Prof. Farrington : Use of Solar Energy, 110
Daniels, Prof. Farrington, and Duffie, Dr. John A. (edited by) : Solar Energy Research, *review*, 1145
Danon, J., and Zamith, A. A. L. : Solvent Extraction of Polonium from Nitric Acid Solutions, 746
Dannatt, Prof. C. W. : Technology as a branch of Education (Presidential Address to the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy), 1015
Daptazole or Amiphenazole : A Possible Mode of Action of 2 : 4-Diamino-5-phenylthiazole Hydrochloride (A. Shulman), 703
Darby, H. A. : Appointed chief agricultural officer, Jamaica, 1207
Darbyshire, J. : Statistics and Aerodynamics of the Sea Surface, 63
Dark, Dr. A. J. : Lipide (Sudan Black Positive) Corpuscles in the Bovine Lens, 48
Dark, F. A. (Strange, R. E., and) : An Unidentified Amino-sugar present in Cell Walls and Spores of various Bacteria, 186
Dark, Dr. P. J. C. : Awarded a Fellowship by the Leverhulme Trustees, 918
Darke, Miss S. J. : Appointed medical research officer, grade III, East Africa High Commission, 1112
Darwin, Charles : The Expression of the Emotions in Man and Animals, *review* by Prof. John Cohen, 247
D'Asaro, Barbara Sachs (Sheppard, Dr. Herbert, and) : Effect of the Anion on R_F Values of Quaternary Ammonium Salts, 1089
Daunt, J. G. : Low-Temperature Crystallography, 1068
Dave, J. B., and others : Spectrophotometric Method for the Estimation of Vitamin K_3, 276
Davidson, D. F. : Appointed conservator of forests, Cyprus, 831
Davidson, Prof. J. N. : The Structure of Nucleic Acids and their Role in Protein Synthesis, 603
Neurochemistry, *review*, 811
Davidson, Sir Stanley : Diet and Anæmia, 878
Davies, Prof. Arthur : Raleigh's Attempted Colonization of Virginia, *review*, 544
Davies, Dr. D. A. L., and Baugh, V. S. G. : Preservation of Animals and Plants by Drying from the Frozen State, 657
Davies, D. P. : Awarded the R. P. Alston Memorial Prize of the Royal Aeronautical Society, 919
Davies, D. R. : Promoted to Senior Principal Scientific Officer in the Scientific Civil Service, 219 ; work of, 219
Davies, Prof. J. N. P. : Zoonoses in East Africa, 406
Davies, Dr. M. : Zoonoses in East Africa, 407
Davies, M. H. : Mechanism of Phase Transformations in Metals, 420
Davies, M. W. Humphrey : Appointed to the University of London chair of electrical engineering at Queen Mary College, 736
Davies, Dr. Nancy G. : Re-appointed a member of the National Parks Commission, 167
Davis, Prof. Harmer E., and others : The Testing and Inspection of Engineering Materials, second edition, *review* by K. J. Pascoe, 248
Davis, Dr. J. G. : A Dictionary of Dairying, second edition, *review* by Prof. H. D. Kay, 810
Davis, Peter S. (Wood, E. J. Ferguson, and) : Importance of Smaller Phytoplankton Elements, 438
Davis, R. : *Obituary* of Dr. Stanley Whitehead, 1060
Davis, S. P. : Spectroscopy, 737
Dawton, Dr. R. H. : Production and Utilization of Electromagnetically Enriched Isotopes, 158
Day, Miss K. B. : The Possible Uses of Surface Methods as a Means of Testing Metals (with Special Reference to Optical Methods), 565
Day, M. F. : Transmission of the Potato Leaf-roll Virus by Aphids, 967
Day : Spawning of the Sardine at a Definite Time of (T. Gamulin and J. Hure), 193
Day and Geotropic Response in Seedlings : Relationship between Length of (E. Dorothy Brain), 323
Day-length : Influence of, on Nodule Formation in *Soja hispida* by a Specific *Rhizobium* Strain (Ch. Bonnier and C. Sironval), 93
DDT : Substituted Benzenesulphonanilides as Synergists for (M. Neeman, A. Modiano, G. G. Mer and R. Cwilich), 800
Variation in Mortality with Differences in Humidity among Mosquitoes exposed to BHC, Dieldrin and (G. F. Burnett), 663
De, N. N. (Kohli, J. D., and) : Pharmacological Action of Rauwolscine, 1182
De Bitetto, D. J., and others : The First Townsend Ionization Coefficient for Hydrogen, 945
de Bruyne, Dr. N. A. : Epoxide Resins, 964
de Callatay, Vincent : Atlas du Ciel, *review* by Prof. C. W. Allen, 957
de Freitas, G. S. : Man-power in the Royal Air Force, 560
DeGolyer, Dr. E. L. : Appointed a member of the Board of Regents of the Smithsonian Institution of Washington, 968
de Groot, M. S., and Lamb, John : Ultrasonic Relaxation in Unsaturated Aldehydes, 1231
de Jonge, P. (Baptist, E. D. C., and) : Stimulation of Yield from Rubber Trees, 1073
de Kock, L. L. : The Carotid Body of the Pilot Whale, *Globicephala melaena*, 1084
de Morton, M. E. (Vaughan, H. G., and) : Change of Hardness in Steel due to Hydrogen, 1225
de Ramsey, Lord : Appointed a member of the Nature Conservancy, 1015
de Tournefort, Joseph Pitton (1656–1708), 1015
de Wardener, Dr. H. E. : The Neurohypophysis, 1020
de Wilde, Prof. J., and van Doesburg, P. H. : Site of Hibernation of a Tachinid Larva within its Host, 1087
De Witt, Nicholas : Soviet Professional Man-power, 51
Deacon, Dr. G. E. R. : Marine Science in the Pacific Area, 353
Deal, O. E. (Holzer, R. E., and) : Low Audiofrequency Electromagnetic Signals of Natural Origin, 536
Deamination (Anaerobic), of D-Glucosamine by Bacterial and Brain Extracts (Dr. P. Faulkner and Prof. J. H. Quastel), 1216
Death of Flamingoes in the Camargue (John Hillaby), 1247
Debenham, Prof. F. : Awarded a research grant by the Leverhulme Trustees, 918
Debt to Medical Research : Humanity's Rising (Sir Henry Dale), 362
Decarboxylase (Aminomalonic Acid)—a New Enzyme (Kensuke Shimura, Hideo Nagayama and Aiko Kikuchi), 935
Decline of the Coal Industry : Momentum of (A. H. A. Wynn), 514
Decomposition of Xylan by *Sporocytophaga myxococcoides* (L. H. Sorensen), 845
Decrease (Sudden), in Low-frequency Atmospheric Noise during the Cosmic-Radiation Storm of February 23 (C. A. McKerrow), 1223
Dedijer, Dr. S. : Theoretical Physics, 269
Dedman, M. L., and others : Action of Ascorbic Acid on Corticotropin, 1082

Deeley, Dr. E. M., and others : Variations in the Amount of Feulgen Stain in Nuclei of Plants Grown at Different Temperatures, 272
Deep-Sea Sediments : Cosmic Spherules in (Kurt Frederiksson), 32
Defence : Science and, in Great Britain, 18
Science and Technology in, 635
White Paper on, 635
Defence Research in Britain : Organization of (Chapman Pincher), 251
Definite Time of Day : Spawning of the Sardine at a (T. Gamulin and J. Hure), 193
Deformation Characteristics of Hafnium (Prof. D. S. Eppelsheimer and D. S. Gould), 241
Degradation (Actinic), of Cotton : Effect of some White Pigments on the (W. R. Hindson and P. G. Kelly), 1241
Degradation (Bacterial), of Heparin (A. Nail Payza and Edward D. Korn), 88
Degradation (Bacterial), of Nicotinic Acid (Isaac Harary), 328
Degradation (Phenyl Isothiocyanate), of Peptides : Mechanism of the (Pehr Edman), 667
Degradation Products of 1-Methylhistidine : Discoloration of Muscle Preparations from Codling (*Gadus callarius*) by (Dr. N. R. Jones), 748
Degraded (Partially), Tobacco Mosaic Virus : Reactivation of (Roger G. Hart), 130
Dehydrated Vegetables : Accelerated Storage Tests for (E. G. B. Gooding and R. B. Duckworth), 897
Dehydrogenase Activity (Liver), in Rats : Effect of Vitamin B_{12} Deficiency on (V. Sreenivasa Murthy, H. S. R. Desikachar and M. Swaminathan), 750
Delayed Effect of Ipsilateral Intracarotid Infusion of Sodium Chloride on the Composition of the Parotid Saliva of Sodium-depleted Sheep (I. R. McDonald and Dr. D. A. Denton), 1035
Delayed Implantation : Ovulation during, and other Reproductive Phenomena in the Badger (*Meles meles* L.), (Prof. R. J. Harrison and E. G. Neal), 977
Delf-Smith, Dr. E. M. : Detection and Development of Scientific Ability, 824
Démétriadès, S. D. : Chromatographic Detection of Free Amino-acids in Normal and Iron-deficient Plants of *Hibiscus esculentus* L., 95
Democracy : Industrial—a Revaluation (W. H. Scott), 515
Democracy (Industrial) : Social Problems of, 515
Democracy (Modern) : Leadership in a, 293
Dempsey, Dr. M., and Haines, Miss B. M. : Fibre Microscopy, 516
Denaturation (Protein), in Heavy Water (Robert H. Maybury and Dr. Joseph J. Katz), 629
Denbigh, Prof. K. G. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 506
The Principles of Chemical Equilibrium, with Applications in Chemistry and Chemical Engineering, *review*, 1145
Denley, A. (Krupko, Dr. S., and) : Deoxyribonucleic Acid Deficiency in the Mature Egg Nucleus of *Aloe davyana* in South Africa, 92
Density of the Lunar Atmosphere (Dr. E. J. Öpik), 123
Denstedt, Dr. O. F. : Metabolism and Function of Phospholipids, 23
Dentine (Tooth), of *Macropus* : Crystallite Orientation in the (Dr. D. F. G. Poole), 485
Dentistry, Biology and the Social Sciences : Fellowships, Scholarships and Bursaries in (Nuffield Foundation), 361
Denton, Dr. D. A. (McDonald, I. R., and) : Delayed Effect of Ipsilateral Intracarotid Infusion of Sodium Chloride on the Composition of the Parotid Saliva of Sodium-depleted Sheep, 1035
Deoxyribonucleic Acid : Fractionation of, by Physical Procedures (Dr. K. V. Shooter and Prof. J. A. V. Butler), 1033
Deoxyribonucleic Acid Deficiency in the Mature Egg Nucleus of *Aloe davyana* in South Africa (Dr. S. Krupko and A. Denley), 92
Depancreatized Baboons : Nuclear Vacuolation in the Liver Cells of (Prof. Joseph Gillman and Christine Gilbert), 656
Dependence of the Elastic Properties of Cadmium on Temperature (S. V. Subrahmanyam), 852
Dependence of Snowfall on Temperature (L. W. Gold and G. P. Williams), 1137
Derbyshire Earth Tremor of January 10, 165
Dermis : Separation of Epidermis from, by Filtrates of *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* (Dr. C. N. D. Cruickshank and M. D. Trotter), 1085
Derrett-Smith, D. A. : Appointed director of research of the Linen Industry Research Association, 460 ; work of, 460
Desalting (Electrolytic) : Destruction of Thyroxine by (Dr. J. B. Jepson and Dr. I. Smith), 84
Desalting (Electrolytic), with Ion-Exchange Membranes (Dr. J. D. Blainey and H. J. Yardley), 83
Desch, H. E. : Manual of Malayan Timbers, *review*, 1008
Deshmukh, M. J., and Howard, H. W. : Field Resistance to Potato Blight (*Phytophthora infestans*), 794
Design (A Combinatorial), for Experiments with Alternative Responses (K. Strzemienski), 283
Design of Field Experiments : Insect Mobility and (R. J. V. Joyce), 282
Design in Living Forms : Regularity and Consistency of (Dr. P. Weiss), 1157
Design of a Ribbon Type Pressure-Gradient Microphone for Broadcast Transmission (D. E. L. Shorter and H. D. Harwood), 519
Design and Application of Small Digital Computers (Proceedings of the Conference held by the Eastern Section of the Joint Computer Committee), 462
Design, Use and Maintenance of Electronic Instruments (Atomic Energy Research Establishment Specialized Course on), 922
Desikachar, H. S. R., and others : Effect of Vitamin B_{12} Deficiency on Liver Dehydrogenase Activity in Rats, 750
Desowitz, Dr. R. S. : Effect of Antibody on the Respiratory Rate of *Trypanosoma vivax*, 132
Desowitz, Dr. R. S. (Williamson, Dr. J., and) : Prophylactic Activity of Suramin Complexes in Animal Trypanosomiasis, 1074
Dessens, Dr. H. : Cloud Physics, 320
Destruction of Thyroxine by Electrolytic Desalting (Dr. J. B. Jepson and Dr. I. Smith), 84
Detection of Atmospheric Dust and Temperature Inversions by Twilight Scattering (Dr. E. K. Bigg), 77
Detection of Seed-borne Parasites in Seeds (Prof. A. E. Muskett and Dr. J. P. Malone), 465
Detection (Chromatographic), of Free Amino-acids in Normal and Iron-deficient Plants of *Hibiscus esculentus* L. (S. D. Démétriadès), 95
Detection (Microwave), of Metallic Ions and Organic Radicals in Plant Materials (Howard Shields, William B. Ard and Prof. Walter Gordy), 984
Detection and Development of Scientific Ability (British Social Biology Council Conference on), 464, 823
Detergency : Industrial (edited by Wm. W. Niven, Jr.), *review* by R. E. Wagg, 249
Detergents in the Factory, *review* by R. E. Wagg, 249
Deterioration of Materials (edited by Glenn A. Greathouse and Carl J. Wessel), *review*, 720
Determination of Arc Temperatures using Shock Waves (D. Whittaker and Dr. H. Edels), 484
Determination of Arginine (J. W. Janus), 529
Determination of Chromium, Vanadium and Tungsten by Activation Analysis using Low-Level Neutron Sources (Prof. M. Huaringa), 85
Determination of its Configuration : Resolution by means of a Microorganism of Racemic Diaminosuccinic Acid and (Sakaru Suzuki, Hisao Makishima and Noboru Suzuki), 280
Determination of the Molecular Weight of the Main Component : Isolation of Two Myoglobins from Horse-heart Extracts and the (N. K. Boardman and Dr. G. S. Adair), 1078
Determination of Organic Structures by Physical Methods (edited by E. A. Braude and F. C. Nachod), *review* by Dr. W. A. Waters, 721
Determination of the Rate of Initiation in Vinyl Polymerization (Dr. C. H. Bamford, A. D. Jenkins and R. Johnston), 992
Determination of Sex in Early Human Embryos (Dr. T. W. Glenister), 1135
Determination of the Thickness of Ice Shelves by Seismic Shooting Methods (G. de Q. Robin), 584
Determination (Quantitative), of Acetylcholinesterase Activity in Individual Nerve Cells (Dr. Ezio Giacobini and Dr. Joseph Zajicek), 185
Determinations (Colorimetric), of Total Silica : Ion-Exchange Preparation of Low-Silica Hydroxide Solutions for (Sallie Fisher and Robert Kunin), 1125
Determinations (New), of the Velocity of Light (Colonel R. C. A. Edge), 618
Determining the Duration of Action of the Cardiac Glycosides : A Method for (M. Rand and Anne Stafford), 278
Determining Iron in Plants : Some Problems associated with (Dr. D. J. D. Nicholas, C. P. Lloyd-Jones and Dr. J. Fisher), 336
Determining Ketohexoses in the presence of Aldohexoses : A New Method for (M. A. Jermyn), 38
Determining Virulence in *Pasteurella pestis* : An Antigen (Dr. T. W. Burrows), 426
Detonation : Microwave Observation of (Dr. John L. Farrands and G. F. Cawsey), 34
Deuel, Jr., Prof. Harry J. : The Lipids, their Chemistry and Biochemistry, Vol. 2, Biochemistry—Digestion, Absorption, Transport and Storage, *review* by Prof. A. C. Frazer, 1050
Obituary by Prof. A. C. Frazer, 872
Deuterium from the Galaxy : An Investigation of Monochromatic Radio Emission of (G. J. Stanley and R. Price), 1221
Deuterium Abundance in Meteorites : Meaning of (Dr. Giovanni Boato), 424
Deutsch, S., and others : Radioactivity of Iron Meteorites by the Photographic Method, 885
Deutsche Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin : Georgius Agricola 1494–1555 zu seinem 400 Todestag, 21 November 1955, *review* by Mrs. Joan M. Eyles, 1144
Development of Academic Freedom in the United States (Prof. Richard Hofstadter and Walter P. Metzger), *review* by R. Brightman, 1190
Development of the Civil Service : A History of Red Tape, an Account of the Origin and (Sir John Craig), *review* by R. B., 154
Development of the Dyestuffs Industry (Clifford Paine), 1009
Development in the Electricity Supply Industry : Research and, 541
Development of Organic Chemistry since Perkin's Discovery (Sir Alexander Todd), 1009
Development of the Polarograph (Prof. J. Heyrovsky), 266
Development of Raspberry Canes : Effect of Environment upon the Growth and (I. H. Williams and Dr. J. P. Hudson), 798
Development of Sandwich Courses (Ministry of Education and the British Association for Commercial and Industrial Education Conference on), 464
Development of Scientific Ability : Detection and (British Social Biology Council Conference on), 464, 823
Development of Scientists and Engineers (United States National Committee for the), 734
Development (Modern), of Commercial Pesticides, 652
Development (Nuclear Power) : The Use of Research Reactors in (H. J. Grout), 205
Development (Scientific) : Copyright and, 717
Development Commission : Grants for Research in Marine or Freshwater Science, 736
Developmental Biology (International Institute of Embryology Congress on), 1018
Developmental Capacity of Eggs from Immature Mice treated with Gonadotrophins : Viability and (Allen H. Gates), 754
Developments in Magnetism : Some Recent (Electronics Group of the Institute of Physics Symposium on), 517
Developments in Technical Education, *review* by Hugh A. Warren, 296
Developments (New), in Industrial Leadership in Great Britain, the United States, Germany and France (edited by Frank A. Heller), 1001
Developments (Technical and Economic) : World Energy Resources in the Light of Recent (Fifth World Power Conference), 692
Devons, Prof. S. : Use of Logarithmic Notation in Science and Engineering, 373
Dew-fall : Measurement of Rate of (Dr. G. Hoffmann), 118
Dew-point : Automatic Recording of Temperature and Vapour Pressure or (Dr. U. Berger-Landefeldt), 608
Dewar, Prof. M. J. S. : Recent Advances in the Chemistry of Colouring Matters, 647

Dextran-Dextrinase Enzyme System : Effect of Streptomycin on *Acetobacter capsulatum* and its Associated (Dr. B. H. Arnold and Dr. A. N. Hall), 44
Dharmakumarsinhji, R. S. : Birds of Saurashtra, India, with Additional Notes on the Birds of Kutch and Gujerat, *review* by H. G. Alexander, 547
Di- and Mono-Taurobilirubin similar to a Directly Reacting Form of Bilirubin in Serum (Dr. M. Jirsa, B. Večerek and M. Ledvina), 895
Diagnosis of Amœbiasis (Sir Philip Manson-Bahr), 1207
Dialyser (Mirco- or Macro-) : A Rapid Variable-Temperature (Dr. H. Stegemann and Dr. G. Toennies), 440
Diamant (Dr. Primus Ruzička), 608
2 : 4-Diamino-5-phenyl-thiazole Hydrochloride (Daptazole or Amiphenazole) : A Possible Mode of Action of (A. Shulman), 703
Diaminosuccinic Acid (Racemic) : Resolution by means of a Micro-organism of, and Determination of its Configuration (Sakaru Suzuki, Hisao Makishima and Noboru Suzuki), 280
Diamond, Dr. R. : Semi- and Non-Crystalline Materials, 121
Diamond, Dr. R., and others : New X-Ray Data on Coals, 500
Diamond : Indentation Hardness of (Dr. P. Grodzinski), 1228
Diamond as a Pinpoint Radiation Counter (W. F. Cotty), 1075
Diamond Surfaces : The Microstructures of (Prof. S. Tolansky), *review* by Dr. J. W. Mitchell, 1193
Optical Investigation of, *review* by Dr. J. W. Mitchell, 1193
Diamonds : Formation and Properties of, 608
Diapause in Arthropods : The Physiology of (Dr. A. D. Lees), *review*, 907
Diaphragm (Rat) : Length of the Muscle Fibres of the (J. A. B. Barstad, E. Gjone and A. M. Lövlie), 581
1 : 8-Diazacyclo-tetradecane : Cyclic Polyamides from Nylon 6 and 6·6 Polymers—Synthesis of (M. A. Thorold Rogers), 128
para-Dichlorobenzene : The Near Ultra-Violet Bands of (Prof. R. K. Asundi and B. D. Joshi), 36
Gamma-(2 : 4-Dichlorophenoxy)-butyric Acid : Effect of, on Sporelings of Bracken (Dr. Elsie Conway), 1088
Dichromate: Photochemical Oxidation of Alcohols by (Dr. E. J. Bowen), 889
Dick, D. A. T. : Nuclear and Cytoplasmic Volumes in the Hepatic Cells of the Fœtal Sheep, 236
Dick, William E. : Resignation as editor of *Discovery*, 311
Dicotyledonous Plants : Chromatographic and Spectroscopic Properties of Ellagic Acid, and its Occurrence in (Dr. D. E. Hathway), 747
Dictionary of Dairying (Dr. J. G. Davis), second edition, *review* by Prof. H. D. Kay, 810
Dictionary of Magic (Harry E. Wedeck), *review* by Dr. E. J. Dingwall, 1053
Dictionary of Television, Radar and Antennas in Six Languages : Elsevier's (compiled and arranged on an English alphabetical base by W. E. Clason), *review* by Dr. R. L. Smith-Rose, 1099
Die : Why Laboratory Animals (Dr. W. Lane-Petter), 1198
Diego : The Blood Group Antigen, in North American Indians and in Japanese (Marion Lewis, Hiroko Ayukawa, Dr. Bruce Chown and Dr. Philip Levine), 1084
Diego Blood Factor (Dr. Philip Levine, E. A. Robinson, Dr. Miguel Layrisse Dr. Tulio Arends and R. Domingues Sisco), 40
Diego Blood Factor in Brazilian Indians (Dr. P. C. Junqueira, P. J. Wishart, F. Ottensooser, R. Pasqualin, P. Loureiro Fernandez and Dr. H. Kalmus), 41
Diego Blood Factor in Chinese and Japanese (Dr. Miguel Layrisse and Dr. Tulio Arends), 1083
Dieke, G. H. : Spectroscopy, 737
Dieldrin and DDT : Variation in Mortality with Differences in Humidity among Mosquitoes exposed to BHC, (G. F. Burnett), 663
Dielectric Behaviour and Structure (Prof. Charles Phelps Smyth), *review* by Dr. J. C. D. Brand, 862
Dielectric Constant and Loss, *review* by Dr. J. C. D. Brand, 862
Dielectric Study of the Low-Conductance Surface Membrane in *E. coli* (Dr. Hugo Fricke, Herman P. Schwan, Kam Li and Vernon Bryson), 134
Diencephalon Part of the Brain : Inhibitory Action of Chlorpromazine on the Oxidation of D-Amino-Acid in the (Dr. Kunio Yagi, Toshiharu Nagatsu and Takayuki Ozawa), 891
Diet and Anæmia (Nutrition Society Symposium on), 878
Dietary Defect in Maize developed during Treatment with Lime (P. L. Pellett and Prof. B. S. Platt), 422
4-(*p*-Diethylaminostyryl)quinoline Dihydrochloride : Remission of Rat Lymphocytic Leukæmia 8 following Intravenous Administration of (Dr. Boland Hughes, Margaret Reed Lewis and Aubrey L. Bates), 331
Differences between the Electrical Charge carried by Normal and Homologous Tumour Cells (Dr. E. J. Ambrose, A. M. James and J. H. B. Lowick), 576
Differences in Humidity : Variation in Mortality with, among Mosquitoes exposed to BHC, Dieldrin and DDT (G. F. Burnett), 663
Differences in Proportion of Fawns to Hinds in Red Deer (*Cervus elaphus*) from several New Zealand Environments (Thane Riney), 488
Differential Equations : Theory of Ordinary (Prof. Earl A. Coddington and Prof. Norman Levinson), *review*, 722
Diffraction from Dislocations (T. Suzuki and B. T. M. Willis), 712
Diffusion of Interlayer Water in Vermiculite (G. F. Walker), 239
Diffusion of a New Habit among Greenfinches (Max Pettersson), 709
Diffusion (Thermal) : Separation of Hydrocarbon Isomers by (Dr. C. J. Danby, J. D. Lambert and C. M. Mitchell), 1225
Diffusion and related topics : Melting, (Low Temperature and Solid State Physics Group of the Division of Pure Physics of the National Research Council of Canada Symposium on), 23
Digestion Technique : Gelatin Light-scattering, by a New Enzymic (Dr. G. Stainsby), 745
Digital Computer Techniques (Institution of Electrical Engineers Convention on), 1069
Digital Computers (Small) : Design and Application of (Proceedings of the Conference held by the Eastern Section of the Joint Computer Committee), 462
Digital Computing Machines (Automatic) : Programme Design for (Mathematical Laboratory of the University of Cambridge Summer School in), 922
β-Dihydroequilin and *o*-Dihydroequilenin from the Urine of Pregnant Mares : Isolation of (W. L. Glen, R. Barber, H. M. McConkey and G. A. Grant), 753
Dihydrostreptomycin (Tritium-labelled) : Preparation of (Dr. Torsten André), 379
2-4-Dihydroxybenzoic Acid : Isosterism and Molecular Fourier Transform—Crystal Structure Determination of, as related to that of 2-Hydroxy-4-aminobenzoic Acid (Prof. G. Giacomello, Prof. A. M. Liquori and A. Ripamonti), 944
Dijksterhuis, E. J., and others (edited by) : The Principal Works of Simon Stevin, Vol. I, General Introduction, Mechanics, *review* by Prof. E. N. da C. Andrade, 3
Dikshit, P. K. (Joshi, J. G., and) : Effect of Vitamin D on the Phosphorus Content of Rachitic Rat Cartilage, 625
Dilemma of the Scientist (Dr. J. Bronowsk), 734
Dilogarithms and related Functions : Request for information of (L. Lewin), 1208
Dilute Solution : Modification of the Bulk Mechanical Properties of Water by Complex Formation in (T. Nash), 948
Dimensions of the Nuclei of Neurones : Changes in the, with Activity (Dr. M. R. A. Chance, A. J. Lucas and Dr. J. A. H. Waterhouse), 1081
Dimorphism of Polyglycine (Dr. A. B. Meggy and Dr. J. Sikorski), 326
Dimorphism in the Portuguese Man-of-War (A. K. Totton and G. O. Mackie), 290
Dinger, H. E. (Morgan, M. G., and) : Observations of Whistling Atmospherics at Geomagnetically Conjugate Points, 29
Dingle, Prof. Herbert : Relativity and Space Travel, 782, 785
Dingwall, Dr. E. J. : Dictionary of Magic, *review*, 1053
Dingwall, Dr. E. J., and others : The Haunting of Borley Rectory, *review* by Prof. F. J. M. Stratton, 595
2 : 4-Dinitrophenyl-Derivatives of Aliphatic Amines : Paper Chromatographic Identification of the (I. M. Lockhart), 393
Dinning, M. : Appointed senior assistant conservator of forests, Gold Coast, 1207
Dioscorea dumetorum : A Convulsant Alkaloid of (Prof. C. W. L. Bevan, Dr. J. L. Broadbent and J. Hirst), 935
Dioxide (Nitrogen) : Reaction between Formic Acid and (Dr. F. H. Pollard and K. A. Holbrook), 799
Diphosphate (Adenosine) : Enzymic Synthesis and Properties of a Polynucleotide from (Dr. Roland F. Beers, jun.), 790
Diphtheria Toxins : Tests of Purity of, by Electrophoresis in Starch Gel (M. D. Poulik), 982
Diploid *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* (Haploid and) : Dominant Lethality induced by X-Rays in (M. E. Owen and R. K. Mortimer), 625
Diploma Courses (Sandwich), at Birmingham (Prof. M. R. Gavin), 781
Diprose, K. V. : Awarded the Simms Gold Medal of the Royal Aeronautical Society, 919
Direct Method for the Measurement of Cerebral Blood-flow (D. H. Ingvar and U. Söderberg), 339
Direction Indicators for Motor-Vehicles, 1016
Directly Reacting Form of Bilirubin in Serum : Di- and Mono-Taurobilirubin similar to a (Dr. M. Jirsa, B. Večerek and M. Ledvina), 895
Discharge Plasmas : The Langmuir Paradox in (Dr. H. Martin and Prof. K. G. Emeléus), 943
Discoloration of Muscle Preparations from Codling (*Gadus callarius*) by Degradation Products of 1-Methylhistidine (Dr. N. R. Jones), 748
Discontinuous Respiration in Insects : Spiracular Control of (Dr. Howard A. Schneiderman), 1169
Discovery : Resignation of William E. Dick as editor, 311
Appointment of Dr. Anthony Michaelis as editor, 311
Diseases of the Blood, with special reference to Leukæmia : Research on (Lady Tata Memorial Fund Grants, Scholarships or Fellowships for), 415, 1208
Dislocations : Diffraction from (T. Suzuki and B. T. M. Willis), 712
Disney, H. J. de S. (Marshall, Dr. A. J., and) : Photostimulation of an Equatorial Bird (*Queleq quelea*, Linnaeus), 143
Disordered Zinc Sulphide : Electroluminescence in (M. A. Short, E. G. Steward and T. B. Tomlinson), 240
Dispersing Agent for the Examination of Particulate Matter by Electron Microscopy and Electron Diffraction : Petroleum Ether (80°–100° C.) used as a (E. H. Boult), 484
Disposal of Industrial Waste Materials (Society of Chemical Industry Conference on), 562
Dissolved Oxygen : Galvanic Measurement of (A. G. Dowson and I. J. Buckland), 712
Distances (Great) : Propagation of Audio-Frequency Radio Waves to (Dr. F. W. Chapman and R. C. V. Macario), 930
Distribution of 8-Azaguanine in the Nucleic Acids of *Bacillus cereus* (Dr. R. E. F. Matthews and Dr. J. D. Smith), 271
Distribution of Chromosome Number : Nucleic Acid Content and, in Original and Sublines of Two Mouse Ascites Tumours (Dr. John C. Colter, Harris H. Bird, Hilary Koprowski and Hilda B. Ritter), 993
Distribution of Physiological Races of *Phytophthora infestans* (Mont.) de Bary in Northern Ireland (D. A. Doling), 230
Distribution of Raw Cotton : Properties and (Manchester and District Section of the Textile Institute Discussion on), 73
Ditchburn, Prof. R. W. : An Intelligent Man's Guide to Theoretical Physics, *review*, 151
Ditchburn, Prof. R. W., and Pritchard, R. M. : Stabilized Interference Fringes on the Retina, 434
Dithiocarbamates and Xanthates : Electronic Structures of (Dr. J. Chatt, L. A. Duncanson and L. M. Venanzi), 1042
Divalent Palladium and Platinum : Some New Stereochemical Arrangements of (Dr. C. M. Harris, Prof. R. S. Nyholm and N. C. Stephenson), 1127
Dixon, Keith L. : Ecological Analysis of the Interbreeding of Crested Titmice in Texas, 1213
Dlugosz, Dr. J. : Fibre Microscopy, 515
Dobbs, Dr. E. R. : Low-Temperature Crystallography, 1069
Dobson, Ronald M., and Satchell, J. E. : *Eophila oculata* at Verulamium—a Roman Earthworm Population ?, 796
Dobson, Sir Roy : Honorary Fellowship of the Royal Aeronautical Society conferred on, 919
Documentation of Applied Chemistry : First International Congress on (International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry), 168
Documentation of Science, 466
Dodgson, Dr. K. S., and others : Examples of Anti-competitive Inhibition, 432

Doery, Hazel M. : Purine Compounds in Snake Venoms, 381
Dog (Cystinuric Labrador) : Amino-Acid Patterns of Urine and Blood Plasma in a (C. W. Crane and A. W. Turner), 237
Doling, D. A. : Distribution of Physiological Races of *Phytophthora infestans* (Mont.) de Bary in Northern Ireland, 230
Domains : Ferromagnetic (Dr. K. H. Stewart), *review*, 154
Domestic Animals : Responses of, to Infections of *Trypanosoma vivax*, *T. congolense* and *T. brucei* (Prof. E. E. Edwards, J. M. Judd and F. A. Squire), 332
Domestic Heating in Great Britain (Institute of Fuel Conference on), 414
Dominant Lethality induced by X-Rays in Haploid and Diploid *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* (M. E. Owen and R. K. Mortimer), 625
Donatelli, Prof. L. : Chemistry, Biochemistry and Pharmacology of Thioctic Acid, 75
Dony, Dr. J. G. : Progress in the Study of the British Flora, 1163
Dornberger-Schiff, Dr. K. : Semi- and Non-Crystalline Materials, 122
Dose-rate : Irradiation of Thiourea—Effect of, upon the Chain Reaction (Dr. W. M. Dale), 531
Dose-rate in *Drosophila* : Genetic Effects of X-Rays in relation to (Dr. A. M. Clark), 787
Doses of X-Rays : Effects of Single and Fractionated, on Mouse Embryos (Dr. Robert Auerbach), 574
Double Stars : The Need for Observations in the Older Branches of Astronomy, especially (Dr. J. Jackson), 975
Douglas, H. A. : Appointed conservator of forests, Gold Coast, 1112
Douglas, Lewis W. : Use of Solar Energy, 111
Douglas, Prof. R. W. : Semi- and Non-Crystalline Materials, 121
Douglas Fir in America and Great Britain : Sitka Spruce and, 1207
Dover, Cedric : *Obituary* of Dr. Sunder Lal Hora, 359
Dover : Currents Through the Straits of (Prof. K. F. Bowden), 881
Dovers, Robert : Awarded the Mrs. Patrick Ness Award for 1956 of the Royal Geographical Society, 606
Dow, D. : Appointed assistant cacao propagation officer, Jamaica, 1208
Dowdeswell, W. H. : Detection and Development of Scientific Ability, 824
The Mechanism of Evolution, *review* by Dr. Maurice Ashby, 864
Downer, J. M., and others : New Methods of Preparing Block Copolymers, 910
Downie, Dr. C., and Honeycombe, Prof. R. W. K. : Examination of Fossil Coccoliths in the Electron Microscope, 947
Dowson, A. G., and Buckland, I. J. : Galvanic Measurement of Dissolved Oxygen, 712
Dragonflies of North America (Anisoptera) : A Manual of the (Prof. James G. Needham and Prof. Minter J. Westfall, Jr.), *review* by D. E. Kimmins, 450
Draper, A. : Properties and Distribution of Raw Cotton, 74
Draper Medal of the National Academy of Sciences, Washington, awarded to Prof. Hendrik C. van de Hulst, 924
Drayner, Jean M.: Regulation of Outbreeding in Field Beans (*Vicia faba*), 489
Dreams : The Interpretation of (Sigmund Freud), translated from the German and edited by James Strachey, *review* by Sir Cyril Burt, 495
Drieding, A. : Chemistry of Oxygenated Heterocyclic Compounds, 1116
Drennan, Prof. M. R. : Retirement from the chair of anatomy in the University of Cape Town, 873 ; work of, 873
Dresden, Dr. D. : Muscle Contraction in an Insect—A Technique for Recording Muscle Contractions in an Insect on a Kymograph, 935
Dresden, Dr. D. (Becht, G., and) : Muscle Contraction in an Insect—Physiology of the Locomotory Muscles in the Cockroach, 836
Drew, Dr. Kathleen M. : Phytoplankton of Lake Tanganyika, 520
Drops (Large) : Shattering of (R. H. Magarvey and B. W. Taylor), 745
Drosophila : Genetic Effects of X-Rays in relation to Dose-rate in (Dr. A. M. Clark), 787
A Mutant of, without *Isoxanthopterine* which is Non-Autonomous for the Red Eye Pigments (Prof. Ernst Hadorn and Ilse Schwinck), 940
Organic Peroxides and Mutagenic Effects in (Dr. F. H. Sobels), 979
Drosophila melanogaster : Mutagenicity of 2-Chloroethyl Methanesulphonate in (O. G. Fahmy and Myrtle J. Fahmy), 996
Reversal of Mating Preference by Crossing Strains of (G. Tebb and Dr. J. M. Thoday), 707
Drought (Prolonged) : Effect on Crop Growth of Rain after (P. C. Owen and Dr. D. J. Watson), 847
Drower, Lady : Awarded a research grant by the Leverhulme Trustees, 918
Drucker, Peter F. : The Practice of Management, *review* by E. F. L. Brech, 104
Drugs : Tremor produced by (Dr. Guy M. Everett), 1238
Drugs and Chemicals : The Analysis of (Dr. Norman Evers and Wilfred Smith), *review* by J. R. Nicholls, 597
Drummond, Dr. D. G. : Electron Microscopy of Fibres, 318
Drummond, Dr. D. G., and Ford, J. E. : Fibre Microscopy, 516
Dryden, Dr. Hugh L. : Honorary Fellowship of the Royal Aeronautical Society conferred on, 919
Drying from the Frozen State : Preservation of Animals and Plants by (Dr. D. A. L. Davies and V. S. G. Baugh), 657
Dryopteris : Morphogenetic Studies of (C. W. Wardlaw and E. G. Cutter), 217
DuBois, Dr. Eugene Floyd : Awarded the Medal of the New York Academy of Medicine, 261
DuBridge, Dr. Lee A. : Elected a member of the Board of Trustees of the Rockefeller Foundation, New York, 1018
Dubert, J. M. (Cinader, B., and) : Immunological Tolerance, 869
Dubiski, S., and others : Preparation of Antiglobulin Sera, 329
Duckworth, Dr. J. : The Impact of Food Technology on the Nutrition of Man and Animals, 1200
Duckworth, J. C. (Pask, V. A., and) : The Place of Nuclear Energy in United Kingdom Power Development, 204
Duckworth, R. B. (Gooding, E. G. B., and) : Accelerated Storage Tests for Dehydrated Vegetables, 897
Duckworth, Dr. W. L. H. : *Obituary* by Prof. J. D. Boyd, 505
Dudley, Dr. N. A. : Appointed reader in engineering production and head of the Department of Engineering Production in the University of Birmingham, 876
Duff, D. C. : Appointed conservator of forests, Gold Coast, 1112
Duffie, Dr. John A. (edited by Daniels, Prof. Farrington, and) : Solar Energy Research, *review*, 1145
Dugdale, J. S. : Melting, Diffusion and related topics, 23
Duggie, D. M. : Appointed senior assistant conservator of forests, Gold Coast, 1207
Duke, B. O. L. : Appointed medical research officer, grade I, West African Council for Medical Research, Western Region, Nigeria, 1207
Dullforce, Winifred M. : Growth of Lettuce Seedlings, 1244
Duncan, W. R. H., and others : Muscular Dystrophy of Beef Cattle and Unsaturated Fats, 792, *erratum*, 1208
Duncanson, L. A., and others : Electronic Structures of Dithiocarbamate and Xanthates, 1042
Duncumb, P. (Cosslett, Dr. V. E., and) : Microanalysis by a Flying-Spot X-Ray Method, 1172
Dungey, J. W. : Movements in the Ionosphere, 308
Dunlop Organization : Appointment of E. A. Murphy as director of research in charge of the central research division, 650
Dunlop Rubber Co., Ltd. : Scholarship in Agricultural Engineering (Institution of British Agricultural Engineers), 511
Dunn, F. P. : Documentation of Applied Chemistry, 169
Dunne, Agnes C. (Clark, F. Le Gros, and) : Ageing in Industry, *review* by Prof. John Cohen, 449
Du a Den : A Gigantic *Holoptychius* from (John Attridge), 232
Duration of Action of the Cardiac Glycosides : A Method for Determining the (M. Rand and Anne Stafford), 278
Durran, P. : Appointed veterinary officer, Northern Region, Nigeria, 1112
Durrum, Emmett L., and others : A Manual of Paper Chromatography and Paper Electrophoresis, *review* by Dr. R. Consden, 300
Dust (Atmospheric) : Detection of, and Temperature Inversions by Twilight Scattering (Dr. E. K. Bigg), 77
Dutta, Prof. A. K., and others : Viscosity of Liquids and Ultrasonic Studies, 1227
Dutton, Walter C. : Elected president of the Agricultural Research Institute of the United States National Academy of Sciences, 117
Dyer (Bernard) Memorial Lecture of the Society for Analytical Chemistry (Sir William Slater), 651
Dyers and Colourists, Society of (Huddersfield Section) : Exhibition at the Huddersfield Technical College to commemorate the centenary of the discovery of mauveine by W. H. Perkin, 464
Dyers and Colourists, Society of, and others : Perkin Centenary Celebrations, 1009
Dyes and Pigments : The Chemistry of Synthetic (edited by H. A. Lubs), *review* by Dr. S. Coffey, 498
Dyestuffs Chemistry, *review* by Dr. S. Coffey, 498
Dyestuffs Industry : Development of the (Clifford Paine), 1009
Dyestuffs Industry in Britain : Perkin and the (R. Brightman), 815
Dynamic Stress-Strain Relationship of Bonded Rubber in Compression : Effect of Shape on the Static and (A. R. Payne), 1174
Dynamics and Quantum Theory : Variational Principles in (Dr. Wolfgang Yourgrau and Stanley Madelstam), *review*, 1053
Dynamics (Gas), of Cosmic Clouds—a Symposium held at Cambridge, July 6–11, 1953 (edited by H. C. van de Hulst and J. M. Burgers), *review* by Dr. F. D. Kahn, 352
Dyson, Prof. Freeman J. : *Obituary* of Prof. Hermann Weyl, 457
Dyson, Ltd., J. and J. : Gift of £15,000 to the University of Sheffield for the establishment of a chair in refractories technology, 650
Dystrophy (Muscular), of Beef Cattle and Unsaturated Fats (Dr. G. A. Garton, W. R. H. Duncan, K. L. Blaxter, R. F. McGill, G. A. M. Sharman and M. K. Hutcheson), 792, *erratum*, 1208

E (REGION), and the *Sq* Current System (Dr. W. J. G. Beynon and G. M. Brown), 583
Eady, E. T. : Movements in the Ionosphere, 308
Early History of the Survey of India, *review* by Brigadier G. F. Heaney, 444
Early Tertiary Times : Schizaeaceae of the South of England in (Marjorie E. J. Chandler), 463
Earth : Kelvin on the Origin of the (D. W. Allan), 801 ; (T. Gold), 802
The Thermal History of the (Prof. J. A. Jacobs and D. W. Allan), 155
Earth Tremor of January 10 : The Derbyshire, 165
Earth's Free Nutation : Damping of the (Prof. B. Gutenberg), 887
Earth's Surface : Heat Convection from the (C. H. B. Priestley), 435
Earthquakes during August 1955–January 1956, 462 ; during February, 603
Earthquakes in Lebanon : Recent, 560
Earthworm Population ? : *Eophila oculata* at Verulamium—a Roman (Ronald M. Dobson and J. E. Satchell), 796
Earthworms : Australian (Elizabeth C. Pope), 875
Green (Smithsonian Institution News Release), 214
Earwicker, G. A. : Electrical Equipment of Aircraft, 1211
East (Middle) : Old Akkadian Tablets from the (Prof. Ignace J. Gelb), 735
East Africa : Zoonoses in (East African Medical Research Scientific Advisory Committee Conference on), 406 ; (Dr. K. C. Willett), 948
East Africa High Commission: Appointment of D. L. Johns as senior scientific officer, East African Tsetse and Trypanosomiasis Research and Reclamation Organization, 70
Appointment of M. J. Cawderry-Hope as scientific officer, East African Tsetse and Trypanosomiasis Research and Reclamation Organization, 70
Appointment of G. A. H. McClelland as scientific officer, East African Veterinary Research Organization, 70
Annual Report for 1954–55 of the East African Agricultural and Fisheries Research Council, 509
Appointment of D. W. Brocklesby as veterinary research officer (protozoologist), 561
Appointment of J. Brazell as director of the East African Meteorological Department, 831
Appointment of J. F. McCloy as senior scientific officer, East African Industrial Research Organization, 831
Annual Report for 1954–55 of the East African Industrial Research Organization, 881
Appointment of M. Dagg as scientific officer, 1112
Appointment of Miss S. J. Darke as medical research officer, grade III, 1112
East African Agricultural and Fisheries Research Council : Annual Report for 1954–55, 509

East African Industrial Research Organization : Appointment of J. F. McCloy as senior scientific officer, 831
Annual Report for 1954–55, 881
East African Medical Research Scientific Advisory Committee : Annual Scientific Conference (Zoonoses in East Africa), 406
East African Meteorological Department : Appointment of J. Brazell as director, 831
East African Mosquitoes : Rhythmic Biting Activity of certain (Dr. A. J. Haddow), 531
East African Tsetse and Trypanosomiasis Research and Reclamation Organization : Appointment of D. L. Johns as senior scientific officer, 70
Appointment of M. J. Cawderry-Hope as scientific officer, 70
East African Veterinary Research Organization : Appointment of G. A. H. McClelland as scientific officer, 70
Eastern and North-Eastern Africa : Birds of (C. W. Mackworth-Praed and C. H. B. Grant), *review* by Sir Landsborough Thomson, 203
Eastman Kodak Company : Retirement of Dr. C. E. K. Mees as vice-president in charge of research, 360
Appointment of Dr. C. J. Staud as vice-president in charge of research and development, 360
Eastwood, F. W. : Elected a Salter's Fellow for 1956–57 by the Salters' Company, 1113
Eccles, Sir David : To open the extensions to Northampton Polytechnic, London, 736
Eccles, J. : Nuclear Energy, 205
Ecdysis (Second), of Nematode Larvæ parasitic in the Horse : Effect of a Coliform Organism (*Escherichia*) on the (D. Poynter), 481
École National des Sciences géographiques : Course on the Theory and Practice of Aerial Photogrammetry, 831
Ecological Analysis of the Interbreeding of Crested Titmice in Texas (Keith L. Dixon), 1213
Ecology of *Anopheles gambiae* Giles (James G. Halcrow), 1103
Ecology of the Higher Fungi (Symposium in the University of Liège), 1159
Economic Association, International (International Sociological Association and the) : Symposium on the Positive Contribution by Immigrants, 1164
Economic Developments (Technical and) : World Energy Resources in the Light of Recent (Fifth World Power Conference), 692
Economy (American) : Corn in the (Agricultural Research Institute of the United States National Academy of Sciences Symposium on), 117
Ectoderm of *Fundulus heteroclitus* : Factors influencing the Transport of Sea Water Cations across the (D. R. Shanklin), 431
Ectoderm (Bovine Amniotic) : Growth of, as a Cell Monolayer on Glass and its Use as a System for Virus Multiplication (T. W. F. Pay), 752
Ectodermal Ridge of the Tail in Mouse Embryos : A Ventral (Prof. Hans Grüneberg), 787
Ectotrophic Mycorrhiza in Renantherous Species of *Eucalyptus* (L. D. Pryor), 587
Edels, Dr. H. (Gambling, W. A., and) : Formation of the High-Pressure Arc Column in Hydrogen, 1090
Edels, Dr. H. (Whittaker, D., and) : Determination of Arc Temperatures using Shock Waves, 484
Edgar, Janice, and others : Mode of Action of *Isonicotinic* Hydrazide, 480
Edge, Colonel R. C. A. : New Determinations of the Velocity of Light, 618
Edinburgh Geological Society : Grants from the Clough Memorial Research Fund for Geological Research in Scotland and the north of England, 415
Edman, Pehr : Mechanism of the Phenyl *Isothiocyanate* Degradation of Peptides, 667
Edmunds, W. T., and Lloyd, R. C. : Given a Capper Pass Award for 1955 by the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy and the Institute of Metals, 363
Edsall, John T., and others (edited by) : Advances in Protein Chemistry, Vol. 9, *review* by Prof. J. A. V. Butler, 295
Education : Ancient (Prof. William A. Smith), *review* by A. C. F. Beales, 296
The Balance of Arts and Sciences in, 1095
The Origins of, *review* by A. C. F. Beales, 296
Science and (Sir Edward Salisbury), 170
Technical—its Aims, Organisation and Future Development (Dr. P. F. R. Venables), *review* by Hugh A. Warren, 296
Technical—Shortage of Scientists, Technologists and Technicians (John Wellens), 967
Technology as a branch of (Prof. C. W. Dannatt), 1015
Education : 'That Science can Provide as Good an, as the Humanities' (Fine Chemicals Group of the Society of Chemical Industry Debate on the Motion), 562, 960
Education, International Review of, 372
Education, Ministry of : Report of the Committee on Maladjusted Children, 973
Education, Ministry of, and the British Association for Commercial and Industrial Education : Conference on the Development of Sandwich Courses, 464
Education through Physics (Prof. F. A. Vick), 1158
Education of the Adolescent, 149
Education of Good Men (M. L. Jacks), 150
Education and the Rhodes Trust, 347
Education (Commercial and Industrial), British Association for (Ministry of Education and the) : Conference on the Development of Sandwich Courses, 464
Education (Further), Northern Advisory Council for : Eighth Annual Report, 1112
Education (Health), in the U.S.S.R. (Dr. John Burton), 1111
Education (Higher), in the United States, 1158
Education (Higher), Overseas : Inter-University Council for (1946–1954), 405
Education (Higher Technical), in Britain, 903
Education (Higher Technological), London and Home Counties Regional Advisory Council for : Booklet on Advanced Courses in Technology, 364
Seventh Annual Report, 691
Education (Liberal) : The Place of Meteorology in (Royal Meteorological Society Prize for an essay on), 415
Education (Mathematical), in South Asia : International Conference on, 694
Education (Medical), in the United States : Grants for (Commonwealth Fund, New York), 1064
Education (Medical), and Public Health : Fellowships in (Rockefeller Foundation Awards), 977
Education (Scientific), in Schools : Industrial Fund for the Advancement of, 733
Education (Technical) : Developments in, *review* by Hugh A. Warren, 296
Education (Technical), in Britain, 461, 591, 651
Education (Technical), in Great Britain (Dr. H. V. Lowry), 970
Education (University), in Hungary (Prof. L. Tamas), 1072
Edwards, David B. G. : Digital Computer Techniques, 1069
Edwards, D. F. : Appointed senior agricultural officer, Gold Coast, 1207
Edwards, Prof. E. E., and others : Responses of Domestic Animals to Infections of *Trypanosoma vivax*, *T. congolense* and *T. brucei*, 332
Edwards (Frederick D.) Scholarship Trust, 1204
Edwards, G. R. : Electrical Equipment of Aircraft, 1210
Edwards, R. G., and Sirlin, J. L. : Labelled Pronuclei in Mouse Eggs fertilized by Labelled Sperm, 429
Eelworm (Potato Root) : Reproduction of, during the Winter in a Potato Clamp (T. J. Legowski and E. B. Brown), 287
Effect (Delayed), of Ipsilateral Intracarotid Infusion of Sodium Chloride on the Composition of the Parotid Saliva of Sodium-depleted Sheep (I. R. McDonald and Dr. D. A. Denton), 1035
Efremov, Prof. J. A. : Elected a Foreign Member of the Linnean Society of London, 1014
Egelstaff, Dr. P. A. : Neutron Cross-Sections, *review*, 812
Egerton, Sir Alfred : Documentation of Applied Chemistry, 168
Chemical Technology, *review*, 861
Egg Nucleus of *Aloe davyana* in South Africa : Deoxyribonucleic Acid Deficiency in the Mature (Dr. S. Krupko and A. Denley), 92
Egg Phospholipids : Composition of (Dr. D. N. Rhodes and Dr. C. H. Lea), 1129
Egg Production of Hens : Control of Seasonal Variation in the (J. C. D. Hutchinson), 795
Egg Transplantations (Reciprocal), to Study the Embryo-Uterine Relationship in Heat-induced Failure of Pregnancy in Rabbits (Dr. M. K. Shah), 1134
Eggs from Immature Mice treated with Gonadotrophins : Viability and Developmental Capacity of (Allen H. Gates), 754
Eggs of *Lestinogomphus africanus* (Fraser), (R. Moylan Gambles), 663
Eggs (Mouse), fertilized with Labelled Sperm : Labelled Pronuclei in (R. G. Edwards and J. L. Sirlin), 429
Ehrlich, Dr. Gert, and Hickmott, Dr. T. W. : Adsorption Spectrum of Nitrogen on Tungsten, 1045
Ehrlich Ascites Carcinoma Cells : Immunological Studies with Protein Fractions isolated from (Dr. John S. Colter, Hilary Koprowski, Harris H. Bird and Kathryn Pfeister), 994
Eighteenth Centuries (Seventeenth and) : Evolution of a Scientific View of the Universe in the Physics of the (B. G. Kuznetsov), (in Russian), *review* by Dr. R. Eisenschitz, 1194
Eisenschitz, Dr. R. : Evolution of a Scientific View of the Universe in the Physics of the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries, *review*, 1194
Elarosi, Hussein M. : Sporulation of Fungi inside the Plant Host Cell, 665
Elastic Properties of Cadmium : Dependence of, on Temperature (S. V. Subrahmanyam), 852
Elder, Joseph Denison (Blüh, Dr. Otto, in collaboration with) : Principles and Applications of Physics, *review* by G. R. Noakes, 1051
Electric Fencing against Game, 166
Electric Shock and Cardiazol Shock : Effect of, on Morphine Tolerance (Y. Kasé), 1136
Electric Traction Engineering (E. A. Binney), *review* by G. H. Platt, 401
Electric-breakdown Tracks in 'Perspex' (W. P. Baker), 886
Electrical Activity in the Cockroach Cerebrum (Donald M. Maynard), 529
Electrical Charge carried by Normal and Homologous Tumour Cells : Differences between the (Dr. E. J. Ambrose, A. M. James and J. H. B. Lowick), 576
Electrical Engineering : Mechanical and (compiled by G. F. Westcott), (Science Museum, Classified Lists of Historical Events, 1), 830
Electrical Engineers, Institution of : Election of Sir Stanley Angwin as an Honorary Member, 261
Faraday Medal awarded to Prof. George W. O. Howe, 261
Thermionic Valves, 1904–1954, the First Fifty Years, *review* by R. L. S.-R., 499
Convention on Digital Computer Techniques, 1069
Convention on Electrical Equipment of Aircraft, 1210
Electrical Equipment of Aircraft (Institution of Electrical Engineers Convention on), 1210
Electrical Research Association : Grant of £900 to the Department of Electrical Engineering of the University of Birmingham, for the continuation of research work on electric discharges in liquids, 693
Electrical Responses of certain Lepidopterous Tympanal Organs (Dr. P. T. Haskell and P. Belton), 139
Electrical Supply Systems in the United States, *review* by G. H. Platt, 297
Electrical Transmission and Distribution (edited by Bernhardt G. A. Skrotzki), *review* by G. H. Platt, 297
Électriciens, Société Belge des, and others : International Conference on Analogy Computation, 20
Electricity : The Generation of, by Wind Power (E. W. Golding), *review* by Dr. C. W. Marshall, 1050
Electricity, Direct and Alternating Current (Prof. Charles S. Siskind), second edition, *review* by W. Fraser, 1101
Electricity Supply Industry : Report of the Committee of Inquiry into the, 541
Research and Development in the, 541
Electrification for British Railways : New System of (G. H. Platt), 867
Electrochemistry of Stainless Steel in Sulphuric Acid (Dr. G. H. Cartledge), 181
Electroluminescence in Disordered Zinc Sulphide (M. A. Short, E. G. Steward and T. B. Tomlinson), 240
Electrolytes in Solution : Polymers, Biocolloids and (Commission on Macromolecules of the International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry and the Weizmann Institute of Science International Symposium on Macromolecular Chemistry), 562, 1161
Electrolytic Desalting : Destruction of Thyroxine by (Dr. J. B. Jepson and Dr. I. Smith), 84

Electrolytic Desalting with Ion-Exchange Membranes (Dr. J. D. Blainey and H. J. Yardley), 83
Electromagnetic Phenomena of Natural Origin in the 1·0–150 c./s. Band (Dr. Philip A. Goldberg), 1219
Electromagnetic Signals : Low Audiofrequency, of Natural Origin (R. E. Holzer and O. E. Deal), 536
Electromagnetically Enriched Isotopes : Production and Utilization of (Atomic Energy Research Establishment Conference on), 157
Electron Diffraction : Petroleum Ether (80°–100° C.) used as a Dispersing-Agent for the Examination of Particulate Matter by Electron Microscopy and (E. H. Boult), 484
Electron Microscope : Examination of Fossil Coccoliths in the (Dr. C. Downie and Prof. R. W. K. Honeycombe), 947
The Golgi Apparatus and the (Prof. J. Brontë Gatenby and R. G. Lutfy), 1027
Techniques and Applications of the (Department of Engineering Physics of Cornell University Summer Laboratory Course on), 922
Electron Microscopic Observations on the Secondary Wall of the Protoxylem of *Cucurbita* (C. E. L. Hepton, Prof. R. D. Preston and G. W. Ripley), 660
Electron Microscopical Study of the Histochemical Localization of Alkaline Phosphatase in the Cell Wall of *Chlorella vulgaris* (Dr. D. Brandes and Dr. R. N. Elston), 274
Electron Microscopy : Fine Structure of the Insect Retinula as revealed by (Dr. Humberto Fernández-Moran), 742
Histochemical Techniques for—Alkaline Phosphatase (Dr. D. Brandes, H. Zetterqvist and H. Sheldon), 382
Use of Gold Sols as an Aid to Focusing in High-Resolution (T. H. Flewett and Pamela Tymms), 98
Electron Microscopy of Fibres (Electron Microscopy Group of the Institute of Physics Conference on), 318
Electron Microscopy and Electron Diffraction : Petroleum Ether (80°–100° C.) used as a Dispersing Agent for the Examination of Particulate Matter by (E. H. Boult), 484
Electron Microscopy and Radioautography as Coupled Techniques in Tracer Experiments (Dr. J. Liquier-Milward), 619
Electron Multiplier : The Gas-Multiplier, a New Type of (C. H. Vincent), 391, *erratum*, 415
Electronenmicroscopie : Rapport Europées Congrès Toegepaste, Gent, 7–10 April 1954 (edited by G. Vandermeerssche), *review* by Dr. V. E. Cosslett, 107
Electronic Computers in Molecular Quantum Mechanics, 362
Electronic Instruments : Design, Use and Maintenance of (Atomic Energy Research Establishment Specialized Course on), 922
Electronic Recording Machine for Financial Accounting, 510
Electronic Structures of Dithiocarbamates and Xanthates (Dr. J. Chatt, L. A. Duncanson and L. M. Venanzi), 1042
Electronic Theory of Valency : An Introduction to the (Dr. J. C. Speakman), third edition, *review* by G. Fowles, 909
Electronics (Dr. J. Thomson), *review* by C. R. Stoner, 1192
Electrons and Industry : Atoms, (Electronics Section of the Scientific Instrument Manufacturers' Association Exhibition on), 736
Electrophoresis of Complex Systems in Rapid Reversible Equilibrium : Boundary Problems in the Sedimentation and (Dr. G. A. Gilbert and R. C. Ll. Jenkins), 853
Electrophoresis in Starch Gel : Tests of Purity of Diphtheria Toxins by (M. D. Poulik), 982
Electrophoresis (Paper) : Control of the Staining Procedure after (Dr. Ch. Wunderly), 586
A Manual of Paper Chromatography and (Richard J. Block, Emmett L. Durrum and Gunter Zweig), *review* by Dr. R. Consden, 300
Electrophoresis (Two-Dimensional), of Serum Proteins (Dr. O. Smithies and M. D. Poulik), 1033
Electrophoresis (Two-Dimensional Zone) : A Modified Method of, applied to Mucoproteins in Serum and Urine (R. L. Markham), 125
Electrostatics : A New Theorem in, and its Application to Calculable Standards of Capacitance (A. M. Thompson and Dr. D. G. Lampard), 888
Ellagic Acid : Chromatographic and Spectroscopic Properties of, and its Occurrence in Dicotyledonous Plants (Dr. D. E. Hathway), 747
Ellenby, Dr. C. : Arresting *Paramecium*, 98
Ellingham, Dr. H. J. T. : The Presentation of Science to the Public, 1066
Elliot Medal of the National Academy of Sciences, Washington, awarded to Prof. Archie Carr, 924
Elliott, Dr. D. F., and Peart, Dr. W. S. : Amino-Acid Sequence in a Hypertensin, 527
Elliott, K. A. C., and others (edited by) : Neurochemistry, *review* by Prof. J. N. Davidson, 811
Elliott, R., and Ramakrishna, V. : Insecticide Resistance in *Anopheles gambiae* Giles, 532
Ellis, Dr. Drummond, and others : Reticulocyte Enzymes and Protein Synthesis, 190
Ellison, Dr. M. A. : The Sun and its Influence, *review* by Dr. A. Hunter, 1008
Ellison, Dr. T. H. : Turbulence in the Atmosphere, 14
Elrick, Dr. H. : Glucagon and the Regulation of Carbohydrate Metabolism, 892
Elsevier's Dictionary of Television, Radar and Antennas in Six Languages (compiled and arranged on an English alphabetical base by W. E. Clason), *review* by Dr. R. L. Smith-Rose, 1099
Elston, Dr. R. N. (Brandes, Dr. D., and) : An Electron Microscopical Study of the Histochemical Localization of Alkaline Phosphatase in the Cell Wall of *Chlorella vulgaris*, 274
Eltenton, G. C. : Automatic Control in the Process Industries, 254
Elton, Lord (edited by) : The First Fifty Years of the Rhodes Trust and the Rhodes Scholarships, 1903–1953, 347
Elvidge, Dr. J. A. : Recent Advances in the Chemistry of Colouring Matters, 645
Embryo-Uterine Relationship in Heat-induced Failure of Pregnancy in Rabbits : Reciprocal Egg Transplantations to study the (Dr. M. K. Shah), 1134
Embryology : Principles of (Prof. C. H. Waddington), *review* by Dr. Julian Huxley, 807
Embryology, International Institute of : Congress on Developmental Biology, 1018
Embryology, Epigenetics and Biogenetics (Dr. William P. D. Wightman), 1240 ; (Prof. C. H. Waddington), 1241
Embryos (Early Human) : Determination of Sex in (Dr. T. W. Glenister), 1135
Embryos (Mouse) : Effects of Single and Fractionated Doses of X-Rays on (Dr. Robert Auerbach), 574
A Ventral Ectodermal Ridge of the Tail in (Prof. Hans Grüneberg), 787
Emeléus, Prof. K. G. (Martin, Dr. H., and) : The Langmuir Paradox in Discharge Plasmas, 943
Emerton, H. W. : Electron Microscopy of Fibres, 319
Fibre Microscopy, 515
Emission of Photo Radiations by the Impact of Positive Ions of Helium on Nickel (Prof. Rafi M. Chaudhri, Mustafa Yar Khan and Abdul Latif Taseer), 1226
Emission Nebula, *NGC* 6357 : Absorption of 3·5-m. Radiation in the Optical (B. Y. Mills, A. G. Little and K. V. Sheridan), 178
Emlen, jun., John T. (Strecker, R. L., and) : Populations of House-Mice, 692
Emmett, Paul H. (edited by) : Catalysis, Vol. 3, Hydrogenation and Dehydrogenation, *review* by Dr. E. B. Maxted, 765
Emotions : Language of the, *review* by Prof. John Cohen, 247
Emotions in Man and Animals : The Expression of the (Charles Darwin), *review* by Prof. John Cohen, 247
Empirical Relationship between the Excitation Energy of the *F*-band and Physical Constants for Alkali Halides (M. Levy), 241
Employment Statistics for Recent British Graduates, 569
Emulsion Polymerization (Frank A. Bovey, I. M. Kolthoff, A. E. Medalia and E. J. Meehan), *review* by Prof. G. Gee, 297
Encephalomyelitis (Experimental Allergic), produced by Tubercle Bacillus Residues (J. Colover and Dr. R. Consden), 749
Encyclopedia of Chemical Technology (edited by Raymond E. Kirk and Donald F. Othmer), Vol. 11, Polyols to Rutin ; Vol. 12, Sabadine to Stilbestrol ; Vol. 13, Stilbite to Thermochemistry ; Vol. 14, Thermodynamics to Waterproofing, *review* by Sir Alfred Egerton, 861
Endeavour Prize Essays for 1956 of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, 562
Endogenous Metabolism : 3-Hydroxyanthranilic Acid, a Carcinogen produced by (Prof. E. Boyland and G. Watson), 837
Endosperm : Spontaneous Chromosome Breakage in (Dr. A. Rutishauser and L. F. La Cour), 324
Endostyle of *Ciona intestinalis* : Organic Binding of Iodine in the (Prof. E. J. W. Barrington and L. L. Franchi), 432
Endotrophic Mycorrhiza : Identification of an (B. Mosse), 1207
Energy from the Winds : Power and, *review* by Dr. C. W. Marshall, 1050
Energy Resources (World), in the Light of Recent Technical and Economic Developments (Fifth World Power Conference), 692
Enforced Hibernation : Failure of, to Inhibit Breeding in the Frog (*Rana temporaria*), (Dr. Rhoda M. Allison), 342
Engel, E. : Documentation of Applied Chemistry, 168
Engineer, The : Centenary of (W. J. Priest), 10
Centenary issue of, 16
Engineering : Electric Traction (E. A. Binney), *review* by G. H. Platt, 401
Mechanical and Electrical (compiled by G. F. Westcott), (Science Museum, Classified Lists of Historical Events, 1), 830
Use of Logarithmic Notation in Science and (Prof. S. Devons), 373
Engineering (Aeronautical), at Belfast, 507
Engineering (Agricultural) : Scholarships in (Institution of British Agricultural Engineers), 511
Engineering (Human) : Anthropometry and—a Symposium on Anthropometry, Human Engineering and Related Subjects conducted by the AGARD Aeromedical Panel on May 3–4, 1954, in Scheveningen, The Netherlands, *review* by Wing-Comdr. F. Latham, 350
Engineering, (*Nuclear*), Vol. 1, No. 1, 829
Engineering (Nuclear) : Autumn Course in (Queen Mary College, London), 653
Undergraduate Course in (University of Glasgow), 508
Engineering (Oilfield Reservoir) : Summer Course on (University of Birmingham), 1065
Engineering Cybernetics (H. S. Tsien), *review* by Dr. Colin Cherry, 351
Engineering Graduates (Science and) : Shortage of, in British Industry (Federation of British Industries), 312
Engineering Industry : Report on the Recruitment of Scientists and Engineers by the (Committee on Scientific Manpower of the Advisory Council on Scientific Policy), 51
Engineering Materials : The Testing and Inspection of (Prof. Harmer E. Davis, Prof. George Earl Troxell and Prof. Clement T. Wiskocil), second edition, *review* by K. J. Pascoe, 248
Engineering Monographs (B.B.C.), 519
Engineering Research in the Imperial College, London, 570
Engineering Structures : Plastic Theory of—Symposium in Cambridge, 1208
Engineering and Science : Sonics—Techniques for the Use of Sound and Ultrasound in (Theodor F. Hueter and Prof. Richard H. Bolt), *review* by Dr. H. D. Parbrook, 4
Engineers : Report on the Recruitment of Scientists and, by the Engineering Industry (Committee on Scientific Manpower of the Advisory Council on Scientific Policy), 51
Training B.B.C., 1110
United States National Committee for the Development of Scientists and, 734
Engineers (Aeronautical) : Acoustics for (Course on, at the University of Southampton), 464
Engines : Automobile Free-Piston (F. D. Robinson), 914
England : Grants for Geological Research in Scotland and the north of (Clough Memorial Research Fund of the Edinburgh Geological Society), 415
New Nature Reserves in (Nature Conservancy), 611
England (Saxon) : Sheep Farming in (Dr. W. G. Hoskins), 1071
England (South of) : Schizaeaceae of the, in Early Tertiary Times (Marjorie E. J. Chandler), 463
England (South-West of) : Geological and Geomorphological Research in the (University of Exeter Conference on), 166
England and Wales for the Year 1952 : Text Volume of the Registrar General's Statistical Review of (General Register Office), 313

English Channel : Factors Affecting the Vernal Phytoplankton Outburst in the (Dr. W. R. G. Atkins and Pamela G. Jenkins), 1218
English Rural Life, Museum of (Reading) : First Annual Report, 1156
English Voyages to North America under the Patent granted to Walter Raleigh in 1584 : The Roanoke Voyages, 1584–1590—Documents to illustrate the (edited by Prof. David Beers Quinn), *review* by Prof. Arthur Davies, 544
English Waters : Occurrence of *Achtheres percarum* Nordmann in (J. P. Harding and the late F. W. K. Gervers), 664
Engravings (Rock Paintings and), in Hyderabad (Colonel D. H. Gordon and Dr. F. R. Allchin), 1063
Enhanced Initiating Effect of Multiple Shock Intersections (Dr. C. H. Winning), 33
Enriched Isotopes : Production and Utilization of Electromagnetically (Atomic Energy Research Establishment Conference on), 157
Enrichment of Heavy Water by a Biological Method (L. Carlbom, R. Skjöldebrand and N. Nielsen), 988
Entomological Expedition to the Himalayas : The Second (Prof. M. S. Mani), 124
Entomology : Tenth International Congress of, 876
Entwisle, Dr. A. R. : Mechanism of Phase Transformations in Metals, 420
Environment : Effect of, upon the Growth and Development of Raspberry Canes (I. H. Williams and Dr. J. P. Hudson), 798
Environment in the Aerobic Oxidation of Unsaturated Fatty Acids : Metal Ion Catalysis and Polarity of (Dr. N. Uri), 1177
Environmental Factors influencing Gonadotrophin Assay in the Rat (Dr. M. R. A. Chance), 228
Environmental Factors affecting Hairiness in Mosquito Larvæ (Donald H. Colless), 229
Environments (New Zealand) : Differences in Proportion of Fawns to Hinds in Red Deer (*Cervus elaphus*) from several (Thane Riney), 488
Enzymatic Identification of the Anthocyanin Pigment of Blackberry (Dr. H. T. Huang), 39
Enzyme : Synthesis of β-Galactosidase in *Ophiostoma multiannulatum* and some Properties of the (Dr. B. v. Hofsten), 844
Enzyme reducing Pyrroline-5-Carboxylate to Proline : Characterization of an (Marion E. Smith and Prof. David M. Greenberg), 1130
Enzyme (Autolytic), of *Bacillus subtilis* : Action of an, on the Cell Wall (Masayasu Nomura and Junko Hosoda), 1037
Enzyme (A New) : Aminomalonic Acid Decarboxylase— (Kensuka Shimura, Hideo Nagayama and Aiko Kikuchi), 935
Enzyme Action : The 'Chain Effect', a Possible Analogue of (Dr. D. G. H. Ballard and Dr. C. H. Bamford), 477
Enzyme Induction in Resting Yeast : Incorporation of Adenine and Uracil into Ribonucleic Acid during (Prof. H. Chantrenne), 579
Enzyme System (Dextran-Dextrinase) : Effect of Streptomycin on *Acetobacter capsulatum* and its Associated (Dr. B. H. Arnold and Dr. A. N. Hall), 44
Enzyme-activated Nitrogen Mustards : Selectivity of (P. Hebborn and Prof. J. F. Danielli), 25
Enzymes : Preparing, *review* by Dr. J. R. Turvey, 810
Enzymes (Metallo-) : Models for (Dr. R. J. P. Williams), 304
Enzymes (Pectic), secreted by *Pusarium moniliforme* : Production and Properties of the (R. K. Singh and R. K. S. Wood), 738
Enzymes (Pectolytic) : Production of, by *Pythium de baryanum* (S. C. Gupta), 739
Enzymes (Reticulocyte), and Protein Synthesis (Dr. Drummond Ellis, C. Elizabeth Sewell and L. G. Skinner), 190
Enzymic Digestion Technique : Gelatin Light-scattering, by a New (Dr. G. Stainsby), 745
Enzymic Formation of Pyrrolidone Carboxylic Acid from γ-Glutamyl Peptides (George E. Connell and Prof. Charles S. Hanes), 377
Enzymic Synthesis and Properties of a Polynucleotide from Adenosine Diphosphate (Dr. Roland F. Beers, jun.), 790
Enzymology : Methods in (edited by Sidney P. Colowick and Nathan O. Kaplan), Vol. I, Preparation and Assay of Enzymes, *review* by Dr. J. R. Turvey, 810
Eophila oculata at Verulamium—a Roman Earthworm Population ? (Ronald M. Dobson and J. E. Satchell), 796
Eötvös Constant : Thermodynamic Interpretation of the (Prof. Santi R. Palit), 1180
Ephedra Type : Pollen Grains of the, in Australian Tertiary Deposits (Dr. Isabel C. Cookson), 47
Ephrussi, Prof. Boris, and others : Cytoplasmic Structures in Yeasts, 1041
Epidermis from Dermis : Separation of, by Filtrates of *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* (Dr. C. N. D. Cruickshank and M. D. Trotter), 1085
Epigenetics, *review* by Dr. Julian Huxley, 807
Epigenetics and Biogenetics : Embryology, (Dr. William P. D. Wightman), 1240 ; (Prof. C. H. Waddington), 1241
d'Epistémologie génétique, Centre International : Establishment of the, 829
Epoxide Resins, their Chemistry and Structure in relation to their Properties and Applications (Plastics and Polymer Group of the Society of Chemical Industry Symposium on), 962
Eppelsheimer, Prof. D. S., and Gould, D. S. : Deformation Characteristics of Hafnium, 241
Equations (Ordinary Differential) : Theory of (Prof. Earl A. Coddington and Prof. Norman Levinson), *review*, 722
Equatorial Bird (*Quelea quelea*, Linnaeus) : Photostimulation of an (Dr. A. J. Marshall and H. J. de S. Disney), 143
Equilibrium (Rapid Reversible) : Boundary Problems in the Sedimentation and Electrophoresis of Complex Systems in (Dr. G. A. Gilbert and R. C. Ll. Jenkins), 853
Erdtman, H. : Chemistry of Oxygenated Heterocyclic Compounds, 1117
Ergonomics Research Society : Symposium on Human Factors in Road Transport, 314
Ergot Fungus (*Claviceps purpurea* Tul.) : Role of Ergothioneine and Catalase in Infection by (A. St. Garay), 91
Ergothioneine and Catalase : Role of, in Infection by Ergot Fungus (*Claviceps purpurea* Tul.), (A. St. Garay), 91
Ernest, W. : Awarded an Ablett Prize for 1955 of the Iron and Steel Institute, 919
Erosion in Meanders (Sir Claude Inglis), 394 ; (J. H. Horlock), 394
Erythrocyte Sedimentation-Rates (High), in Apparently Healthy South African Bantu Men : Reduction to Normal Levels of the (A. R. P. Walker, D. C. Fletcher, P. A. Reynolds, I. Bersohn and E. D. Sonnenfeld), 480
Erythrocyte Sphering Factor in Rat and Mouse Plasma (Dr. R. Barer and F. M. Gaffney), 277
Escherichia : Effect of a Coliform Organism, on the Second Ecdysis of Nematode Larvæ parasitic in the Horse (D. Poynter), 481
Escherichia coli : A Dielectric Study of the Low-conductance Surface Membrane in (Dr. Hugo Fricke, Herman P. Schwan, Kam Li and Vernon Bryson), 134
Studies of Biosynthesis in (Richard B. Roberts, Philip H. Abelson, Dean B. Cowie, Ellis T. Robson and Roy J. Britten), *review* by Dr. Kenneth McQuillen, 594
'Espinasse, Prof. Paul G., and Jones, Prof. Brynmor : *Obituary* of John Pryce-Jones, 775
E.S.S.E.C. Prize for 1956 for Cancer studies awarded to Prof. and Mme. Bernard Pullman by the Ligue Française contre le Cancer, 415
Essen, Dr. L., and Parry, J. V. L. : Atomic and Astronomical Time, 744
Esslinger, William : Science and Politics, 293
Esso Development Company : Grant to the University College of North Staffordshire to support a postgraduate research student in the Department of Chemistry, 70
Ester (Vitamin A), and Alcohol in the Liver of the Rat : Effect of Blocking the Reticulo-endothelial System on the Storage of (Dr. S. Krishnamurthy and J. Ganguly), 575
Esters of Mononribonucleotides : Hydrolysis of (D. M. Brown, D. I. Magrath, A. H. Neilson and Sir Alexander Todd), 1124
Esters (Glyceryl) : Urea Adducts of (Dr. Francis Aylward and P. D. S. Wood), 146
Esters (Thiophosphoric) : Metal-catalysed Hydrolysis of (Prof. J. A. A. Ketelaar, H. R. Gersmann and Miss M. M. Beck), 392
Estimation of Numbers of *Nitrosomonas* in Soil and Culture (J. W. Millbank), 848
Estimation of Vitamin K_3 : Spectrophotometric Method for the (Vanamala Sathe, J. B. Dave and Dr. C. V. Ramakrishnan), 276
Ethylenediamine : Bone treated with, as a Successful Foundation Material in Cross-Species Bone Grafts (Dr. Fred L. Losee and Lieut. Lloyd A. Hurley), 1032
Eucalyptus : Ectotrophic Mycorrhiza in Renantherous Species of (L. D. Pryor), 587
Euler, Prof. U. S. von, and Hillarp, N.-Å. : Evidence for the Presence of Noradrenaline in Submicroscopic Structures of Adrenergic Axons, 44
Europe : Technical Information Services in (European Productivity Agency of the Organization for European Economic Co-operation Report on), 695
Europe (Council of), and the High Authority of the European Coal and Steel Community : Fellowships for research into problems of European Interest, 263
European Archæology in London : Prehistoric, 1062
European Association of Exploration Geophysicists : Meeting in London (L. H. Tarrant), 120
European Coal and Steel Community (Political and Economic Planning, Broadsheet No. 389), 1205
European Coal and Steel Community (Council of Europe and the High Authority of the) : Fellowships for research into problems of European interest, 263
European Co-operation in Nuclear Research (Unesco and its Programme, No. 11), 397
European Mycological Congress, 1159
European Organization for Nuclear Research : Scheme of Guest Professorships, 117
Election of Officers, 117
International Symposium on High-Energy Physics, 117, 1065
European Seismological Commission : Meetings in Vienna (Ernest Tillotson), 1021
Europées Congrès Toegepaste Electronenmicroscopie, Gent, 7–10 April 1954 : Rapport (edited by G. Vandermeerssche), *review* by Dr. V. E. Cosslett, 107
Evaluation of the Red Fox (Thomas G. Scott), 1073
Evans, D. H. L. : Title of reader in anatomy in the University of London conferred on, 215
Evans, Dr. E. A., and others : Steric Effects in Anionotropic Rearrangements, 1167
Evans, Dr. G. R. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 506
Evans, John : Awarded the Founder's Medal for 1956 of the Royal Geographical Society, 606
Evans, J. D. : Appointed to the University of London chair of prehistoric European archæology in the Institute of Archæology, 1017, 1062 ; work of, 1062
Evans, J. G. : The Tinctorial Arts To-day, 1009
Evans, Dr. J. R. : Diet and Anæmia, 878
Evans, Lewis (1700–56), a Scientist in Colonial America (Prof. George W. White), 1055
Evans, Dr. R. E. : *Obituary* of Dr. H. E. Woodman, 648
Evans, Robert L. : Red-Cell Survival in Familial Hæmolytic Anæmias, 839
Evans, W. A. L., and Marsden, J. : Carbohydrases in Blow-fly Larvæ, 478
Everett, Prof. D. H. : The Teaching of Chemical Principles in School and University, 72
Everett, Dr. Guy M. : Tremor produced by Drugs, 1238
Evers, Dr. Norman, and Smith, Wilfred : The Analysis of Drugs and Chemicals, *review* by J. R. Nicholls, 597
Evidence for the Presence of Noradrenaline in Submicroscopic Structures of Adrenergic Axons (Prof. U. S. von Euler and N.-Å. Hillarp), 44
Evidence for a Reversible First-Order Phase Transition in Collagen–Diluent Mixtures (R. R. Garrett and Prof. P. J. Flory), 176
Evidence (Metallographic), of Mechanical Twinning in an Alpha-Beta Titanium Alloy (Dr. D. N. Williams), 436
Evolution : Conflict versus Co-operation as Factors in (Dr. Sunder Lal Hora), 781
The Mechanism of (W. H. Dowdeswell), *review* by Dr. Maurice Ashby, 864

Evolution of Agricultural Research (Sir William Slater), 651
Evolution of a Scientific View of the Universe in the Physics of the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries (B. G. Kuznetsov), (in Russian), *review* by Dr. R. Eisenschitz, 1194
Ewer, Dr. R. F. : Imprinting in Animal Behaviour, 227
Examination of Fossil Coccoliths in the Electron Microscope (Dr. C. Downie and Prof. R. W. K. Honeycombe), 947
Examination of Particulate Matter by Electron Microscopy and Electron Diffraction : Petroleum Ether (80°–100° C.) used as a Dispersing Agent for the (E. H. Boult), 484
Exchange of Students for Technical Experience, International Association for the, 118
Excitation Energy of the *F*-band and Physical Constants for Alkali Halides : Empirical Relationship between the (M. Levy), 241
Excystment Factor (Amœba), produced by *Aerobacter* sp. : Occurrence and Nature of an (Dr. B. N. Singh, Miss S. Mathew and M. Sreenivasaya), 621
Expanding Space : Influence of, on the Gravitational Fields surrounding Individual Stars (Prof. P. C. Vaidya and K. B. Shah), 802
Experimental Allergic Encephalomyelitis produced by Tubercle Bacillus Residues (J. Colover and Dr. R. Consden), 749
Experimental Biology, Society for : Symposium on the Biological Action of Growth Substances, 877
Experimental Inorganic Chemistry (Dr. W. G. Palmer), *review*, 499
Experimental Philosophy at Oxford, 1155
Experimental Tuberculosis—Bacillus and Host, with an Addendum on Leprosy (edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Margaret P. Cameron), *review* by Dr. Derek Hobson, 448
Experimentation (Field) : Principles and Practice of (Dr. John Wishart and Dr. H. G. Sanders), second edition, *review* by Dr. D. J. Finney, 680
Experiments with Alternative Responses : A Combinatorial Design for (K. Strzemienski), 283
Experiments (Field) : Insect Mobility and Design of (R. J. V. Joyce), 282
Experiments (Tracer) : Electron Microscopy and Radioautography as Coupled Techniques in (Dr. J. Liquier-Milward), 619
Exploration Hydrobiologique du Lac Tanganyika, 1946–47 (Institut Royal des Sciences naturelle de Belgique, Résultats scientifiques, Vol. 4, Fasc. 2), 1025
Exploration (Rocket), of the Upper Atmosphere (Dr. F. E. Jones and Prof. H. S. W. Massey), 643
Exploration Geophysicists, European Association of : Meeting in London (L. H. Tarrant), 120
Explosions (Nuclear) : Genetical Effects of Radiations from Products of (Prof. F. W. Spiers), 226 ; (Prof. J. B. S. Haldane), 227
Expression of the Emotions in Man and Animals (Charles Darwin), *review* by Prof. John Cohen, 247
Extracted Muscle Fibre Systems : Auto-oscillations in (M. C. Goodall), 1238 ; (Dr. L. Lorand and C. Moos), 1239
Extraction (Solvent), of Polonium from Nitric Acid Solutions (J. Danon and A. A. L. Zamith), 746
Extracts of *Mycobacterium phlei* : Inhibition of L-Asparaginase in Extracts of, by D-Asparagine (Dr. Nathan Grossowicz and Yeheskel S. Halpern), 623
Extrarenal Effect of Pitressin (Prof. Sydney M. Friedman, Constance L. Friedman and Miyoshi Nakashima), 1079
Eye (Red) Pigments : A Mutant of *Drosophila* without *Isoxanthopterine* which is Non-Autonomous for the (Prof. Ernst Hadorn and Ilse Schwinck), 940
Eyes (American) : British Universities through, *review* by Prof. W. H. G. Armytage, 1005
Eyespot on Oats : Virulent Attacks of (Prof. R. McKay, J. B. Loughnane and T. Kavanagh), 193
Eyles, Joan M. : Scientific Centenaries in 1956, 7
Georgius Agricola, *review*, 1144
Eyles, Dr. V. A. : Bibliography of the Bauxite Deposits of the World, 656
Eysenck, Prof. H. J. : Learning in Man and Animals, 1148

F-BAND: Empirical Relationship between the Excitation Energy of the, and Physical Constants for Alkali Halides (M. Levy), 241
Faaborg-Andersen, K., and Buchthal, Dr. Fritz : Action Potentials from Internal Laryngeal Muscles during Phonation, 340
Faber, Prof. Harold K. : The Pathogenesis of Poliomyelitis, *review* by Prof. J. M. Yoffey, 450
Fabrics : New Yarns and (Forty-first Annual Conference of the Textile Institute), 693
Factor in the Pasteur Effect in Plants : Phosphorylation as a Possible (Dr. K. S. Rowan, Dr. D. E. Seaman and Prof. J. S. Turner), 333
Factor (Predisposing), to *Oidium* Infection : Zinc-deficiency of *Hevea brasiliensis* as a (E. W. Bolle-Jones and R. N. Hilton), 619
Factories, Chief Inspector of : Annual Report for the Year 1954, 493
Factors in Evolution : Conflict versus Co-operation as (Dr. Sunder Lal Hora), 781
Factors Affecting the Vernal Phytoplankton Outburst in the English Channel (Dr. W. R. G. Atkins and Pamela G. Jenkins), 1218
Factory : Detergents in the, *review* by R. E. Wagg, 249
Facts and Faith (Prof. R. O. Kapp), 369
Fæcal Micro-organisms of Parabiotic Rats (Dr. Helen R. White), 751
Fæces (Human) : Synthesis of Long-Chain Fats by Bacteria isolated from (Dr. H. G. Sammons, D. J. Vaughan and A. C. Frazer), 237
Faegri, Dr. Knut : Science Babel, 343
Fagraeus, Astrid (Berglund, Kaare, and) : A Biological Factor inhibiting the Effect of Cortisone on Antibody Formation, 233
Fahey, J. A. : A Virus in Chronic Respiratory Disease of Turkeys, 90
Fahmy, Myrtle J. (Fahmy, O. G., and) : Mutagenicity of 2-Chloroethyl Methanesulphonate in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 996
Fahmy, O. G., and Fahmy, Myrtle J. : Mutagenicity of 2-Chloroethyl Methanesulphonate in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 996
Failure of Enforced Hibernation to Inhibit Breeding in the Frog (*Rana temporaria*), (Dr. Rhoda M. Allison), 342
Failure (Heat-induced), of Pregnancy in Rabbits : Reciprocal Egg Transplantations to study the Embryo-Uterine Relationship in (Dr. M. K. Shah), 1134
Fain, Dr. A. : Nasal Trichobilharziasis, a New Avian Schistosomiasis, 389
Fairbairn, L. A. (Bowden, Prof. K. F., and) : Turbulence in the Ocean, 15
Fairbairn, Dr. R. E. : Documentation of Applied Chemistry, 169
Fairman, Prof. H. W. : *Obituary* of Prof. A. M. Blackman, 731
Fairman, Marion : Awarded a Commonwealth Fund General Fellowship, 735
Fairs, G. Lawrie : Given a Capper Pass Award by the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy and the Institute of Metals, 68
Fairthorne, R. A. : Promoted to Senior Principal Scientific Officer in the Scientific Civil Service, 219 ; work of, 219
Faith : Facts and (Prof. R. O. Kapp), 369
Falkland Islands and Dependencies : The Meteorology of the (J. Pepper), *review*, 448
Falkland Islands Geological Work at Birmingham, 1110
Fallout : Relationship between Air Concentration of Radioactive Fission Products and (I. H. Blifford, jun., L. B. Lockhart, jun., and R. A. Baus), 990
Familial Hæmolytic Anæmias : Red-Cell Survival in (Robert L. Evans), 839
Fantl, Dr. P., and Sawers, Dr. R. J. : Anticoagulant Specificity and Physiologically Inactive Beta-Prothromboplastin, 1233
Faraday Medal of the Institution of Electrical Engineers awarded to Prof. George W. O. Howe, 261
Faraday Society : Marlow Medal of the, 777
Bourke Lectures for 1956 (Prof. J. J. Hermans), 779
Farm Mechanization Scholarship of the Temple Press, Ltd. (Institution of British Agricultural Engineers), 511
Farm Practice : Modern Dairy, *review* by Arthur S. Foot, 55
Farmer, T. H., and others : Action of Ascorbic Acid on Corticotropin, 1082
Farming History in Great Britain (British Agricultural History Society and the Association of Agriculture Conference on), 171
Farquharson, Prof. R. F. : Re-appointed a member of the National Research Council of Canada, 830
Farrands, Dr. John L., and Cawsey, G. F. : Microwave Observation of Detonation, 34
Farren, Sir William : Awarded the Gold Medal of the Royal Aeronautical Society, 919
Fassel, V. A. (Tabeling, R. W., and) : Spectroscopy, 737
Fat Metabolism, a Symposium on the Clinical and Biochemical Aspects of Fat Utilization in Health and Disease (edited by Victor A. Najjar), *review* by Prof. A. C. Frazer, 1050
Fatigue of an Age-hardened Alloy : Slip during (T. Broom and V. N. Whittaker), 486
Fatigue of Metals under Random Loads (A. K. Head and F. H. Hooke), 1176
Fats : Chemistry and Biochemistry of, *review* by Prof. A. C. Frazer, 1050
Fats (Long-Chain) : Synthesis of, by Bacteria isolated from Human Fæces (Dr. H. G. Sammons, D. J. Vaughan and A. C. Frazer), 237
Fats (Unsaturated) : Muscular Dystrophy of Beef Cattle and (Dr. G. A. Garton, W. R. H. Duncan, K. L. Blaxter, R. F. McGill, G. A. M. Sharman and M. K. Hutcheson), 792, *erratum*, 1208
Fatty-acid in Malvaceae : A Biologically Active (F. S. Shenstone and J. R. Vickery), 93
Fatty Acids : Biosynthesis of, by Seeds of *Ricinus communis* (N. Coppens), 279
Fatty Acids (Unsaturated) : Metal Ion Catalysis and Polarity of Environment in the Aerobic Oxidation of (Dr. N. Uri), 1177
Faulkner, Dr. I. J. : Digital Computer Techniques, 1070
Faulkner, Dr. P., and Quastel, Prof. J. H. : Anaerobic Deamination of D-Glucosamine by Bacterial and Brain Extracts, 1216
Fauna : The Abyssal—its Ecology, Distribution and Origin (Dr. Anton Fr. Bruun), 1105
Faust, Dr. R. C. : Fibre Microscopy, 515
Fawns to Hinds in Red Deer (*Cervus elaphus*) : Differences in Proportion of, from several New Zealand Environments (Thane Riney), 488
Federation of British Industries : Shortage of Science and Engineering Graduates in British Industry, 312
Feedback Control System Synthesis : Automatic (Prof. John G. Truxal), *review* by Prof. A. Tustin, 106
Feeding in *Aedes aegypti* (L.) : Observations on Pool and Capillary (Prof. Fergus J. O'Rourke), 1087
Feeding of Livestock : Grassland and the (Nutrition Society Symposium on), 1113
Feeding in Ruminants : Heat Increments of (D. G. Armstrong and K. L. Blaxter), 1183
Feeding Mechanisms : Ciliary, of Brachiopods (Dr. A. Atkins), 706
Feinberg, Dr. Joseph G. : A New Quantitative Method for Antigen-Antibody Titrations in Gels, 530
Felix, Dr. Arthur : *Obituary* by Dr. G. S. Wilson, 257
Fellowships : Commonwealth Fund, 735
Mond Nickel Travelling, 877
Research (Life Insurance Medical Research Fund of Australia and New Zealand), 511
Senior Post-doctoral (National Science Foundation, Washington), 1205
Fellowships for 1956–57 (National Science Foundation, Washington), 1112
Fellowships in Agriculture (Rockefeller Foundation Awards), 977
Fellowships in Biology and Medicine (Rockefeller Foundation Awards), 977
Fellowships for Chemical Research : Ramsay Memorial, 653
Fellowships in Clinical Research (Medical Research Council), 70
Fellowships in the Humanities (Rockefeller Foundation Awards), 977
Fellowships for Medical Research : Beit Memorial (Awards), 965
Fellowships in Medicine: Lederle Travelling (Medical Research Council), 215
Eli Lilly Travelling (Medical Research Council), 215
Rockefeller Travelling (Medical Research Council), 215
Fellowships for Research on Diseases of the Blood, with special reference to Leukæmia : Grants, Scholarships or (Lady Tata Memorial Fund), 415, 1208
Fellowships for Research into Problems of European interest (Council of Europe and the High Authority of the European Coal and Steel Community), 263
Fellowships in Social Sciences (Rockefeller Foundation Awards), 977
Fellowships in Tuberculosis : Dorothy Temple Cross Research (Medical Research Council), 215

Fellowships and Research Grants : Leverhulme (Awards for 1956), 918
Fellowships, Scholarships and Bursaries in Dentistry, Biology and the Social Sciences (Nuffield Foundation), 361
Feltham, Dr. Paul : Relation between the Initial Instantaneous Extension in Creep and the Yield Stress and Coefficient of Work-hardening in Polycrystalline Metals, 632
Fencing (Electric), against Game, 166
Feng, Yu Sheng Louise (Wase, Dr. Arthur W., and) : Effect of Sialoadenectomy on Thyroid Activity, 624
Fenton, Dr. A. G., and others : Cosmic-Ray Increase observed at High Southern Latitudes on February 23, 1956, 1173
Fenwick, J. : Awarded the British Silver Medal for Aeronautics of the Royal Aeronautical Society, 919
Ferguson, Dr. K. A. (Lindner, H. R., and) : Influence of the Adrenal Cortex on Wool Growth and its relation to 'Break' and 'Tenderness' in the Fleece, 188
Ferguson, Lionel : Into the Blue, the Lake Tana Expedition, *review* by R. W. Steel, 6
Fermentation (Raffinose) : Complementary Action of Melibiase and Galactozymase on (Prof. Ö. Winge and Dr. Catherine Roberts), 383
Fermi, Enrico, and his Contributions to Physics, 781
Fernandez, P. Loureiro, and others : The *Diego* Blood Factor in Brazilian Indians, 41
Fernández-Moran, Dr. Humberto : Fine Structure of the Insect Retinula as revealed by Electron Microscopy, 742
Ferrando, H. : Chemistry of Oxygenated Heterocyclic Compounds, 1117
Ferromagnetic Domains (Dr. K. H. Stewart), *review*, 154
Ferromagnetic Minerals : Production of Self-Reversal of Thermoremanent Magnetism by Heat Treatment of (Prof. T. Nagata and S. Uyeda), 179
Fertility of Sea Waters : The Chemistry and (Dr. H. W. Harvey), *review* by Michael Graham, 549
Fertility Association, International : Second World Congress on Fertility and Sterility, 693
Fertility and Sterility : Second World Congress on (International Fertility Association), 693
Fessler, J. H. : 'Pearl-String' Artefacts in a Random Scatter of Spheres, 439
Feulgen Stain in Nuclei of Plants Grown at Different Temperatures : Variations in the Amount of (Dr. L. F. LaCour, Dr. E. M. Deeley and Dr. J. Chayen), 272
Feuerbach (K. W.) and his Geometrical Research (Prof. Laura Guggenbuhl), 921
Fibre Microscopy (Industrial Section of the Royal Microscopical Society Symposium and Exhibition on), 515
Fibres : Electron Microscopy of (Electron Microscopy Group of the Institute of Physics Conference on), 318
Fibres (Septate), in Angiosperms and their Length (K. A. Chowdhury, S. K. Purkayastha, S. S. Ghosh and J. S. Sond), 1243
Fibril (Collagen) : Helical Nature of the (Dr. R. Reed, Miss M. J. Wood and Dr. M. K. Keech), 697
Fidler, Dr. J. Havelock (edited and compiled by Wagstaffe, Reginald, and) : The Preservation of Natural History Specimens, Vol. I, Invertebrates, *review* by W. Eric Stoneman, 679
Field Beans (*Vicia faba*) : Regulation of Outbreeding in (Jean M. Drayner), 489
Field Experimentation : Principles and Practice of (Dr. John Wishart and Dr. H. G. Sanders), second edition, *review* by Dr. D. J. Finney, 680
Field Experiments : Insect Mobility and Design of (R. J. V. Joyce), 282
Field Resistance to Potato Blight (*Phytophthora infestans*), (M. J. Deshmukh and H. W. Howard), 794
Field Studies Council : Annual Report for 1954–55, 463
Field Studies Council and the Royal Meteorological Society : Vacation Course in Meteorology, 922
Fieldiana : Vol. 24, Part 2, Flora of Guatemala (J. R. Swallen), Part 2, Grasses, 1025 ; Vol. 37, Published as a tribute to Dr. K. P. Schmidt, 507 ; Vol. 44, No. 2, Old Akkadian Tablets from the Middle East (Prof. Ignace J. Gelb), (Chicago Natural History Museum), 735
Fiennes, R. N. : Appointed animal pathologist to the Zoological Society of London, 777 ; work of, 777
Fifty Years of Birdwatching (A. M. C. Nicholl), *review* by Frances Pitt, 722
Figgins, B. S. : Low-Temperature Crystallography, 1069
Filamentous Forms of Influenza Virus (Sir Macfarlane Burnet), 130
Film : Use of the, in the Improvement of Human Relations in Industry (Report of the Proceedings of the Scientific Film Association Conference on), 214
Film Evaporator (Rotary) : A Simple Spinning Joint for a (K. L. Bocock and Dr. O. Gilbert), 439
Film Foundation : Children's, 269
Film Making (Industrial) : First Steps in (Industrial Committee of the Scientific Film Association Course on), 364
Film Radiometer for Centimetre Wavelengths (J. A. Lane), 392
Films (Research), in Biology, Anthropology, Psychology and Medicine (Anthony R. Michaelis), *review* by Prof. G. E. H. Foxon, 298
Films (Thin) : Measurement of the Thickness of, by Multiple-Beam Interference (C. Weaver and P. Benjamin), 1030
Films (Thin Solid) : Optical Properties of (Dr. O. S. Heavens), *review*, 550
Filtrates of *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* : Separation of Epidermis from Dermis by (Dr. C. N. D. Cruickshank and M. D. Trotter), 1085
Financial Accounting : Electronic Recording Machine for, 510
Financial Help for Technical Students : Frederick D. Edwards Trust for, 1204
Finar, Dr. I. L. : Organic Chemistry, second edition, *review* by G. F., 1101
Finch, Colonel J. C. Wynne : Appointed a member of the Nature Conservancy, 1015
Finck, Dr. Joseph Louis : Thermodynamics from the Classic and Generalized Standpoints, *review* by R. W. Haywood, 1006
Finckh, E. C. (Meissner, K. W., and) : Spectroscopy, 738
Findlay, Prof. Alexander : Practical Physical Chemistry (revised and edited by Dr. J. A. Kitchener), eighth edition, *review*, 203
Fine Structure of the Insect Retinula as revealed by Electron Microscopy (Dr. Humberto Fernández-Moran), 742
Finite Differences : An Introduction to the Calculus of (Prof. C. H. Richardson), *review*, 680
Fink, P T. : Appointed to the University of London readership in aeronautics at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 1017
Finney, Dr. D. J. : Principles and Practice of Field Experimentation, *review*, 680
Finucane, P. C. : Electrical Equipment of Aircraft, 1211
Fir (Douglas), in America and Great Britain : Sitka Spruce and, 1207
First Townsend Ionization Coefficient for Hydrogen (D. J. Rose, D. J. De Bitetto and L. H. Fisher), 945
First-Order Phase Transition in Collagen–Diluent Mixtures : Evidence for a Reversible (R. R. Garrett and Prof. P. J. Flory), 176
Firth, Prof. Raymond : *Obituary* of Prof. S. F. Nadel, 506
Fisch, Dr. W. : Epoxide Resins, 963
Fischer, Elizabeth C. : Annotated Bibliography of the Bauxite Deposits of the World, 656
Fischer, M. Isabel (Mawson, C. A., and): Zinc in Aspermic Human Semen, 190
Fish, Marie Poland : Animal Sounds in the Sea, 1117
Fish (Fossil) : An Unusually Radioactive, from Thurso, Scotland (S. H. U. Bowie and D. Atkin), 487
Fish (Gobioid) : Self-inflation in a (Prof. J. L. B. Smith), 714
Fisher, D. J., and others : Some Problems associated with Determining Iron in Plants, 336
Fisher, L. H., and others : The First Townsend Ionization Coefficient for Hydrogen, 945
Fisher, Sallie, and Kunin, Robert : Ion-Exchange Preparation of Low-Silica Hydroxide Solutions for Colorimetric Determinations of Total Silica, 1125
Fisher, Dr. W. B. : Appointed professor of geography in the Durham Division of the University of Durham, 1110
Fisheries Convention, International : Fifth Meeting of the Permanent Commission, 920
Fisheries (Pelagic) : International Control of, 966
Fisheries Council for the Mediterranean, General : Fourth Meeting, 831
Exhibition of Fishery Equipment, 968
Fishery Equipment : Exhibition of (General Fisheries Council for the Mediterranean), 968
Fishes : Swimming of (Dr. A. G. Lowndes), 194
Fishes (Teleost) : The Leydig-cell Homologue in certain (Dr. A. J. Marshall and B. Lofts), 704
Fission and Sporulation : Nucleus and Spindle of *Bacillus megatherium* in (Dr. Akira Yuasa), 386 ; (M. H. Jeynes), 849
Fission Products and Fallout (Radioactive) : Relationship between Air Concentration of (I. H. Blifford, jun., L. B. Lockhart, jun., and R. A. Baus), 990
Fitton, R. A. : Appointed agricultural officer, Gold Coast, 831
Fitzpatrick, M. J. : Appointed principal veterinary officer (research), Northern Region, Nigeria, 831
Fitzpatrick, R. J. : The Neurohypophysis, 1020
Fixity in Chromosome Number of Plants (Arun Kumar Sharma and Archana Sharma (*née* Mookerjea)), 335
Flack, D. C. : Electrical Equipment of Aircraft, 1211
Flagellate *Strigomonas* (*Herpetomonas*) *oncopelti* : A Synthetic Growth Medium for the Trypanosomid (B. A. Newton), 279
Flame Spectrum of Barium—Red and Infra-Red Bands (Miss E. M. Bulewicz), 670
Flamingoes in the Camargue : Death of (John Hillaby), 1247
Flash Photolysis of Rhodopsin in the Retina (Dr. W. A. Hagins), 989
Fleece : Influence of the Adrenal Cortex on Wool Growth and its relation to 'Break' and 'Tenderness' in the (H. R. Lindner and Dr. K. A. Ferguson), 188
Fletcher, D. C., and others : Reduction to Normal Levels of the High Erythrocyte Sedimentation-Rates in Apparently Healthy South African Bantu Men, 480
Fletcher, J. McP. : Appointed assistant director of agriculture (veterinary and animal husbandry), British Guiana, 1112
Fletcher, Dr. Wm. W. : Effect of Hormone Herbicides on the Growth of *Rhizobium trifolii*, 1244
Flewett, T. H., and Tymms, Pamela : Use of Gold Sols as an Aid to Focusing in High-Resolution Electron Microscopy, 98
Flickering Light : Colour Illusions and Aberrations during Stimulation by (Dr. W. Grey Walter), 710
Flight (High-Speed) : Propulsion Problems in (H. Constant), 1196
Flight (Supersonic) : Springboard for, *review* by Prof. L. Rosenhead, 400
Flight-muscle Changes during Adult Life in a Scolytid Beetle (Dr. John A. Chapman), 1183
Flint, Prof. H. T. : Retirement from the Hildred Carlile chair of physics in Bedford College, 311 ; work of, 311
Flora of Guatemala (J. R. Swallen), Part 2, Grasses, 1025
Flora (British), during 1955 (J. E. Lousley), 18
Flora (British) : Progress in the Study of the (Botanical Society of the British Isles Conference on), 1162
The Quaternary History of the (Dr. Harry Godwin), 215
Floristic Studies : Recent—Brazil, Guatemala and Tanganyika, 1025
Florkin, Prof. M., and others : Utilization of the Carboxyl Carbon of L-Phenylalanine for the Synthesis of the Amino-acids of Silk by *Bombyx mori*, 1237
Flory, Prof. P. J. (Garrett, R. R., and) : Evidence for a Reversible First-Order Phase Transition in Collagen-Diluent Mixtures, 176
Flour : Report of the Panel on Composition and Nutritive Value of, 1150
Flow of Viscous Liquids in Branched Tubes, with reference to the Hepatic Portal Vein (Dr. C. H. Barnett and Dr. W. Cochrane), 740
Flowering Inhibitor in *Kalanchoe* (W. W. Schwabe), 692
Flowers, Dr. B. H. : Measurement and Application of Nuclear Moments, *review*, 497
Flowers : British Wild (Dr. John Hutchinson), *review*, 641
Floyd, D. E., and others : Epoxide Resins, 963
Fluoridation of Potable Water in Britain, 1017
Fluorine in Nutrition : Iodine and (Nutrition Panel of the Food Group of the Society of Chemical Industry Discussion on), 562, 912
Fluoroacetate : Response of the Sheep to Sublethal Doses of (I. G. Jarrett and Angus Packham), 580
Flying-Spot Monochromatic Ultra-Violet Television Microscope (P. O'B. Montgomery, F. Roberts and W. Bonner), 1172
Flying-Spot X-Ray Method : Micro-analysis by a (Dr. V. E. Cosslett and P. Duncumb), 1172
Focusing in High-Resolution Electron Microscopy : Use of Gold Sols as an Aid to (T. H. Flewett and Pamela Tymms), 98

Fœtal Sheep : Nuclear and Cytoplasmic Volumes in the Hepatic Cells of the (D. A. T. Dick), 236
Fofonoff, N. P. : Currents Through the Straits of Dover, 881
Fogg, Dr. G. E., and others : Vitamin B_{12} Activity of *Chlorella vulgaris* Beij and *Anabaena cylindrica* Lemm, 188
Folch, Dr. J. : Chemistry of Phospholipids, 21
Földi, M., and others : Free Amino-Acid Content of the Lymph, 1133
Folic Acid : Effect of Supplementary Choline and Methionine on the Response of Chickens to (M. W. McDonald), 343
Folk, jun., G. Edgar (Riedesel, Marvin L., and) : Serum Magnesium Changes in Hibernation, 668
Follett, S. F. : Electrical Equipment of Aircraft, 1211
Folley, Dr. S. J. : The Neurohypophysis, 1020
Folley, Dr. S. J. (Benson, G. K., and) : Oxytocin as Stimulator for the Release of Prolactin from the Anterior Pituitary, 700
Follicles (Wool), in Sheep : Proposed Terminology for (Dr. Margaret H. Hardy and A. G. Lyne), 705
Food Fortification : Nutritional Requirements and—Iodine and Fluorine (Nutrition Panel of the Food Group of the Society of Chemical Industry Discussion on), 562, 912
Food Problems in the United States, *review* by Sir John Russell, 349
Food Technology : The Impact of, on the Nutrition of Man and Animals (Scottish Group of the Nutrition Society Discussion on), 1199
Food Technology and Nutrition, 1199
Food and Agriculture : Handbook of (edited by Fred C. Blanck), *review* by Sir John Russell, 349
Food and Agriculture Organization (United Nations) : Appointment of Joseph L. Orr to be the FAO liaison officer at the United Nations headquarters, 70
Appointment of Harold L. Vogel as representative of the Director-General in North America, 70
Appointment of Adolfo Alarcón as regional officer for Mexico, Central America and the Caribbean, 70
Food and Agriculture Organization (United Nations), and others : International Survey of Programmes of Social Development, 421
Foods : Phospholipids in (Food Group and the Oils and Fats Group of the Society of Chemical Industry Conference on), 119, 565
Foodstuffs (Vegetable) : Microscopy of, *review* by Dr. C. R. Metcalfe, 863
Foot, Arthur S. : Modern Dairy Farm Practice, *review*, 55
Forbes, Dr. O. C. : Spasmolytic Effects of Cerebral Tissue Extracts, 893
Forbes, R. J., and others (edited by) : The Principal Works of Simon Stevin, Vol. I, General Introduction, Mechanics, *review* by Prof. E. N. da C. Andrade, 3
Ford, A. W. (Adcock, N. C., and) : Electrical Equipment of Aircraft, 1211
Ford, Dr. C. E., and Hamerton, J. L. : Chromosomes of Five Rodent Species, 140
Ford, Dr. C. E., and others : Cytological Identification of Radiation-Chimæras, 452
Ford, E. : Retirement from the joint post of director of the Millport Marine Station and secretary to the Scottish Marine Biological Association, 605 ; work of, 605
Ford, Dr. E. B. : Moths, *review* by Dr. John Smart, 199
Re-appointed a member of the Nature Conservancy, 1015
Ford, J. E. (Drummond, Dr. D. G., and) : Fibre Microscopy, 516
Ford, L. H. (Arnold, A. H. M., and) : Electrical Equipment of Aircraft, 1211
Ford Foundation : Two grants of 4,250 dollars each to the University of Cambridge, to assist the work of Prof. M. Fortes and of E. R. Leach, 968
Foreseeable Future (Sir George Thomson), *review* by R. Brightman, 3
Forest Products Research Laboratory : Annual Report for 1954, 875
Forest Research Organizations, International Union of : Twelfth Congress, 921
Forestry Commission : Leaflet No. 36, The Cross-Bill, 214
Thirty-fifth Annual Report (1954–55), 926
Forestry Research : New Zealand, 117
Forestry School, Federation of Nigeria : Appointment of J. E. M. Horne as principal, 70
Forests (North-West American), in relation to Sylviculture in Great Britain: Studies of (R. F. Wood), 1207
Formation of Calcium Superoxide (Prof. Cyrill Brosset and Nils-Gösta Vannerberg), 238
Formation of the High-Pressure Arc Column in Hydrogen (W. A. Gambling and Dr. H. Edels), 1090
Formation of Insoluble Salts : Adsorption of Trace Amounts of Cations on Anion Exchange Resins by the (R. H. James and G. A. Welch), 183
Formation of Iron-binding Compounds by Micro-organisms (J. A. Garibaldi and Prof. J. B. Neilands), 526
Formation *in vitro* of Melanin : Effect of Copper Cyanide upon the (Saburo Isaka and Miki Akino), 184
Formation and Properties of Diamonds, 608
Formation and Reduction of Zero-Valent Metal Complexes studied Polarographically (Dr. A. A. Vlček), 1043
Formic Acid and Nitrogen Dioxide : Reaction between (Dr. F. H. Pollard and K. A. Holbrook), 799
Forrest, Dr. J. E. : Pelagic Mollusca, 1024
Forrest, Miss J. R. : Iodine and Fluorine in Nutrition, 913
Fossil Coccoliths : Examination of, in the Electron Microscope (Dr. C. Downie and Prof. R. W. K. Honeycombe), 947
Fossil Fish : An Unusually Radioactive, from Thurso, Scotland (S. H. U. Bowie and D. Atkin), 487
Fossil Plants of the Carboniferous Rocks of Great Britain (Dr. Robert Crookall), (Memoirs of the Geological Survey of Great Britain, Palæontology, Vol. 4, Part 1), *review* by Prof. J. Walton, 152
Fossil Pollen from Macquarie Island : Living and (John Bunt), 339
Fossilium : De Natura (Georgius Agricola), translated from the first Latin edition of 1546 by Mark Chance Bandy and Jean A. Bandy, *review* by Mrs. Joan M. Eyles, 1144
Foster, Laurence S. (Weaver, Elbert C., and) : Chemistry of Our Times, second edition, *review* by G. Fowles, 767
Foster, W. H. : Appointed senior scientific officer (botanist and plant breeder), Northern Region, Nigeria, 561
Fotheringham, R. D. : Appointed dairy and poultry officer, Northern Rhodesia, 831
Foundation Material in Cross-Species Bone Grafts : Bone treated with Ethylenediamine as a Successful (Dr. Fred L. Losee and Lieut. Lloyd A. Hurley), 1032
Foundations of Statistics (Prof. Leonard J. Savage), *review* by Prof. M. G. Kendall, 679
Founder of Mechanics : Simon Stevin, a, *review* by Prof. E. N. da C. Andrade, 3
Founder's Medal for 1956 of the Royal Geographical Society awarded to Charles Evans, 606
Foundry Sands : Microscopy of Ceramics and Cements, including Glasses, Slags and (Herbert Insley and Prof. Van Derek Fréchette), *review* by Dr. W. Campbell Smith, 640
Fourier Transform (Molecular) : Isosterism and—Crystal Structure Determination of 2-4-Dihydroxybenzoic Acid as related to that of 2-Hydroxy-4-aminobenzoic Acid (Prof. G. Giacomello, Prof. A. M. Liquori and A. Ripamonti), 944
Fowden, Dr. L. : Appointed to the University of London readership in plant chemistry at University College, London, 70
Fowler, Prof. W. A. : Elected a Member of the National Academy of Sciences, Washington, 926
Fowles, G. : Chemistry of Our Times, *review*, 767
An Introduction to the Electronic Theory of Valency, *review*, 909
Semi-Micro Organic Preparations, *review*, 957
Organic Chemistry, *review*, 1194
Fowles, G. (arranged and edited by, with the assistance of Coulson, E. H., and Holt, Charles) : The Science Masters' Book, Series 3, Part 2, Chemistry, *review* by J. C. Stredder, 957
Fox (Red) : An Evaluation of the (Thomas G. Scott), 1073
Foxon, Prof. G. E. H. : Cinematography in Scientific Research, *review*, 298
Fractionated Doses of X-Rays : Effects of Single and, on Mouse Embryos (Dr. Robert Auerbach), 574
Fractionation of Deoxyribonucleic Acid by Physical Procedures (Dr. K. V. Shooter and Prof. J. A. V. Butler), 1033
Fracture of Metals (Prof. N. F. Mott), 692
Fraenkel, L. E. : Awarded the Edward Busk Memorial Prize of the Royal Aeronautical Society, 919
France : New Developments in Industrial Leadership in Great Britain, the United States, Germany and (edited by Frank A. Heller), 1001
Franchi, L. L. (Barrington, Prof. E. J. W., and) : Organic Binding of Iodine in the Endostyle of *Ciona intestinalis*, 432
Francis, W. C., and others : Perfluoroalkoxy Radicals, 785
Francombe, M. H. : Low-Temperature Crystallography, 1068
Françon, Maurice : Le Microscope à Contraste de Phase et le Microscope Interférentiel, *review*, 680
Frank, Prof. F. C. : Mechanism of Phase Transformations in Metals, 420
Frankcomb, T. A. : Appointed a member of the Advisory Council of the Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization, 734
Franklin, Benjamin : The Scientific Work of (Prof. E. N. da C. Andrade), 60
Studies on (*Proceedings* of the American Philosophical Society, Vol. 99, No. 6), 413 ; (*Journal* of the Franklin Institute, January), 414
Franklin (Benjamin) in Britain, 164
Franklin's (Benjamin) Purse (Exhibited by the Department of Mineralogy of the British Museum (Natural History)), 117
Franklin, Dr. R. E. : Semi- and Non-Crystalline Materials, 121
Homogeneous and Heterogeneous Graphitization of Carbon, 239
Structure of Tobacco Mosaic Virus—Location of the Ribonucleic Acid in the Tobacco Mosaic Virus Particle, 928
Franklin Institute, Philadelphia : *Journal* of the, January No., Panorama of Progress (in honour of Benjamin Franklin), 414
Computing Service at the, 1206
Franks, Dr. J. : Metal Whiskers, 984
Franks, J. W. : Farming History in Great Britain (Pollen Analysis and its Bearing on Agricultural History), 171
Fraser, I. E. B., and Mulcock, A. P. : Staining of Wool by Bacterial Pigments, 628
Fraser, W. : Electricity, Direct and Alternating Current, *review*, 1101
Frazer, Prof. A. C. : Phospholipids in Foods, 565
Obituary of Dr. Harry J. Deuel, jun., 872
Chemistry and Biochemistry of Fats, *review*, 1050
Frazer, Prof. A. C., and others : Synthesis of Long-Chain Fats by Bacteria isolated from Human Fæces, 237
Frazer, Dr. J. F. D. : Breeding of Laboratory Animals, 1198
Frazier, N. W., and Posnette, A. F. : Leafhopper Transmission of a Clover Virus causing Green Petal Disease in Strawberry, 1040
Fréchet, Prof. M. : Elected a member of the Geometry Section of the Paris Academy of Sciences, 1062
Fréchette, Prof. Van Derek (Insley, Herbert, and) : Microscopy of Ceramics and Cements, including Glasses, Slags and Foundry Sands, *review* by Dr. W. Campbell Smith, 640
Frecheville (William) Student's Prize for 1954–55 of the Institution of Mining and Metalllurgy awarded jointly to F. M. Vokes and W. G. Jeffery, 966
Fred, M. (Tomkins, F. S., and) : Spectroscopy, 737
Fredriksson, Kurt : Cosmic Spherules in Deep-Sea Sediments, 32
Free Amino-Acid Content of the Lymph (P. Braun, M. Földi, S. Kisfaludy and Gy. Szabó), 1133
Free Amino-acids in Normal and Iron-deficient Plants of *Hibiscus esculentus* L. : Chromatographic Detection of (S. D. Démétriadès), 95
Free Atmosphere in the Vicinity of Fronts—Analysis of the Observations by the Meteorological Research Flight, 1950–52 (J. S. Sawyer), 656
Free Nutation (Earth's) : Damping of the (Prof. B. Gutenberg), 887
Free-Piston Engines : Automobile (F. D. Robinson), 914
Freed, S., and others : Spectroscopy, 738
Freedom : Academic, 1189
Freedom in American Universities, *review* by R. Brightman, 1190
Freedom (Academic) : The Development of, in the United States (Prof. Richard Hofstadter and Walter P. Metzger), *review* by R. Brightman, 1190
Freedom (Academic), in Our Time (Prof. Robert M. MacIver), *review* by R. Brightman, 1190
Freeing Potatoes from Virus Y : Heat Treatment and Tissue Culture as a means of (A. D. Thomson), 709
Freeze-dried Apricots : Reactions between Amino-Acids, Organic Acids and Sugars in (E. F. L. J. Anet and T. M. Reynolds), 1082

Freezing Nuclei (Natural) : Measurements of, at High Altitudes (E. J. Smith, Dr. A. R. Kassander and Dr. S. Twomey), 82
Frei, E. : Electron Microscopy of Fibres, 319
Frei, E., and Preston, Prof. R. D. : Fibre Microscopy, 516
French National School for Geographical Sciences : Course on the Theory and Practice of Aerial Photogrammetry, 831
Frequency Variations in New Zealand of 16 kc./s. Transmissions from GBR Rugby (A. H. Allan, D. D. Crombie and W. A. Penton), 178
Fresh Water from Salt Water (D. J. Neville-Jones), 270
Freshwater Biology in Scotland (Scottish Branch of the Institute of Biology Symposium on), 1115
Freshwater Science (Marine or) : Research in (Development Commission Grants for), 736
Freud, Sigmund : Lectures to commemorate the centenary of the birth of (British Psycho-Analytical Society), 363
The Interpretation of Dreams (translated from the German and edited by James Strachey), *review* by Sir Cyril Burt, 495
Fricke, Dr. Hugo, and others : A Dielectric Study of the Low-Conductance Surface Membrane in *E. coli*, 134
Fried, W., and others : Plasma Factor(s) influencing Red Cell Production, 1240
Friedlander, Dr. M. W. : Appointed a research associate in the Department of Physics of Washington University, St. Louis, Mo., 1109
Friedman, Constance L., and others : An Extrarenal Effect of Pitressin, 1079
Friedman, Prof. Sydney M., and others : An Extrarenal Effect of Pitressin, 1079
Friedmann, Dr. Herbert : African Honey-Guides, 173
Friends of the Lake District : Report and Newsletter for 1955, 262
Friesian Cattle : Effects of Climate on Body Temperature and Respiration-rate of Buffaloes and (Dr. K. A. Alim and I. A. Ahmed), 900
Frisch, Prof. Karl von : Elected a Foreign Member of the Linnean Society of London, 1014
Frisch, Prof. O. R. (edited by) : Progress in Nuclear Physics, Vol. 4, *review* by Dr. E. Bretscher, 54
Frog : Pseudo-Cholinesterase in the Central Nervous System of the (D. C. Hardwick and Dr. Catherine Hebb), 667
Frog (*Rana temporaria*) : Failure of Enforced Hibernation to inhibit Breeding in the (Dr. Rhoda M. Allison), 342
Frog Skin (Isolated, Short-circuited) : Oxygen Consumption and Active Transport of Sodium in the (Dr. K. Zerahn), 937
Fromageot, Prof. C. : The Neurohypophysis, 1019
Frontier to Space (Eric Burgess), *review* by Prof. D. R. Bates, 202
Frontiers in Physical Optics (International Commission for Optics Symposium on), 263
Fronts : The Free Atmosphere in the Vicinity of—Analysis of the Observations by the Meteorological Research Flight, 1950–52 (J. S. Sawyer), 656
Fronts in Meteorology : Structure of, 656
Frost Point in the Stratosphere : Compressed Air Hygrometer for Measuring (R. J. Murgatroyd, P. Goldsmith and W. E. H. Hollings), 568
Froude (William) Medal of the Institution of Naval Architects awarded to Sir Thomas Havelock, 167
Frozen State : Preservation of Animals and Plants by Drying from the (Dr. D. A. L. Davies and V. S. G. Baugh), 657
Fructification (Male) : A New Type of, referable to *Glossopteris* (J. Sen), 337
Fruit and Cider Institute, National : Annual Report for 1954, 322
Fruit and Seed Production (Sir Edward Salisbury), 64
Fruit Juices : Fourth International Congress on (International Federation of Fruit Juice Producers), 693
Fruit Producers, International Federation of : Fourth International Congress on Fruit Juices, 693
Fry, D. B., and others : Studies in Communication contributed to the Communication Research Centre, University College, London, *review* by Prof. G. Patrick Meredith, 446
Fry, D. W. : Production and Utilization of Electromagnetically Enriched Isotopes, 157
Fuchs, Dr. Fritz, and Riis, Dr. Povl : Antenatal Sex Determination, 330
Fuel—Solid, Liquid and Gaseous (J. S. S. Brame and Dr. J. G. King), fifth edition, rewritten by Dr. J. G. King, *review*, 722
Fuel, Institute of : Conference on Domestic Heating in Great Britain, 414
Election of J. R. Rylands as president, 1015
Fuel in India (the late Prof. N. N. Saha), 923
Fukuda, T. : Conversion of Phenylalanine into Tyrosine in the Silkworm Larva (*Bombyx mori*), 429
Fulbright Program in the United Kingdom and Colonial Territories : Fifth Annual Report (1949–1954), 566
Fullman, Robert L., and Parke, Robert M. : General Electric Research Laboratory, Schenectady—New Metals and Ceramics Building, 71
Fulton, Prof. John F. : Awarded an honorary doctorate of medicine of the University of Upsala, 1159
Function of the Cow's Udder : A Radiographic Method for the Study of the (Dr. J. Bilek and Dr. M. Janovsky), 582
Functions of the Phenolase Complex : Structures and (Dr. H. S. Mason), 79
Fundamental Research : Human Motives in, 951
Fundamentals of Combustion : Some (Dr. D. B. Spalding), *review* by F. D. Robinson, 548
Fundamentals of Petroleum Geology : Some (Dr. G. D. Hobson), *review* by H. B. Milner, 6
Fundulus heteroclitus : Factors influencing the Transport of Sea Water Cations across the Ectoderm of (D. R. Shanklin), 431
Fungal Parasitism : Physiology of, 738
Fungal Spores (Viable) : A Gas Phase in (Prof. C. T. Ingold), 1242
Fungi : Amphithallism in (M. Eileen Kennedy and Prof. J. H. Burnett), 882
Ecology of the Higher (Symposium in the University of Liège), 1159
Mating Systems of (J. H. Burnett), 1215
Sporulation of, inside the Plant Host Cell (Hussein M. Elarosi), 665
Fungi (Mould) : Utilization of Xanthin by (Dr. E. D. M. Taha and M. Mokhtar Sharabash), 622
Fungi (Soil) : A Slide-trap Method for the Isolation of (Geoffrey W. F. Sewell), 708
Fungicides : Non-metallic (G. N. Mahapatra), 938
Furniture in Roman Britain (Joan Liversidge), *review* by W. F. Grimes, 547
Fürth, Dr. R. : Theoretical Physics, 269
Further Education, Northern Advisory Council for : Eighth Annual Report, 1112
Further Education for the South West, Regional Council for (College of Technology, Bristol, in collaboration with the) : Course on the Applications of Radioactive Isotopes in Industry and their Uses, 1065
Further Outlook (F. H. Ludlam and R. S. Scorer), *review* by James Paton, 641
Fusarium moniliforme : Production and Properties of the Pectic Enzymes secreted by (R. K. Singh and R. K. S. Wood), 738
Fusion : Power from, 1016
Future : The Foreseeable (Sir George Thomson), *review* by R. Brightman, 3
Future of Mankind, *review* by Dr. R. E. Slade, 298
Future Numbers of University Students—the Desperate Need for Technologists (Lord Simon of Wythenshawe), 1214
Fyfe, Mrs. V. C. : Two Modes of Inheritance of the Short-styled Form in the 'Genus' *Oxalis*, 942
Fyfield Down Nature Reserve, 611

GABOR, Dr. D. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 558
Gábor, V., and others : New Methods for the Synthesis of Peptides, 841
Gaddum, Prof. J. H. : The Extra Pharmacopœia, *review*, 350
Statistics of Therapeutic Trials, *review*, 1007
The Prefix 'Nor' in Chemical Nomenclature, 1046
Gadus callarius (Codling) : Discoloration of Muscle Preparations from, by Degradation Products of 1-Methylhistidine (Dr. N. R. Jones), 748
Gaffney, F. M. (Barer, Dr. R., and) : An Erythrocyte Sphering Factor in Rat and Mouse Plasma, 277
β-Galactosidase in *Ophiostoma multiannulatum* : Synthesis of, and some Properties of the Enzyme (Dr. B. v. Hofsten), 844
Galactozymase : Complementary Action of Melibiase and, on Raffinose Fermentation (Prof. Ö. Winge and Dr. Catherine Roberts), 383
Galaxy : An Investigation of Monochromatic Radio Emission of Deuterium from the (G. J. Stanley and R. Price), 1221
Galbraith, W. : Awarded a Commonwealth Fund General Fellowship, 735
Gale, Dr. E. F. : The Structure of Nucleic Acids and their Role in Protein Synthesis, 603
Gale, V. E. : Appointed principal agricultural officer, Western Region, Nigeria, 831
Gallenkamp and Co., Ltd., A. : Election of G. F. Adams and H. B. Toft to to the board of directors, 17
Galvanic Measurement of Dissolved Oxygen (A. G. Dowson and I. J. Buckland), 712
Gambles, R. Moylan : Eggs of *Lestinogomphus africanus* (Fraser), 663
Gambling, W. A., and Edels, Dr. H. : Formation of the High-Pressure Arc Column in Hydrogen, 1090
Game : Electric Fencing against, 166
Game Department, Uganda : Appointment of A. C. Brooks as biologist, 736
Game and Tsetse Control, Northern Rhodesia : Appointment of J. E. Clarke as entomologist, 561
Gamulin, T., and Hure, J. : Spawning of the Sardine at a Definite Time of Day, 193
Gandy, Dr. R. O. : Appointed lecturer in applied mathematics at the University of Leeds, 1017
Ganglion-blocking Agents : New Series of (Dr. D. W. Adamson, J. W. Billinghurst, A. F. Green and Dr. S. Locket), 523
Gangliosides from Human Brain : Composition of (Prof. Lars Svennerholm), 524
Ganguly, J. (Krishnamurthy, Dr. S., and) : Effect of Blocking the Reticulo-endothelial System on the Storage of Vitamin A Ester and Alcohol in the Liver of the Rat, 575
Garay, A. St. : Role of Ergothioneine and Catalase in Infection by Ergot Fungus (*Claviceps purpurea* Tul.), 91
Garibaldi, J. A., and Neilands, Prof. J. B. : Formation of Iron-binding Compounds by Micro-organisms, 526
Garlick, K. J. : The National Gallery, London, *review*, 596
Garnett, Dr. Alice : Awarded the Murchison Grant for 1956 of the Royal Geographical Society, 606
Garnett, David : Honorary Fellowship of the Imperial College of Science and Technology conferred on, 733
Garnham, Prof. P. C. C. : *Obituary* of Prof. P. A. Buxton, 67
Garrett, R. R., and Flory, Prof. P. J. : Evidence for a Reversible First-Order Phase Transition in Collagen–Diluent Mixtures, 176
Garton, Dr. G. A., and others : Muscular Dystrophy of Beef Cattle and Unsaturated Fats, 792, *erratum*, 1208
Garvitch, Z. S., and Probine, M. C. : Soil Thermometers, 1245
Garwood, Dr. R. D. : Mechanism of Phase Transformations in Metals, 420
Gas from a Chimney-Stack : Effect at Ground-level of (Dr. A. C. Best), 611
Gas Analysis : Modern (Paul M. Mullen), *review* by D. Ambrose, 550
Gas Clean-up Rates : Use of Krypton-85 in Measuring (Dr. D. J. Harris and Dr. P. O. Hawkins), 285
Gas Dynamics of Cosmic Clouds—a Symposium held at Cambridge, July 6–11, 1953 (edited by H. C. van de Hulst and J. M. Burgers), *review* by Dr. F. D. Kahn, 352
Gas Flow at Very High Speeds : The Physics of (Physical Society Summer Meeting on), 1064
Gas Kinetics (A. F. Trotman-Dickenson), *review* by Dr. K. E. Howlett, 864
Gas Phase in Viable Fungal Spores (Prof. C. T. Ingold), 1242
Gas-Liquid Partition Chromatography as a Preparative Method : Use of (D. Ambrose and R. R. Collerson), 84
Gas-Multiplier, a New Type of Electron Multiplier (C. H. Vincent), 391, *erratum*, 415
Gascoigne, J. A. : Appointed a British Rayon Research Association Research Fellow in chemistry in the University of Birmingham, 215
Gases on Metals : Superficial Reactions of (Annual Meeting of the Société de Chimie physique), 693
Gases (Light) : Absorption of Ultrasound in (W. Tempest and Dr. H. D. Parbrook), 181
Gaskell, Dr. T. F. : Improvements in Seismic Prospecting, 1209
Gassner, Dr. Gustav : Mikroskopische Untersuchung pflanzlicher Nahrungs- und Genussmittel, dritte Auflage, *review* by Dr. C. R. Metcalfe, 863

Gatenby, Prof. J. Brontë, and Lutfy, R. G. : The Golgi Apparatus and the Electron Microscope, 1027
Gatenby, Dr. P. B. B. : Diet and Anæmia, 878
Gates, Allen H. : Viability and Developmental Capacity of Eggs from Immature Mice treated with Gonadotrophins, 754
Gates, Prof. R. Ruggles : Invagination as an Organic Process, 1184
Gaunt, P. : Mechanism of Phase Transformations in Metals, 420
Gaunt, Dr. R. : The Neurohypophysis, 1020
Gautheret, Prof. R. J. : Plant and Animal Tissue Culture, *review*, 719
Gavin, Prof. M. R. : Sandwich Diploma Courses at Birmingham, 781
Gay, P. A. : Progress in the Study of the British Flora, 1164
Geddes, Rt. Hon. Lord : Elected president for 1956–57 of the Institute of Petroleum, 876
Gee, Prof. G. : Emulsion Polymerization, *review*, 297
Geigy Co., Ltd. : Fifteen Years of Geigy Pest Control, 652
Geigy Pest Control : Fifteen Years of (Geigy Co., Ltd.), 652
Geissman, T. A. : Chemistry of Oxygenated Heterocyclic Compounds, 1116
Gel (Starch) : Tests of Purity of Diphtheria Toxins by Electrophoresis in (M. D. Poulik), 982
Gelatin Light-scattering, by a New Enzymic Digestion Technique (Dr. G. Stainsby), 745
Gelb, Prof. Ignace J. : Old Akkadian Tablets from the Middle East, 734
Gell, P. G. H., and others : Immunological Methods in Plant Taxonomy, 573
Gels : A New Quantitative Method for Antigen-Antibody Titrations in (Dr. Joseph G. Feinberg), 530
General Electric Research Laboratory, Schenectady : New Metals and Ceramics Building (Robert L. Fullman and Robert M. Parke), 71
General Fisheries Council for the Mediterranean : Fourth Meeting, 831
Exhibition of Fishery Equipment, 968
General Register Office : Text Volume of the Registrar General's Statistical Review of England and Wales for the Year 1952, 313
Medical Tables, Part I (1954), 313
Generalized Standpoints : Thermodynamics from the Classic and (Dr. Joseph Louis Finck), *review* by R. W. Haywood, 1006
Generation of Electricity by Wind Power (E. W. Golding), *review* by Dr. C. W. Marshall, 1050
Genes and Macromolecular Systems : Chromosomes, (Prof. Francis O. Schmitt), 503
Genetic Damage : Modification of Radiation-induced (Dr. Alexander Hollaender and Dr. R. F. Kimball), 726
Genetic Effects of X-Rays in relation to Dose-rate in *Drosophila* (Dr. A. M. Clark), 787
Genetic Mechanisms—Structure and Function (Twenty-first Cold Spring Harbor Symposium on Quantitative Biology), 877
Genetic Problems of the Atomic Age, 103
Genetic Recombination : Symposium on, given at the Research Conference for Biology and Medicine of the Atomic Energy Commission, Oak Ridge, Tennessee, April 1954, *review* by Prof. G. W. Beadle, 595
Genetical Effects of Radiations from Products of Nuclear Explosions (Prof. F. W. Spiers), 226 ; (Prof. J. B. S. Haldane), 227
Genetics : Biochemical, *review* by Prof. J. B. S. Haldane, 905
Genetics and British Moths, *review* by Dr. John Smart, 199
Genetics and Metabolism (Robert P. Wagner and Herschel K. Mitchell), *review* by Prof. J. B. S. Haldane, 905
Genotype in Agriculture (Dr. T. R. Mehta), 214
Genus Nicotiana (Prof. Thomas Harper Goodspeed), *review*, 203
'Genus' *Oxalis* : Two Modes of Inheritance of the Short-styled Form in the (Mrs. V. C. Fyfe), 942
Genussmittel (pflanzlicher Nahrungs- und) : Mikroskopische Untersuchung (Dr. Gustav Gassner), dritte Auflage, *review* by Dr. C. R. Metcalfe, 863
Geochemical Society : Constitution of the, 213
Election of Officers, 213
Geochemical and Geophysical Laboratories in the Imperial College (Prof. David Williams), 1012
Geodesy and Geophysics, Irish National Committee for : Appointment of A. O. Coinneáin as chairman, 877
Geographical Association : Annual Conference (R. C. Honeybone), 267
Geographical Exploration and Agriculture (K. V. Zvorykin and G. M. Ignat'ev), 875
Geographical Features of the Antarctic : Meteorology and, 508
Geographical Society, Royal : Medals and Awards for 1956, 606
Geographical Trends in the Soviet Union, 875
Geological Expedition to Peru and Chile : The *Atlantis* Marine (Dr. Parker D. Trask), 454
Geological Research in Scotland and the north of England : Grants for (Clough Memorial Research Fund of the Edinburgh Geological Society), 415
Geological Society of America : Penrose Medal for 1956 awarded to Prof. Arthur Holmes, 922
Special Paper 63, De Natura Fossilium (Georgius Agricola), translated from the first Latin edition by Mark Chance Bandy and Jean A. Bandy, *review* by Mrs. Joan M. Eyles, 1144
Geological Society of London : Awards, 165, 1065
Geological Survey of Great Britain : Memoirs of the, Palæontology, Vol. 4, Part 1, Fossil Plants of the Carboniferous Rocks of Great Britain (Dr. Robert Crookall), *review* by Prof. J. Walton, 152
Geological Survey of New Zealand : Retirement of Dr. L. I. Grange from the directorship, 776
Appointment of R. W. Willett as director, 776
Geological Survey in Scotland : Centenary of the (Dr. A. G. MacGregor), 216
Geological Survey of South Africa : Memoir 45, Oil in the Karroo Series, South Africa, 830
Geological Survey Department, Fiji : Appointment of N. J. Guest as senior geologist, 1207
Geological Survey Department, Tanganyika : Appointment of H. G. Burks as chief research officer, 831
Geological and Geomorphological Research in the South-West of England (University of Exeter Conference on), 166
Geology : Stratigraphic (Maurice Gignoux), English translation from the fourth French edition by Gwendolyn G. Woodford, *review* by Prof. F. E. Zeuner, 909
Geology at Bedford College, London, 68
Geology (Petroleum) : Some Fundamentals of (Dr. G. D. Hobson), *review* by H. B. Milner, 6
Geomagnetic-Storm Data : Sunspot and, derived from Greenwich Observations, 1874–1954 (compiled under the direction of Sir Harold Spencer Jones), *review*, 499
Geomagnetically Conjugate Points : Observations of Whistling Atmospherics at (M. G. Morgan and H. E. Dinger), 29 ; (M. G. Morgan and G. McK. Allcock), 30
Geometrical Research : K. W. Feuerbach and his (Prof. Laura Guggenbuhl), 921
Geometry (Non-Euclidean) : Lobachevaski and, 312
Geometry (Riemannian) : Results of Gravitational Significance in (Prof. V. V. Narlikar), 1138
Geomorphological Research in the South-West of England : Geological and (University of Exeter Conference on), 166
Geophysical Laboratories in the Imperial College : Geochemical and (Prof. David Williams), 1012
Geophysical Research in Pakistan (Meteorological Service of Pakistan, Geophysical Review, Part 4, Technical Progress No. 7), 1158
Geophysical Year, International : Symbols for the, 559
Geophysical Station at Coats Land, Antarctica (J. M. Wordie), 598
Regular World Days and Special World Intervals, 777
Geophysicists (Exploration), European Association of : Meeting in London (L. H. Tarrant), 120
Geophysics in Pakistan, 1158
George, Dr. W. H. : A Textbook of Sound, *review*, 814
Geothermal Development, Ltd. : To be wound up, 213
Geotropic Response in Seedlings : Relationship between Length of Day and (E. Dorothy Brain), 323
Gérard, Jean : Documentation of Applied Chemistry, 168
Gerlach, Sebastian A., and Siewing, Rolf : A Bathynellid from the New World, 289
German Geophysical Association : Joint Meeting with the German Meteorological Association, 877
German Meteorological Association : Joint Meeting with the German Geophysical Association, 877
Germanium Phototransistor, type *OCP71* : New (Mullard, Ltd.), 830
Germany (Western) : A Brief Review of Science and Technology in (K. H. Lauder), 316
Germany and France : New Developments in Industrial Leadership in Great Britain, the United States, (edited by Frank A. Heller), 1001
Gerontological Association, International (European Section of the Research Committee) : Meeting in Basle, 464
Gersmann, H. R., and others : Metal-catalysed Hydrolysis of Thiophosphoric Esters, 392
Gervers, F. W. K. : *Obituary* by F. T. K. Pentelow, 649
Gervers, the late F. W. K. (Harding, J. P., and) : Occurrence of *Achtheres percarum* Nordmann in English Waters, 664
Ghanem, Nadim A. : Appointed a Research Fellow in chemistry in the University of Birmingham, 215
Ghosh, S. S., and others : Septate Fibres in Angiosperms and their Length, 1243
Giacobini, Dr. Ezio, and Zajicek, Dr. Joseph : Quantitative Determination of Acetylcholinesterase Activity in Individual Nerve Cells, 185
Giacomello, Prof. G., and others : Isosterism and Molecular Fourier Transform—Crystal Structure Determination of 2-4-Dihydroxybenzoic Acid as related to that of 2-Hydroxy-4-aminobenzoic Acid, 944
Giaever, John : Awarded the Patron's Medal for 1956 of the Royal Geographical Society, 606
Giant Radio Telescope in Australia : Projected, 607
Gibb, Sir Claude : Nuclear Energy, 205
Gibson, Dr. A. F. : Promoted to Senior Principal Scientific Officer in the Scientific Civil Service, 219 ; work of, 219
Gibson, Dr. D. T. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 506
Gierer, Dr. A., and Schramm, Prof. G. : Infectivity of Ribonucleic Acid from Tobacco Mosaic Virus, 702
Gigantic *Holoptychius* from Dura Den (John Attridge), 232
Gignoux, Maurice : Stratigraphic Geology (English translation from the fourth French edition by Gwendolyn G. Woodford), *review* by Prof. F. E. Zeuner, 909
Gilbert, Christine (Gillman, Prof. Joseph, and) : Nuclear Vacuolation in the Liver Cells of Depancreatized Baboons, 656
Gilbert, Dr. G. A., and Jenkins, R. C. Ll. : Boundary Problems in the Sedimentation and Electrophoresis of Complex Systems in Rapid Reversible Equilibrium, 853
Gilbert, Dr. G. A., and others : Oxidation as a Source of 'Anomalies' in Amylose, 889
Gilbert, M., and others : Visibility of Noise in Television, 519
Gilbert Dr. O. (Bocock, K. L., and) : A Simple Spinning Joint for a Rotary Film Evaporator, 439
Gill, F. D. (Mossop, I. A., and) : Electrical Equipment of Aircraft, 1211
Gill, Prof. W. D. : The Iveagh Geological Laboratory, Trinity College, Dublin, 1056
Gill Memorial for 1956 of the Royal Geographical Society awarded to R. A. Skelton, 606
Gillieson, Dr. A. H. : Production and Utilization of Electromagnetically Enriched Isotopes, 160
Gillman, Prof. Joseph, and Gilbert, Christine : Nuclear Vacuolation in the Liver Cells of Depancreatized Baboons, 656
Gillman, Prof. Theodore, and others : Lipæmia Clearing Action of Sulphated Animal Hyaluronate, 894
Ginsburg, Dr. M. : The Neurohypophysis, 1020
Giornale di Microbiologia : New Italian Journal of Microbiology, 652
Giovannozzi-Sermanni, Dr. Giovanni : A New Solvent for Quantitative Paper Chromatography of Sugars, 586
Gittus, J. H. : Appointed section leader of the Cast Iron Section at Birmingham in the Development and Research Department of the Mond Nickel Co., Ltd., 215
Gjone, E., and others : Length of the Muscle Fibres of the Rat Diaphragm, 581
'Glacier-Worms' in New Zealand : So-called (Prof. N. E. Odell), 534

Glaciological Society, British : Annual General Meeting, 414
Inscribed silver tray presented to Gerald Seligman, 414
Discussion on Future Lines of Progress in Glaciology, 414
Election of Officers for 1956, 414
Glaciological Society, British (Royal Meteorological Society and the) : Discussion on Snow Accumulation and Ablation, 563
Glaciology : Future Lines of Progress in (British Glaciological Society Discussion on), 414
Glanville, Prof. S. R. K. : *Obituary* by H. S. Smith, 1013
Glaser, Prof. E. M. : Appointed to the University of London readership in physiology at the London Hospital Medical College, 779
Glasgow Conference on Nuclear and Meson Physics : Proceedings of the 1954 (edited by E. H. Bellamy and R. G. Moorhouse), *review* by Dr. J. C. Bower, 154
Glass : Bombardment of, by Alpha-Particles (D. G. Tuck), 434
Growth of Bovine Amniotic Ectoderm as a Cell Monolayer on, and its Use as a System for Virus Multiplication (T. W. F. Pay), 752
Glass (Metaphosphate) : Colour Centres in (James H. Schulman), 287 ; (Sadhan Basu), 287
Glass Technology, Society of : Election of Dr. J. H. Partridge as president, 827
Glasses, Slags and Foundry Sands : Microscopy of Ceramics and Cements, including (Herbert Insley and Prof. Van Derek Fréchette), *review* by Dr. W. Campbell Smith, 640
Glasshouse Crops Research Institute : Retirement of Dr. W. F. Bewley from the directorship, 211
Appointment of F. W. Toovey as director, 212
Glen, W. L., and others : Isolation of β-Dihydroequilin and α-Dihydroequilenin from the Urine of Pregnant Mares, 753
Glendinning, D. R. : Appointed scientific officer, plant breeder, West African Cacao Research Institute, Gold Coast, 1207
Glenister, Dr. T. W. : Determination of Sex in Early Human Embryos, 1135
Gliotoxin in Soils : Production of (Joyce M. Wright), 896
Globicephala melaena : The Carotid Body of the Pilot Whale (L. L. de Kock), 1084
γ-Globulin (Serum) : Effect of Cortisone on the (R. S. Snell and Prof. T. Nicol), 578
Glossopteris : A New Type of Male Fructification referable to (J. Sen), 337
Glover, Dr. S. G. : Mechanism of Phase Transformations in Metals, 420
Glucagon and the Regulation of Carbohydrate Metabolism (Dr. H. Elrick), 892
Gluckman, Prof. Max : Conflict and Cohesion in Zululand (Sir Josiah Mason Lectures of the University of Birmingham), 215
Custom and Conflict in Africa, *review* by Dr. E. R. Leach, 1098
D-Glucosamine : Anaerobic Deamination of, by Bacterial and Brain Extracts (Dr. P. Faulkner and Prof. J. H. Quastel), 1216
γ-Glutamyl Peptides : Enzymic Formation of Pyrrolidone Carboxylic Acid from (George E. Connell and Prof. Charles S. Hanes), 377
Glutathione : Coupled Oxidation of Keto-Acids with (D. Cavallini, G. F. Azzone and F. Stirpe), 1232
Glyceryl Esters : Urea Adducts of (Dr. Francis Aylward and P. D. S. Wood), 146
Glycosides (Cardiac) : A Method for Determining the Duration of Action of the (M. Rand and Anne Stafford), 278
Glycyl-L-Alanine Hydrochloride : Crystal Structure of (Dr. T. C. Tranter), 37
Gobioid Fish : Self-inflation in a (Prof. J. L. B. Smith), 714
God : Dancers of (Nöel Ballif), translated from the French by James Cameron, *review*, 641
Godfrey, D. G. : Appointed scientific officer (parasitologist), West African Institute for Trypanosomiasis Research, Nigeria, 1207
Godwin, Dr. Harry : The Quaternary History of the British Flora (Huxley Lecture for 1956 of the University of Birmingham), 215
Goffe, Dr. A. P. : Infections in Laboratory Animals, 1198
Gold, L. W., and Williams, G. P. : Dependence of Snowfall on Temperature, 1137
Gold, T. : Kelvin on the Origin of the Earth, 802
Gold Coast : Pteridophyta in the (C. D. Adams and A. H. G. Alston), 214
The Reniform Nematode in the (F. C. Peacock), 489
Soil, Vegetation and Land-use Surveys in the, 118
Gold Medal of the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy awarded to Dr. J. A. Bancroft, 966
Gold Medal for 1956 of the Linnean Society of London awarded to Prof. W. H. Lang, 1014
Gold Medal of the Royal Aeronautical Society awarded to Sir William Farren, 919
Gold Medal of the Royal Astronomical Society awarded to Prof. T. G. Cowling, 119
Gold Sols as an Aid to Focusing in High-Resolution Electron Microscopy : Use of (T. H. Flewett and Pamela Tymms), 98
Goldberg, Dr. Philip A. : Electromagnetic Phenomena of Natural Origin in the 1·0–150 c/s. Band, 1219
Golding, E. W. : The Generation of Electricity by Wind Power, *review* by Dr. C. W. Marshall, 1050
Goldney, Kathleen M., and others : The Haunting of Borley Rectory, *review* by Prof. F. J. M. Stratton, 595
Goldschmidt, Dr. H. J. : Mechanism of Phase Transformations in Metals, 420
Goldsmith, Maurice : The Presentation of Science to the Public, 1067
Goldsmith, P., and others : Compressed Air Hygrometer for Measuring Frost Point in the Stratosphere, 568
Goldwasser, E., and others : Plasma Factor(s) influencing Red Cell Production, 1240
Golgi Apparatus and the Electron Microscope (Prof. J. Brontë Gatenby and R. G. Lutfy), 1027
Gonadotrophin Assay in the Rat : Environmental Factors influencing (Dr. M. R. A. Chance), 228
Gonadotrophins : Viability and Developmental Capacity of Eggs from Immature Mice treated with (Allen H. Gates), 754
Gonsalves, Dr. N. Botafogo, and others : Carioazulene, Natural and Synthetic, derived from Caryophillene, 145
Good Men : The Education of (M. L. Jacks), 150
Goodall, M. C. : Auto-oscillations in Extracted Muscle Fibre Systems, 1238
Goodey, J. B., and others : *Aphelenchoides* sp. destroying Mushroom Mycelium, 795
Gooding, E. G. B., and Duckworth, R. B. : Accelerated Storage Tests for Dehydrated Vegetables, 897
Goodman, L. S. : Spectroscopy, 738
Goodman, Miss N. M. : Appointed by the Medical Research Council to the Mapother Bequest Research Fellowship for 1956–57, 464
Goodrich, D. R. : Appointed senior agricultural officer, Gold Coast, 1207
Goodridge, Dr. Malcolm : Presented with a plaque by the New York Academy of Medicine, for outstanding services, 261
Goodspeed, Prof. T. H. : Elected a foreign member of the Royal Academy of Sciences in Sweden, 70
The Genus Nicotiana, *review*, 203
Goodway, K. M. : Progress in the Study of the British Flora, 1164
Goodwin-Bailey, K. F. : Resistance of Insects to Insecticides, 356
Gordon, Colonel D. H., and Allchin, Dr. F. R. : Rock Paintings and Engravings in Hyderabad, 1063
Gordon, Dr. R. F. : Appointed adviser on poultry research to the Agricultural Research Council, 877
Infections in Laboratory Animals, 1198
Gordon, Dr. R. L. : Semi- and Non-Crystalline Materials, 122
Gordon, W. L. : Low-Temperature Crystallography, 1068
Gordy, Prof. Walter, and others : Microwave Detection of Metallic Ions and Organic Radicals in Plant Materials, 984
Goreau, Thomas : Histochemistry of Mucopolysaccharide-like Substances and Alkaline Phosphatase in Madreporaria, 1029
Gorter, Dr. A. : Documentation of Applied Chemistry, 168
Gorter, Dr. E. W. : Some Recent Developments in Magnetism, 517
Gould, D. S. (Eppelsheimer, Prof. D. S., and) : Deformation Characteristics of Hafnium, 241
Goulden, J. D. S. : Infra-Red Absorption Spectra and Protein-Sugar Interactions, 85
Gouriet, G. G. : An Introduction to Colour Television, *review* by G. R. Noakes, 497
Government : Research in Industry and, 412
Government (World) : Sixth Parliamentary Conference on, 1159
Government Information Services—Statement showing Estimated Expenditure, 1955–56 (White Paper on), 691
Government Pressures on the Press (International Press Institute, Survey No. 4), 650
Government Research in Britain : Control of, 805
Government Responsibility in Industrial Research (Society for Visiting Scientists Discussion on), 171
Government Support of Agricultural Research in Britain, 68
Government Support for Research in Great Britain, 761
Gowan, Dr. J. E. : Vegetable Tannins, 880
Gowers, D. B. : Fibre Microscopy, 516
Gowers, D. S. : Fibre Microscopy, 515
Gracey, T. L. : Appointed assistant bacteriologist, Medical Department, Jamaica, 70
Gradients in One Direction : Latin-Square Designs with Individual (C. P. Cox), 1092
Graduate Fellowship (1956–57) of the Mycological Society of America awarded to Lennart Holm, 877
Graduates : Careers for (edited for the University of London Appointments Board), *review* by T. H. Hawkins, 300
Graduates (British) : Employment Statistics for Recent, 569
Graduates (Science and Engineering) : Shortage of, in British Industry (Federation of British Industries), 312
Graduates' Jobs (Political and Economic Planning, Broadsheet No. 387), 569
Grafflin, Mildred W., and others (edited by) : Cellulose and Cellulose Derivatives, second edition, *review* by Prof. E. L. Hirst, 677
Graham, Prof. Alastair : Pelagic Mollusca, 1023
Graham, Dr. G. N. (Saxl, Dr. H., and) : Connective Tissue and its Changes with Age, 468
Graham, Janet : Awarded a Commonwealth Fund General Fellowship, 735
Graham, Michael : The Chemistry and Fertility of Sea Waters, *review*, 549
Graham, Prof. R. P. (Cragg, Prof. L. H., and) : An Introduction to the Principles of Chemistry, *review*, 499
Grainger, Dr. John : Long Ashton Research Station—Report for 1954, 322
Grande Ufficiale al Merito della Repubblica : Order of the, bestowed by the Italian Foreign Minister on Sir Cyril Hinshelwood and Prof. E. B. Chain, 1156
Grange, Dr. L. I. : Retirement from the directorship of the Geological Survey of New Zealand, 776 ; work of, 776
Grant, C. H. B. (Mackworth-Praed, C. W., and) : Birds of Eastern and North-Eastern Africa, *review* by Sir Landsborough Thomson, 203
Grant, Dr. C. K. : The Metaphysics of Science, 369, 998
Grant, G. A., and others : Isolation of β-Dihydroequilin and α-Dihydroequilenin from the Urine of Pregnant Mares, 753
Grant, Miss M. W. : Revision of the Policy on Bread in Great Britain, 1150
Grant, P. M., and others : Ionophoresis of Oligosaccharides as N-Benzylglycosylammonium Ions, 1125
Grants for Geological Research in Scotland and the north of England (Clough Memorial Research Fund of the Edinburgh Geological Society), 415
Grants for Medical Education in the United States (Commonwealth Fund, New York), 1064
Grants for Research in Marine Biology or Oceanography (Challenger Society), 1018
Grants (Research) : Leverhulme Fellowships and (Awards for 1956), 918
Grants-in-aid for Medical Research (Life Insurance Medical Research Fund of Australia and New Zealand), 511
Grants, Scholarships or Fellowships for Research on Diseases of the Blood, with special reference to Leukæmia (Lady Tata Memorial Fund), 415, 1208
Granulation (Chromospheric) : Correlation Patterns in the (J. T. Jefferies and R. E. Loughhead), 180
Graphitization : Homogeneous and Heterogeneous, of Carbon (Dr. Rosalind E. Franklin), 239
Grass : Two Ears of Corn, Two Blades of (D. H. Killeffer), *review* by Dr. R. E. Slade, 298

Grassland and the Feeding of Livestock (Nutrition Society Symposium on), 1113
Grassland Soils (Natural) : *Rhizoctonia* in (R. H. Thornton), 230
Gravitational Fields surrounding Individual Stars : Influence of Expanding Space on the (Prof. P. C. Vaidya and K. B. Shah), 802
Gravitational Significance in Riemannian Geometry : Results of (Prof. V. V. Narlikar), 1138
Gray, Prof. C. H. (Adcock, L. H., and) : Metabolism of Sorbitol, 329
Gray, Dr. E. G. : Abnormal Colour Responses of the Minnow resulting from Inhibition of Movement, 91
Gray, F. A., and Brooks, S. A. : Awarded jointly an additional Williams Prize for 1954 of the Iron and Steel Institute, 919
Gray, Malcolm : Consolidation of the Crofting System, 1750–1850, 1071
Gray, Dr. Peter : Awarded the Meldola Medal for 1955 of the Society of Maccabæans, 507 ; work of, 507
Gray, Prof. P. H. H., and Lachance, R. A. : Assimilation of Berberine by Bacteria, 1182
Gray, P. M. J. : Given a Capper Pass Award for 1955 by the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy and the Institute of Metals, 363
Great Britain : Domestic Heating in (Institute of Fuel Conference on), 414
Farming History in (British Agricultural History Society and the Association of Agriculture Conference on), 171
Fossil Plants of the Carboniferous Rocks of (Dr. Robert Crookall), (Memoirs of the Geological Survey of Great Britain, Palæontology, Vol. 4, Part 1), *review* by Prof. J. Walton, 152
Government Support for Research in 761
Industrial Trade Associations in (Political and Economic Planning, Broadsheet No. 383), 1110
Research in Industry in (Dr. B. K. Blount), 412
Revision of the Policy on Bread in (Miss M. W. Grant), 1150
Science and Defence in, 18
Shortage of Scientific Workers in, 967
Sitka Spruce and Douglas Fir in America and, 1207
Studies of North-West American Forests in relation to Sylviculture in (R. F. Wood), 1207
The Surface Water Year Book of, 1945–53 (Ministry of Housing and Local Government : Scottish Office), 75
Technical College Libraries in, 509
Technical Education in (Dr. H. V. Lowry), 970
Water Resources of (Prof. W. G. V. Balchin), 75
The Weather Service in, 1158
See also under Britain
Great Britain and Colonial Territories : Fulbright Programme in—Fifth Report, 566
Great Britain and Northern Ireland, Universities of : Conference on the Age-Group Bulge and its Possible Effect on University Policy, 115
Great Britain, the United States, Germany and France : New Developments in Industrial Leadership in (edited by Frank A. Heller), 1001
Great Distances : Propagation of Audio-Frequency Radio Waves to (Dr. F. W. Chapman and R. C. V. Macario), 930
Greathouse, Glenn A., and Wessel, Carl J. (edited by) : Deterioration of Materials, *review*, 720
Greaves, Prof. W. M. H. : *Obituary* by Dr. R. d'E. Atkinson, 209
Green, A. F., and others : New Series of Ganglion-blocking Agents, 523
Green, Dr. F. H. K. : Jubilee of the Josiah Macy, Jr., Foundation, *review*, 1004
Green, John : Appointed controller of the Talks Division of the B.B.C., 361
Green, J., and Marcinkiewicz, S. : γ-Tocopherol (7-Methyltocol), a New Tocopherol in Rice, 86
Green, Prof. W. G. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 506
Green Earthworms (Smithsonian Institution News Release), 214
Green Petal Disease in Strawberry : Leafhopper Transmission of a Clover Virus causing (N. W. Frazier and A. F. Posnette), 1040
Greenberg, Prof. David M. (Smith, Marion E., and) : Characterization of an Enzyme Reducing Pyrroline-5-Carboxylate to Proline, 1130
Greenewalt, Dr. C. H. : Appointed a member of the Board of Regents of the Smithsonian Institution of Washington, 968
Greenfinches : Diffusion of a New Habit among (Max Pettersson), 709
Greenhow, J. S. : Movements in the Ionosphere, 307
Greenough, Dr. G. B. : Resignation as senior lecturer in physical metallurgy at the University of Sheffield, 1017
Greenwald, Selma : Changes in Lattice Constant of Cr_2O_3 near the Curie Temperature, 286
Greenwich Observations, 1874–1954 : Sunspot and Geomagnetic-Storm Data derived from (compiled under the direction of Sir Harold Spencer Jones), *review*, 499
Grégoire, R. : Documentation of Applied Chemistry, 168
Gregory, E. J. : Appointed assistant director of agriculture, Northern Region, Nigeria, 1207
Gregory, Prof. F. G. : Elected a Foreign Associate of the National Academy of Sciences, Washington, 926
Leaf Growth, 1114
Gregory, Prof. F. G., and Hancock, C. R. : Auxin Transport in Apple Shoots, 510
Greig, Prof. James : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 506
Greig, Prof. John : *Obituary* of Dr. Robert Pohl, 688
Grell, Dr. N. : Documentation of Applied Chemistry, 168
Grenville-Wells, Dr. H. Judith (Lonsdale, Dame Kathleen, and) : Anisotropic Temperature Factors in Cubic Crystals, 986
Grierson, John : Awarded the Royal Aeronautical Society Navigation Prize, 919
Grieve, A. (Bourne, W. G., and) : Electrical Equipment of Aircraft, 1211
Griffin, P. M., and Vander Sluis, K. L. : Spectroscopy, 738
Griffith, Dr. G. Wynne : Iodine and Fluorine in Nutrition, 913
Griffiths, C. F. : Fibre Microscopy, 516
Griffiths, I. : Status of *Protobatrachus massinoti*, 342
Grimes, W. F. : Appointed director of the University of London Institute of Archæology, 16 ; work of, 16
Antiquities in Britain, *review*, 547
Gripenberg, J. : Chemistry of Oxygenated Heterocyclic Compounds, 1116
Grodsky, Dr. G., and Tarver, Dr. H. : Paper Chromatography of Insulin, 223
Grodzinski, Dr. P. : Indentation Hardness of Diamond, 1228
Groen, Dr. : Mechanism of Phase Transformations in Metals, 420
Grosberg, Dr. P. : Appointed lecturer in textile engineering at the University of Leeds, 463
Gross, Dr. F. : The Neurohypophysis, 1020
Grosseteste (Robert) Memorial Lecture : First (Lord Cherwell), 214
Grossowicz, Dr. Nathan, and Halpern, Yeheskel S. : Inhibition of L-Asparaginase in Extracts of *Mycobacterium phlei* by D-Asparagine, 623
Ground-level : Effect at, of Gas from a Chimney-Stack (Dr. A. C. Best), 611
Grout, H. J. : The Use of Research Reactors in Nuclear Power Development, 205
Grove, Dr. Donald C., and Randall, Dr. William A. : Assay Methods of Antibiotics, *review* by Dr. N. G. Heatley, 496
Growth : Leaf (University of Nottingham, Easter School in Agricultural Science, Discussion on), 1114
Growth at Adolescence (Dr. J. M. Tanner), *review* by Dr. J. S. Weiner, 860
Growth of Bovine Amniotic Ectoderm as a Cell Monolayer on Glass and its Use as a System for Virus Multiplication (T. W. F. Pay), 752
Growth of Clover : Reduction in, due to Applied Molybdenum (R. H. Jackman), 755
Growth of Leaves (Prof. F. L. Milthorpe), 1114
Growth of Lettuce Seedlings (Winifred M. Dullforce), 1244
Growth of *Rhizobium trifolii* : Effect of Hormone Herbicides on the (Dr. Wm. W. Fletcher), 1244
Growth (Arrested), in Arthropods, *review*, 907
Growth (Plant) : Auxins and (Prof. A. Carl Leopold), *review* by Prof. L. J. Audus, 809
Growth (Population) : Physiological Control of (Sir Solly Zuckerman), 58
Growth Hormone (Pituitary) : Effects of, on the Insulin and Hyperglycæmic-glycogenolytic Factor extractable from the Pancreas of Obese-Hyperglycæmic Mice (Dr. D. W. Clarke, Dr. G. A. Wrenshall and Dr. J. Mayer), 1235
Growth Medium : A Synthetic, for the Trypanosomid Flagellate *Strigomonas* (*Herpetomonas*) *oncopelti* (B. A. Newton), 279
Growth Substances : The Biological Action of (Society for Experimental Biology Symposium on), 877
Growth Substances (Plant) : Chelating Agents as—a Possible Clue to the Mode of Action of Auxin (Dr. O. V. S. Heath and Miss J. E. Clark), 1118
Growth and Development of Raspberry Canes : Effect of Environment upon the (I. H. Williams and Dr. J. P. Hudson), 798
Growth-inhibitory Alkyl Sulphonates : Tumour (Prof. A. Haddow and Dr. W. C. J. Ross), 995
Gruen, D. M. : Spectroscopy, 738
Grün, Dr. F., and Haas, R. : Paramagnetism as a Reduction Product of Vitamin B_{12}, 378
Grunberg-Manago, Mme. M. (Ochoa, Prof. S., and) : Awarded the Charles Mayer Prize for 1955 of the Société de Chimie biologique, 17
Grüneberg, Dr. H. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 558
Title of professor of genetics in the University of London conferred on, 779
A Ventral Ectodermal Ridge of the Tail in Mouse Embryos, 787
Guatemala : Flora of (J. R. Swallen), Part 2, Grasses, 1025
Gudger, Dr. E. W. : *Obituary* by Miss F. R. LaMonte, 774
Guest, N. J. : Appointed senior geologist, Geological Survey Department, Fiji, 1207
Guest Professorships (European Organization for Nuclear Research scheme of), 117
Guggenbuhl, Prof. Laura : K. W. Feuerbach and his Geometrical Research, 921
Guidance (Arthur A. Locke and collaborators), *review* by Prof. A. Porter, 1003
Guided Missiles, *review* by Prof. A. Porter, 1003
Guinea Pig Lung : Effects of Anaphylactic Shock and Compound 48/80 on the Mast Cells of the (Dr. Ivan Mota and Itamar Vugman), 427
Guinier, Prof. A. : Mechanism of Phase Transformations in Metals, 419
Gujerat (Kutch and) : Birds of Saurashtra, India, with Additional Notes on the Birds of (R. S. Dharmakumarsinhji), *review* by H. G. Alexander, 547
Gunn, K. W. : Awarded the Orville Wright Prize of the Royal Aeronautical Society, 919
Gupta, S. C. : Production of Pectolytic Enzymes by *Pythium de baryanum*, 739
Gurevitch, Prof. J., and others : ABO Antigens in the Human Cornea, 840
Gutenberg, Prof. B. : Damping of the Earth's Free Nutation, 887

HAAR, Dr. D. ter : Theoretical Physics, 269
Haas, Dr. Johannes : Physiologie der Zelle, *review* by Dr. Laurence Picken, 1146
Haas, R. (Grün, Dr. F., and) : Paramagnetism as a Reduction Product of Vitamin B_{12}, 378
Habit (A New), among Greenfinches : Diffusion of a (Max Pettersson), 709
Habraken, Dr. L. : Mechanism of Phase Transformations in Metals, 420
Haddow, Prof. A., and Ross, Dr. W. C. J. : Tumour Growth-inhibitory Alkyl Sulphonates, 995
Haddow, Dr. A. J. : Zoonoses in East Africa, 407
Rhythmic Biting Activity of certain East African Mosquitoes, 531
Hadfield (Sir Robert) Medal for 1956 of the Iron and Steel Institute awarded to H. Morrogh, 919
Hadland, J. R. G. : Appointed assistant director (cocoa), Western Region, Nigeria, 831
Hadorn, Prof. Ernst, and Schwinck, Ilse : A Mutant of *Drosophila* without *Isoxanthopterine* which is Non-Autonomous for the Red Eye Pigments, 940
Hæmagglutination (Influenza Virus) : Inhibition of, by a Brain Lipid Fraction (Abraham Rosenberg, Dr. Calderon Howe and Prof. Erwin Chargaff), 234
Hæmatological Changes induced by Cortisone in the Rat : Influence of Thyro-parathyroidectomy on the (M. P. Brogi and Q. Maggiore), 138
Hæmoglobin Derivatives (Crystalline) : Analysis of, by Paramagnetic Resonance (J. E. Bennett and Dr. D. J. E. Ingram), 275

Hæmoglobin *E* : Amino-acid Composition of (Prof. J. H. P. Jonxis, Dr. T. H. J. Huisman, P. C. van der Schaaf and H. K. Prins), 627
Chromatographic Behaviour of (H. K. Prins and Dr. T. H. J. Huisman), 840
Hæmoglobins (Abnormal) : Absence of, in some Australian Aboriginals (Dr. W. R. Horsfall and Dr. H. Lehmann), 41
Hæmoglobins (Abnormal), in the Kasai Province of the Belgian Congo (Dr. J. Vandepitte and Dr. Arno G. Motulsky), 757
Hæmolytic Anæmias (Familial) : Red-Cell Survival in (Robert L. Evans), 839
Hafnium : Deformation Characteristics of (Prof. D. S. Eppelsheimer and D. S. Gould), 241
Hagins, Dr. W. A. : Flash Photolysis of Rhodopsin in the Retina, 989
Haines, Miss B. M. (Dempsey, Dr. M., and) : Fibre Microscopy, 516
Hair (Human Red) : The Pigment, Trichosiderin, from (Dr. N. A. Barnicot), 528
Hair Neogenesis in Rabbits' Skin : Incomplete Wound Contracture and the Phenomenon of (Dr. R. E. Billingham and Dr. P. S. Russell), 791
Hair-line Cracks in Low-alloy Steels (A. Barker and A. Wainwright), 1136
Hairiness in Mosquito Larvæ : Environmental Factors affecting (Donald H. Colless), 229
Hais, Dr. I. M., and Macek, Dr. K. (edited by) : Papírová Chromatografie, *review* by Dr. R. Consden, 352
Hajós, A., and others : New Methods for the Synthesis of Peptides, 841
Hakluyt Society : Publications of the, 213
Works issued by the, Second Series, No. 104, The Roanoke Voyages, 1584–1590—Documents to illustrate the English Voyages to North America under the Patent granted to Walter Raleigh in 1584 (edited by Prof. David Beers Quinn), *review* by Prof. Arthur Davies, 544
Halcrow, James G. : Ecology of *Anopheles gambiae* Giles, 1103
Haldane, Prof. J. B. S. : Genetical Effects of Radiations from Products of Nuclear Explosions, 227
Biochemical Genetics, *review*, 905
Haldane, Prof. J. B. S., and others : Studies in Communication contributed to the Communication Research Centre, University College, London, *review* by Prof. G. Patrick Meredith, 446
Hale, H. P. (Brooks, Dr. J., and) : Rheology of Proteins, 517
Hales, F. W. : Improvements in Seismic Prospecting, 1209
Half-Wave Potentials (Polarographic) : Correlation of Nuclear Quadrupole Interaction Frequencies with (Dr. T. Iredale), 36
Halides (Alkali) : Empirical Relationship between the Excitation Energy of the *F*-band and Physical Constants for (M. Levy), 241
Hall, Dr. A. L. : *Obituary* by Dr. Louis T. Nel, 409
Hall, Dr. A. N. (Arnold, Dr. B. H., and) : Effect of Streptomycin on *Acetobacter capsulatum* and its Associated Dextran-Dextrinase Enzyme System, 44
Hall, Dr. David : Connective Tissue and its Changes with Age, 468
Hall, D. N. F. : Ink Ejection by Cephalopoda, 663
Hall, Dr. E. O. : Mechanism of Phase Transformations in Metals, 420
Hall, Trevor H., and others : The Haunting of Borley Rectory, *review* by Prof. F. J. M. Stratton, 595
Hallett, J. (Mason, B. J., and) : Artificial Ice-forming Nuclei, 681
Halley Bay : Royal Society Antarctic Station at, 606
Hallpike, Dr. C. S. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 558
Hallward, B. L. : The Place of Science and the Humanities in Education, 960
Halpern, Yeheskel S. (Grossowicz, Dr. Nathan, and) : Inhibition of L-Asparaginase in Extracts of *Mycobacterium phlei* by D-Asparagine, 623
Halpin, F. B. : Appointed veterinary officer, Northern Region, Nigeria, 831
Hambler, David J. : Further Chromosome Counts in Orobanchaceae, 438
Hamerton, J. L., and others : Cytological Identification of Radiation-Chimæras, 452
Hamerton, J. L. (Ford, Dr. C. E., and) : Chromosomes of Five Rodent Species, 140
Hamilton, Dr. J. : Theoretical Physics, 268
Hamilton, J. E. : Scent of Otariids, 900
Hamilton, Richard : Awarded the Back Grant for 1956 of the Royal Geographical Society, 606
Hamilton, R. A. : Snow Accumulation and Ablation, 563
Hamstead, G. W. : Optical Instrumentation, *review*, 450
Hancock, C. R. : Leaf Growth, 1114
Hancock, C. R. (Gregory, Prof. F. G., and) : Auxin Transport in Apple Shoots, 510
Hancock, D. C., and others : Electrical Equipment of Aircraft, 1211
Hancock, N. A. : Appointed veterinary parasitologist, Northern Region, Nigeria, 1207
Handlin, Oscar : The Positive Contribution by Immigrants, 1164
Hanes, Prof. Charles S. (Connell, George E., and) : Enzymic Formation of Pyrrolidone Carboxylic Acid from γ-Glutamyl Peptides, 377
Hannah, Dr. Aloha M., and Stern, Dr. Curt : Stability of Iso-alleles, 42
Hanström, Prof. B. : The Neurohypophysis, 1019
Haploid and Diploid *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* : Dominant Lethality induced by X-Rays in (M. E. Owen and R. K. Mortimer), 625
Haplosporangium parvum in Mammals in Britain : Additional Records of (Lloyd Tevis, jun.), 437
Harary, Isaac : Bacterial Degradation of Nicotinic Acid, 328
Harder, Prof. Richard : Elected a Foreign Member of the Linnean Society of London, 1014
Hardin, Dr. Garrett : The Word 'Protoplasm', 778
Harding, J. P., and Gervers, the late F. W. K. : Occurrence of *Achtheres percarum* Nordmann in English Waters, 664
Hardness in Steel : Change of, due to Hydrogen (H. G. Vaughan and M. E. de Morton), 1225
Hardness (Indentation), of Diamond (Dr. P. Grodzinski), 1228
Hardwick, D. C., and Hebb, Dr. Catherine : Pseudo-Cholinesterase in the Central Nervous System of the Frog, 667
Hardy, G. H., and Wright, E. M. : An Introduction to the Theory of Numbers, third edition, *review*, 301
Hardy, Dr. H. K., and Heal, Dr. T. J. : Mechanism of Phase Transformations in Metals, 419
Hardy, Dr. Margaret H., and Lyne, A. G. : Proposed Terminology for Wool Follicles in Sheep, 705
Hargreaves, M. E. : Mechanism of Phase Transformations in Metals, 419
Harland, Prof. S. C. : Properties and Distribution of Raw Cotton, 74
Harland, W. B. : Awarded the Wollaston Fund for 1956 of the Geological Society of London, 165
Harris, Dr. C. M., and others : Some New Stereochemical Arrangements of Divalent Palladium and Platinum, 1127
Harris, Dr. D. J., and Hawkins, Dr. P. O. : Use of Krypton-85 in Measuring Gas Clean-up Rates, 285
Harris, Dr. E. J. : Title of reader in biophysics in the University of London conferred on, 314
Harris, Prof. G. W. : The Neurohypophysis, 1020
Harris, Prof. John E. : The Autoradiographer's Vade-Mecum, *review*, 402
Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 558
Harris, Dr. J. Ieuan : Effect of Urea on Trypsin and Alpha-Chymotrypsin, 471
Harris, Norman C., and Hemmerling, Edwin M. : Introductory Applied Physics, *review* by G. R. Noakes, 767
Harris, R. J. C. : Immunological Tolerance, 870
Harris, Dr. R. V. : *Obituary* of Dr. H. Wormald, 649
Harrison, A., and others : Separation of the Isomers of Benzene Hexachloride by Reversed-Phase Paper-Partition Chromatography, 86
Harrison, George J. (Christidis, Prof. Basil G., and) : Cotton Growing Problems, *review* by Dr. W. Lawrence Balls, 597
Harrison, G. L. : Appointed a development metallurgist in London in the Development and Research Department of the Mond Nickel Co., Ltd., 215
Harrison, Prof. J. Heslop : *Obituary* of Prof. James Small, 258
Harrison, Prof. R. J., and Neal, E. G. : Ovulation during Delayed Implantation and other Reproductive Phenomena in the Badger (*Meles meles* L.), 977
Hart, M. G. R. : Appointed scientific officer, Sierra Leone, 561
Hart, Roger G. : Reactivation of Partially Degraded Tobacco Mosaic Virus, 130
Hartley, Sir Harold : Automatic Control in the Process Industries, 255
Hartough, Howard B., and Meisel, S. L. : Compounds with Condensed Thiophene Rings, *review*, 403
Harvard University (prepared by the Psycho-Acoustic Laboratory of) : Bibliography on Hearing, *review*, 1194
Harvest : Atom (Leonard Bertin), *review* by S. C. Curran, 642
Harvey, Dr. G. N. : Promoted to Senior Principal Scientific Officer in the Scientific Civil Service, 219 ; work of, 219
Harvey, Dr. H. W. : The Chemistry and Fertility of Sea Waters, *review* by Michael Graham, 549
Harwell : Two new Research Reactors at, 165
Harwood, H. D. (Shorter, D. E. L., and) : Design of a Ribbon Type Pressure-Gradient Microphone for Broadcast Transmission, 519
Hašek, M. : Immunological Tolerance, 870
Haskell, Dr. P. T. : Colloque sur l'Acoustique des Orthoptères, *review*, 403
Haskell, Dr. P. T., and Belton, P. : Electrical Responses of certain Lepidopterous Tympanal Organs, 139
Haskins, Dr. C. P. : Elected a Member of the National Academy of Sciences, Washington, 926
Appointed a member of the Board of Regents of the Smithsonian Institution of Washington, 968
Hasle, Grethe Rytter : Phytoplankton and Hydrography of the Pacific Part of the Antarctic Ocean, 616
Haslett, A. W. : The Presentation of Science to the Public, 1066
Hastings, G. W., and others : New Methods of Preparing Block Copolymers, 910
Aggregation of Spherical Particles, 1091
Haszeldine, Dr. R. N., and others : Perfluoroalkoxy Radicals, 785
Hat and Allied Feltmakers Research Association, British : Annual Report for 1955, 1205
Hatch, Prof. Lewis F. : Organic Chemistry, *review* by G. Fowles, 1194
Hatfield Memorial Lecture of the Iron and Steel Institute : Ninth (Prof. N. F. Mott), 692
Hathorn, Michael, and others : Lipæmia Clearing Action of Sulphated Animal Hyaluronate, 894
Hathway, Dr. D. E. : Chromatographic and Spectroscopic Properties of Ellagic Acid, and its Occurrence in Dicotyledonous Plants, 747
Vegetable Tannins—Symposium in Cambridge, 879
Hattori, S. : Chemistry of Oxygenated Heterocyclic Compounds, 1116
Haughton, S. H. : Elected president for 1956 of the Royal Society of South Africa, 1112
Haunting of Borley Rectory (Eric J. Dingwall, Kathleen M. Goldney and Trevor H. Hall), *review* by Prof. F. J. M. Stratton, 595
Haurowitz, Prof. Felix : Biochemistry, *review* by Prof. F. G. Young, 544
Haury, Prof. E. W. : Elected a Member of the National Academy of Sciences, Washington, 926
Havelock, Sir Thomas : First award of the William Froude Medal of the Institution of Naval Architects made to, 167
Hawfinch : Morphology of the Head of the (R. W. Sims), 463
Hawkes, Dr. J. G. : Tuber-bearing Species of *Solanum*, 927
Hawkes, Dr. J. G., and others : Immunological Methods in Plant Taxonomy, 573
Hawkes, Prof. Leonard : Retirement from the chair of geology at Bedford College, London, 68 ; work of, 68
Hawkins, Dr. P. O. (Harris, Dr. D. J., and) : Use of Krypton-85 in Measuring Gas Clean-up Rates, 285
Hawkins, T. H. : General Microbiology, *review*, 107
Management and Human Relations, 161
Careers for Graduates, *review*, 300
Haworth, Prof. R. D. : Vegetable Tannins, 879
Hawthorne, Dr. J. N. : Phospholipids in Foods, 565
Appointed lecturer in pharmacology at the University of Birmingham, 876
Hay, J. S. : Statistics and Aerodynamics of the Sea Surface, 62
Hayman, R. W. : Living Mammals, *review*, 445
Hayman, W. K. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 558
Hayward, Dr. J. (Bruce-Chwatt, L. J., and) : Uptake of Radioactive Phosphorus by Larvæ and Adults of Mosquitoes, 661
Hayward, L. A. W. : Appointed principal scientific officer, West African Scored Products Research Unit, Department of Marketing and Exports, Federation of Nigeria, 70

Hayward, R. J. R. : Appointed Brotherton lecturer in inorganic and structural chemistry at the University of Leeds, 1017
Haywood, R. W. : General Thermodynamics, *review*, 1006
Head, A. K., and Hooke, F. H. : Fatigue of Metals under Random Loads, 1176
Head of the Hawfinch : Morphology of the (R. W. Sims), 463
Heal, Dr. T. J. (Hardy, Dr. H. K., and) : Mechanism of Phase Transformations in Metals, 419
Healey, Dr. E. G. : Appointed to the University of London readership in zoology at Bedford College, 609
Health : Safety and, in Industry, 493
Health (Public) : Fellowships in Medical Education and (Rockefeller Foundation Awards), 977
Health and Safety in a Nuclear Power Industry (A. S. McLean and W. G. Marley), 205
Health Education in the U.S.S.R. (Dr. John Burton), 1111
Healthy (Apparently), South African Bantu Men : Reduction to Normal Levels of the High Erythrocyte Sedimentation-Rates in (A. R. P. Walker, D. C. Fletcher, P. A. Reynolds, I. Bersohn and E. D. Sonnenfeld), 480
Heaney, Brigadier G. F. : Early History of the Survey of India, *review*, 444
Hearing : Bibliography on (prepared by the Psycho-Acoustic Laboratory, Harvard University), *review*, 1194
Hearing and Balance : Mechanisms of, 1063
Heart-muscle Preparations : Tocopherol Content of (J. Bouman and Prof. E. C. Slater), 1181
Heat and Mass Transfer in Combustion Theory, *review* by F. D. Robinson, 548
Heat Convection from the Earth's Surface (C. H. B. Priestley), 435
Heat Increments of Feeding in Ruminants (D. G. Armstrong and K. L. Blaxter), 1183
Heat Treatment of Ferromagnetic Minerals : Production of Self-Reversal of Thermoremanent Magnetism by (Prof. T. Nagata and S. Uyeda), 179
Heat Treatment Practice (Metallurgy (General) Division of the British Iron and Steel Research Association Conference on), 877
Heat Treatment and Tissue Culture as a means of Freeing Potatoes from Virus Y (A. D. Thomson), 709
Heat-induced Failure of Pregnancy in Rabbits : Reciprocal Egg Transplantations to study the Embryo-Uterine Relationship in (Dr. M. K. Shah), 1134
Heath, Dr. O. V. S., and Clark, Miss J. E. : Chelating Agents as Plant Growth Substances—a Possible Clue to the Mode of Action of Auxin, 1118
Heating (Domestic), in Great Britain (Institute of Fuel Conference on), 414
Heatley, Dr. N. G. : Antibiotics, *review*, 496
Heavens, Dr. O. S. : Optical Properties of Thin Solid Films, *review*, 550
The Possible Uses of Surface Methods as a Means of Testing Metals (with Special Reference to Optical Methods), 564
Appointed to the University of London readership in experimental physics at Royal Holloway College, 736
Heavy Water : Enrichment of, by a Biological Method (L. Carlbom, R. Skjoldebrand and N. Nielsen), 988
Protein Denaturation in (Robert H. Maybury and Dr. Joseph J. Katz), 629
Heavy-Water Scheme : New Zealand, 213
Hebb, Dr. Catherine (Hardwick, D. C., and) : Pseudo-Cholinesterase in the Central Nervous System of the Frog, 667
Hebborn, P., and Danielli, Prof. J. F. : Selectivity of Enzyme-activated Nitrogen Mustards, 25
Hébert, G. R. (Misener, Prof. A. D., and) : Tensile Strength of Liquid Helium II, 946
Hecht, Prof. Friedrich, und Zacherl, Prof. Michael K. (herausgegeben von) : Handbuch der Mikrochemischen Methoden, Band 2, Verwendung der Radioaktivität in der Mikrochemie : Radiochemische Methoden der Mikrochemie (Dr. E. Broda und Dr. T. Schönfeld) ; Messung Radioaktiver Strahlen in der Mikrochemie (Dr. T. Bernert, Dr. B. Karlik und Dr. K. Lintner); Photographische Methoden in der Radiochemie (Dr. H. Lauda), *review* by Prof. F. A. Paneth, 953
Hedgcock, F. T. : Semiconductors, 833
Heisch, Dr. R. B. : Zoonoses in East Africa, 407
Helical Nature of the Collagen Fibril (Dr. R. Reed, Miss M. J. Wood and Dr. M. K. Keech), 697
Helium : Emission of Photo Radiations by the Impact of Positive Ions of, on Nickel (Prof. Rafi M. Chaudhri, Mustafa Yar Khan and Abdul Latif Taseer), 1226
Helium II (Liquid) : Tensile Strength of (Prof. A. D. Misener and G. R. Hébert), 946
Heller, Frank A. (edited by) : New Developments in Industrial Leadership in Great Britain, the United States, Germany and France, 1001
Heller, Prof. H. : Symposium on the Neurohypophysis, 1019
Helminthological Society of India : Election of Officers, 778
Hemily, P. W. : Low-Temperature Crystallography, 1068
Hemmerling, Edwin M. (Harris, Norman C., and) : Introductory Applied Physics, *review* by G. R. Noakes, 767
Hempenius, S. A. (Prins, Prof. J. A., and) : Apparent Velocity of Alpha-Particles in Cloud Chambers, 487
Henbest, Dr. H. B. : Appointed to the University of London readership in organic chemistry at King's College, 736
Henderson, R. W., and Rawlinson, W. A. : Oxidation-Reduction Potential of Modified Cytochrome c, 1180
Hens : Control of Seasonal Variation in the Egg Production of (J. C. D. Hutchinson), 795
Henshaw, D. G. : Melting, Diffusion and related topics, 23
Heparin : Bacterial Degradation of (A. Nail Payza and Edward D. Korn), 88
Hepatic Cells of the Fœtal Sheep : Nuclear and Cytoplasmic Volumes in the (D. A. T. Dick), 236
Hepatic Portal Vein : Flow of Viscous Liquids in Branched Tubes, with reference to the (Dr. C. H. Barnett and Dr. W. Cochrane), 740
Hepatoma Protein : Plasma Protein as a Precursor of Rat Liver and (Dr. P. N. Campbell, H. E. H. Jones and Nancy E. Stone), 138
Hepple, Shirley, and Burges, Prof. Alan : Sectioning of Soil, 1186
Hepton, C. E. L., and others : Electron Microscopic Observations on the Secondary Wall of the Protoxylem of *Cucurbita*, 660
Herbage : Avidity of the Water-soluble Components of, for Added Cupric Ions (C. F. Mills and Grace Murray), 793
Herbicides (Hormone) : Effect of, on the Growth of *Rhizobium trifolii* (Dr. Wm. W. Fletcher), 1244
Herdan, Dr. G. : Statistics of Therapeutic Trials, *review* by Prof. J. H. Gaddum, 1007
Hermans, Prof. J. J. : Bourke Lectures for 1956 of the Faraday Society, 779
Hermans, Dr. P. H. : Cyclic Polyamides from Nylon 6 and 6·6 Polymers—Constitution of the Cyclic Polyamides isolated from Nylon 6 Polymers, 126
Cyclic Polyamides from Nylon 6 and 6·6 Polymers—Intramolecular Hydrogen Bonds in certain Cyclic Polyamides, 127
Hesse, Dr. P. R. : Sulphate Deficiency of Lake Victoria, 389
Heterocyclic Compounds (Oxygenated) : Chemistry of—International Colloquium at Lyons, 1116
Heterogeneous Graphitization of Carbon : Homogeneous and (Dr. Rosalind E. Franklin), 239
Heteropods : Sonic Scattering Layers of (M. Blackburn), 374
Heterozygotes : Selection for, during Inbreeding (J. B. Thompson and H. Rees), 385
Hettinger, William P., and others : A New Alumina Trihydrate, 713
Heusser, C. H. : Refugia Indicated by Pollen Profiles, 561
Hevea brasiliensis : Zinc-deficiency of, as a Predisposing Factor to *Oidium* Infection (E. W. Bolle-Jones and R. N. Hilton), 619
Hewish, A. : Movements in the Ionosphere, 308
Hey, Dr. J. S. : New Methods in Astronomy, *review*, 299
Hey, Dr. M. H. : Collection and Classification of Crystallographic Data, 1069
Heyes, Dr. J. K. : Leaf Growth, 1114
Heyrovsky, Prof. J. : The Development of the Polarograph (Presidential Address to the Polarographic Society), 266
Heywood, Dr. Harold : Use of Solar Energy, 110
Heywood, J. F. G. R. : Awarded the Consolidated Gold Fields of South Africa, Ltd., Gold Medal for 1954–55 of the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, 966
Hibernation : Serum Magnesium Changes in (Marvin L. Riedesel and G. Edgar Folk, jun.), 668
Site of, of a Tachinid Larva within its Host (Prof. J. de Wilde and P. H. van Doesburg), 1087
Hibernation (Enforced) : Failure of, to Inhibit Breeding in the Frog (*Rana temporaria*), (Dr. Rhoda M. Allison), 342
Hibiscus esculentus L. : Chromatographic Detection of Free Amino-acids in Normal and Iron-deficient Plants of (S. D. Démétriadès), 95
Hickmott, Dr. T. W. (Ehrlich, Dr. Gert, and) : Adsorption Spectrum of Nitrogen on Tungsten, 1045
Higginson, Dr. G. R. : Appointed lecturer in mechanical engineering at the University of Leeds, 1017
Higgs, John W. J. : Identification and Preservation of Agricultural Exhibits, 1071
Higgs, V. A., and others : Electrical Equipment of Aircraft, 1211
High Altitudes : Measurements of Natural Freezing Nuclei at (E. J. Smith, Dr. A. R. Kassander and Dr. S. Twomey), 82
High Commissioner for the United Kingdom in Ottawa : Appointment of G. H. C. Amos as agricultural and food adviser, 736
High-Current Accelerators (Prof. E. O. Lawrence), 470
High-Energy Particle Accelerators in the United States, 470
High-Energy Physics : International Symposium on (European Organization for Nuclear Research), 117, 1065
High Erythrocyte Sedimentation-Rates in Apparently Healthy South African Bantu Men : Reduction to Normal Levels of the (A. R. P. Walker, D. C. Fletcher, P. A. Reynolds, I. Bersohn and E. D. Sonnenfeld), 480
High Polymer Forum : Seventh Canadian (National Research Council of Canada and the Chemical Institute of Canada), 1208
High Polymers : Some Aspects of the Crystallization of (G. Schuur), *review* by Prof. H. W. Melville, 640
High-Pressure Arc Column in Hydrogen : Formation of the (W. A. Gambling and Dr. H. Edels), 1090
High-Resolution Electron Microscopy : Use of Gold Sols as an Aid to Focusing in (T. H. Flewett and Pamela Tymms), 98
High-Silica Sands : Adsorption of Carbon Dioxide at —79° C. on (H. D. Segrove), 987
High Southern Latitudes : Cosmic-Ray Increase observed at, on February 23, 1956 (Dr. A. G. Fenton, K. G. McCracken, N. R. Parsons and P. A. Trost), 1173
High-Speed Flight : Propulsion Problems in (H. Constant), 1196
High-speed Photography : Third International Congress on (Department of Scientific and Industrial Research), 876
High Speeds (Very) : The Physics of Gas Flow at (Physical Society Summer Meeting on), 1064
High Temperatures in Science and Industry : Methods, Materials and Processes involved in the Uses of (Stanford Research Institute and the University of California Symposium on), 693
Higher Education in the United States, 1158
Higher Education Overseas, Inter-University Council for (1946–1954), 405
Higher Learning in Britain (Prof. George F. Kneller), *review* by Prof. W. H. G. Armytage, 1005
Higher Technical Education in Britain, 903
Higher Technological Education, London and Home Counties Regional Advisory Council for : Booklet on Advanced Courses in Technology, 364
Seventh Annual Report, 691
Hilditch, Prof. T. P. : Phospholipids in Foods, 565
Hill, A., and others : Cyclic Polyamides from Nylon 6 and 6·6 Polymers—Constitution of the Cyclic Polyamides isolated from Nylon 66 Polymer, 128
Hill, Prof. G. T. R. : *Obituary* by Prof. H. M. Barlow, 211
Hill, R. : Appointed agricultural officer, British Solomon Islands Protectorate, 70
Hill, Dr. W. C. Osman : Primates, 2, Haplorhini, Tarsioidea, *review* by Sir Solly Zuckerman, 202
Hill, William Thomson : Buried London, Mithras to the Middle Ages, *review* by W. F. Grimes, 547
Hillaby John : Death of Flamingoes in the Camargue, 1247
Hillarp, N.-Å. (Euler, Prof. U. S. von, and) : Evidence for the Presence of Noradrenaline in Submicroscopic Structures of Adrenergic Axons, 44

Hillis, W. E. : Vegetable Tannins, 880
Hilton, R. N. (Bolle-Jones, E. W., and) : Zinc-deficiency of *Hevea brasiliensis* as a Predisposing Factor to *Oidium* Infection, 619
Himalayas : The Second Entomological Expedition to the (Prof. M. S. Mani), 124
Hinchley Medal for 1955 of the British Association of Chemists awarded to T. McLachlan, 464
Hindle, Dr. Edward : Zoological Literature of 1952, *review*, 200
Hinds in Red Deer (*Cervus elaphus*) : Differences in Proportion of Fawns to, from several New Zealand Environments (Thane Riney), 488
Hindson, W. R., and Kelly, P. G. : Effect of some White Pigments on the Actinic Degradation of Cotton, 1241
Hinshelwood, Sir Cyril : Digital Computer Techniques, 1069
Order of the Grande Ufficiale al Merito della Repubblica bestowed on, by the Italian Foreign Minister, 1156
Hinterberger, Dr. H. : Production and Utilization of Electromagnetically Enriched Isotopes, 160
Hinton, Sir Christopher : Inaugural Meeting of the British Nuclear Energy Conference opened by, 204
Hinton, Dr. H. E. : Insecticides and the Balance of Animal Populations, 123
Hirsch, P. B., and others : New X-Ray Data on Coals, 500
Hirschberg, J. G. : Spectroscopy, 737
Hirst, Prof. E. L. : The Chemistry of Cellulose, *review*, 677
Elected president of the Chemical Society, 693
Hirst, J., and others : A Convulsant Alkaloid of *Dioscorea dumetorum*, 935
Histochemical Localization of Alkaline Phosphatase in the Cell Wall of *Chlorella vulgaris* : An Electron Microscopical Study of the (Dr. D. Brandes and Dr. R. N. Elston), 274
Histochemical Techniques for Electron Microscopy—Alkaline Phosphatase (Dr. D. Brandes, H. Zetterqvist and H. Sheldon), 382
Histochemistry of Mucopolysaccharide-like Substances and Alkaline Phosphatase in Madreporaria (Thomas Goreau), 1029
Histological Evolution of the Ovotestis of *Cepea nemoralis* L. : Influence of Temperature on the (J. Bouillon), 142
Historical Events : Classified Lists of, I, Mechanical and Electrical Engineering (compiled by G. F. Westcott), (Science Museum, London), 830
Historical Records of the Survey of India (collected and compiled by Colonel R. H. Phillimore), Vol. 3, 1815 to 1830, *review* by Brigadier G. F. Heaney, 444
History of Astronomical Instruments, *review* by Dr. H. E. Butler, 955
History of the Classification of the Phylum Brachiopoda (Dr. Helen Marguerite Muir-Wood), *review*, 642
History of the Institute of Brewing (W. H. Bird), *review* by Prof. R. H. Hopkins, 447
History of Medicine : A Short (Prof. Erwin H. Ackerknecht), *review* by Dr. Charles Singer, 909
History of Polish Science : Studies and Materials from the (Polish Academy of Science), Vol. 2, 652
History of Red Tape, an Account of the Origin and Development of the Civil Service (Sir John Craig), *review* by R. B., 154
History of Science : An Illustrated (Dr. F. Sherwood Taylor), *review* by Dr. F. J. North, 107
History of Science in India, 967
History of the Telescope (Dr. Henry C. King), *review* by Dr. H. E. Butler, 955
History (Early), of the Survey of India, *review* by Brigadier G. F. Heaney, 444
Hobson, Dr. Derek : Research on Tuberculosis and Leprosy, *review*, 448
Hobson, Dr. G. D. : Some Fundamentals of Petroleum Geology, *review* by H. B. Milner, 6
Hobson, Dr. J. E. : Use of Solar Energy, 111
Resignation as director of the Stanford Research Institute, Menlo Park, California, 167
Hodge, Prof. W. V. D. : *Obituary* of Prof. H. F. Baker, 685
Hoel, Prof. Paul G. : Introduction to Mathematical Statistics, second edition, *review* by Prof. M. G. Kendall, 813
Hoffmann, Dr. G. : Measurement of Rate of Dewfall, 118
Hofmann, Dr. W. : Epoxide Resins, 963
Hofstadter, Prof. Richard, and Metzger, Walter P. : The Development of Academic Freedom in the United States, *review* by R. Brightman, 1190
Hofsten, Dr. B. v. : Synthesis of β-Galactosidase in *Ophiostoma multiannulatum* and some Properties of the Enzyme, 844
Hokin, Dr. L. E. : Metabolism and Function of Phospholipids, 22
Holborn, J. M. : Resistance of Insects to Insecticides, 356
Holbrook, K. A. (Pollard, Dr. F. H., and) : Reaction between Formic Acid and Nitrogen Dioxide, 799
Holder, B. E., and Klein, M. P. : Spectroscopy, 738
Holdsworth, Dr. E. S., and Coates, M. E. : Absorption of Vitamin B_{12} from the Rat Intestine, 701
Holdsworth, Dr. M. : Leaf Movements and the *Tagesrhythmik* Explanation of Photoperiodism, 845
Hollaender, Dr. Alexander, and Kimball, Dr. R. F. : Modification of Radiation-induced Genetic Damage, 726
Holland, L. : A New Apparatus for Cathodic Sputtering, 1229
Holleman, A. F. (begründet von) : Lehrbuch der anorganischen Chemie, 34–36 Auflage, bearbeitet von Prof. Egon Wiberg, *review*, 641
Hollings, W. E. H., and others : Compressed Air Hygrometer for Measuring Frost Point in the Stratosphere, 568
Hollingsworth, Miss D. F. (Barnell, Dr. H. R., and) : The Impact of Food Technology on the Nutrition of Man and Animals, 1199
Holm, Lennart : Awarded the 1956–57 Graduate Fellowship of the Mycological Society of America, 877
Holman, J. C. M. : Iodine and Fluorine in Nutrition, 912
Holmes, Prof. Arthur : Awarded the Wollaston Medal for 1956 of the Geological Society of London, 165
Awarded the Penrose Medal for 1956 of the Geological Society of America, 922
Holmes, R. L. : Effect of Pinealectomy on the Rat Pituitary, 791
Holmstrom, Dr. J. E. : Documentation of Applied Chemistry, 169
Holoptychius from Dura Den : A Gigantic (John Attridge), 232
Holt, D. B. : Appointed a Research Fellow in physical metallurgy in the University of Birmingham, 693
Holt, Dr. J. S. : Recent Advances in the Chemistry of Colouring Matters, 647
Holzbauer, Dr. M. : Action of Ascorbic Acid on Corticotropin, 1082
Holzbauer, Dr. M., and Walter, K. : Inactivation of the Adrenal Ascorbic Acid-depleting Activity of Pituitary Extracts by Ascorbic Acid, 379
Holzer, R. E., and Deal, O. E. : Low Audio-frequency Electromagnetic Signals of Natural Origin, 536
Home Office and Scottish Home Department : Manual of Civil Defence, Vol. 1, Pamphlet No. 1, Nuclear Weapons, 262
Homogeneous and Heterogeneous Graphitization of Carbon (Dr. Rosalind E. Franklin), 239
Homogeneous Protein Component of Plant Cytoplasm : Relationship between Photosynthesis and a (Dr. J. W. Lyttleton), 283
Homogentisic Acid : A Requirement for Catalase in Tyrosine Metabolism—the Oxidation of p-Hydroxyphenylpyruvic Acid to (Dr. Bert N. La Du and Vincent G. Zannoni), 574
Homologous Tumour Cells (Normal and) : Differences between the Electrical Charge carried by (Dr. E. J. Ambrose, A. M. James and J. H. B. Lowick), 576
Homosexuality (Dr. D. J. West), *review* by Dr. Clifford Allen, 54
Honey-Guides : African (Dr. Herbert Friedmann), 173
Honeybees : The 'Queen-Substance' of, and the Ovary-inhibiting Hormone of Crustaceans (Dr. David B. Carlisle and Dr. Colin G. Butler), 276
Honeybone, R. C. : The Geographical Association—Annual Conference, 267
Honeycombe, Prof. R. W. K. (Downie, Dr. C., and) : Examination of Fossil Coccoliths in the Electron Microscope, 947
Honours : H.M. the Queen's Birthday, 1061
Honours List : New Year, 15
Hoogstraal, Dr. H. : Zoonoses in East Africa, 406
Hooke, F. H. (Head, A. K., and) : Fatigue of Metals under Random Loads, 1176
Hoole, R. B. : Appointed lecturer in mining at the University of Birmingham, 876
Hoover, President Herbert C., and Mrs. : Agricola's Position in Science, 166
Hope, Dr. A. B., and Robertson, Dr. R. N. : Initial Absorption of Ions by Plant Tissue, 43
Hope, E. R. : Spiral Patterning of Solar Corpuscular Precipitation, 571
Hope, W. A. : Appointed specialist assistant, Northern Region, Nigeria, 831
Hopkin, G. L., and others : Given a Capper Pass Award by the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy and the Institute of Metals, 68
Hopkins, John Jay : Use of Solar Energy, 111
Hopkins, Prof. R. H. : The Institute of Brewing, *review*, 447
Hopkins (Johns) University School of Medicine : Grant of 1,000,000 dollars from the Commonwealth Fund, New York, for medical education, 1064
Hora, Dr. Sunder Lal : *Obituary* by Prof. C. H. O'Donoghue, 358 ; *obituary* by Cedric Dover, 359
Conflict versus Co-operation as Factors in Evolution (Seventeenth Acharya Jagadish Chandra Memorial Lecture), 781
Horlock, J. H. : Erosion in Meanders, 394
Hormone (Indole), in Maryland Mammoth Tobacco : A New Unidentified (A. J. Vlitos, Werner Meudt and R. Beimler), 890
Hormone (Ovary-inhibiting), of Crustaceans : The 'Queen-Substance' of Honeybees and the (Dr. David B. Carlisle and Dr. Colin G. Butler), 276
Hormone (Pituitary Growth) : Effects of, on the Insulin and Hyperglycæmic-glycogenolytic Factor extractable from the Pancreas of Obese-Hyperglycæmic Mice (Dr. D. W. Clarke, Dr. G. A. Wrenshall and Dr. J. Mayer), 1235
Hormone Herbicides : Effect of, on the Growth of *Rhizobium trifolii* (Dr. Wm. W. Fletcher), 1244
Hormones and the Cytoskeleton (Sir Rudolph Peters), 426
Hormones (Thyroid and Thyrotrophic) : Levels of, in the Blood of Rats at various States of the Œstrous Cycle (Dr. Fouad A. Soliman and Helmy M. Badawi), 235
Horne, J. E. M. : Appointed principal, Forestry School, Federation of Nigeria, 70
Horner, Dr. E. C. A. : Epoxide Resins, 964
Horse : Effect of a Coliform Organism (*Escherichia*) on the Second Ecdysis of Nematode Larvæ parasitic in the (D. Poynter), 481
Horse-heart Extracts : Isolation of Two Myoglobins from, and the Determination of the Molecular Weight of the Main Component (N. K. Boardman and Dr. G. S. Adair), 1078
Horsfall, Dr. W. R., and Lehmann, Dr. H. : Absence of Abnormal Hæmoglobins in some Australian Aboriginals, 41
Horticultural Society, Royal : Index to Vols. 1–164 of *Curtis's Botanical Magazine* (F. J. Chittenden), 735
Hoskins, Dr. W. G. : Sheep Farming in Saxon England, 1071
Hosoda, Junko (Nomura, Masayasu, and) : Action of an Autolytic Enzyme of *Bacillus subtilis* on the Cell Wall, 1037
Hospital : The Mental (Dr. Alfred H. Stanton and Dr. Morris S. Schwartz), *review* by Dr. G. M. Carstairs, 250
Hospital (Mental) : Social Analysis of Life in a, *review* by Dr. G. M. Carstairs, 250
Hossle, A., and others : Electrical Equipment of Aircraft, 1211
Host Cell (Plant) : Sporulation of Fungi inside the (Hussein M. Elarosi), 665
Host-induced Changes (Reversible), in a strain of Tobacco Mosaic Virus (F. C. Bawden), 302
Hough, Dr. L., and Pridham, Dr. J. B. : Incorporation of Carbon-14 into the Complex Polysaccharides of Plants, 1039
Houghton Poultry Research Station, 212
Houldsworth School of Applied Science, Leeds, 1204
House : A Cuckoo in the (Maxwell Knight), *review* by F. P., 154
House-Mice : Populations of (R. L. Strecker and John T. Emlen, jun.), 692
Housing and Local Government, Ministry of (Scottish Office) : The Surface Water Year Book of Great Britain (1945–53), 75
Houston, P. S. : Awarded a Salters' Scholarship by the Salters' Company, 1113
Houtermans, Prof. F. G., and others : Radioactivity of Iron Meteorites by the Photographic Method, 885
Howard, H. W. (Deshmukh, M. J., and) : Field Resistance to Potato Blight (*Phytophthora infestans*), 794

Howe, B. R. : Epoxide Resins, 963
Howe, Dr. Calderon, and others : Inhibition of Influenza Virus Hæmagglutination by a Brain Lipid Fraction, 234
Howe, Prof. George W. O. : Awarded the Faraday Medal of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 261 ; work of, 261
Howe, R. W. : Awarded a Commonwealth Fund Home Civil Service Fellowship, 736
Howells, Dr. E. R. : Semi- and Non-Crystalline Materials, 122
Howie, Prof. J. W. : Infections in Laboratory Animals, 1198
Howlett, Dr. K. E. : Gas Kinetics, *review*, 864
Hoyle, S. T. : Appointed senior principal scientific officer, Nyasaland, 561
Huang, Dr. H. T. : Enzymatic Identification of the Anthocyanin Pigment of Blackberry, 39
Huaringa, Prof. M. : Determination of Chromium, Vanadium and Tungsten by Activation Analysis using Low-Level Neutron Sources, 85
Hubbard, C. E. : Promoted to Senior Principal Scientific Officer in the Scientific Civil Service, 219 ; work of, 219
Hübscher, Dr. G. : Appointed a Research Fellow in pharmacology in the University of Birmingham, 693
Huddersfield Technical College : Exhibition by the Huddersfield Section of the Society of Dyers and Colourists to commemorate the centenary of the discovery of mauveine by W. H. Perkin, 464
Hudson, C. S. : Electrical Equipment of Aircraft, 1211
Hudson, Dr. J. P. (Williams, I. H., and) : Effect of Environment upon the Growth and Development of Raspberry Canes, 798
Hueter, Theodor F., and Bolt, Prof. Richard H. : Sonics—Techniques for the Use of Sound and Ultrasound in Engineering and Science, *review* by Dr. H. D. Parbrook, 4
Hughes, Dr. Boland, and others : Remission of Rat Lymphocytic Leukæmia 8 following Intravenous Administration of 4-(*p*-Diethylaminostyryl)quinoline Dihydrochloride, 331
Hughes, Dr. E. B. : Documentation of Applied Chemistry, 168
Hughes, I. G. : Appointed senior geologist, Gold Coast, 1112
Hughes, I. W. : Appointed assistant director of agriculture, Bermuda, 736
Hughes, Dr. J. W. : Collection and Classification of Crystallographic Data, 1069
Hughes, Dr. W. Howard : Bacterial Variation to Sensitivity, an Example of Individuality in Micro-organisms, 1132
Huhta, J. V. : Appointed mining geologist, Sierra Leone, 736
Huisman, Dr. T. H. J., and others : Amino-acid Composition of Hæmoglobin *E*, 627
Huisman, Dr. T. H. J. (Prins, H. K., and) : Chromatographic Behaviour of Hæmoglobin *E*, 840
Hull, Dr. D. : Mechanism of Phase Transformations in Metals, 420
Hulme, Ralph (Bekoe, D. A., and) : Crystal Structure of *p*-Chlorbenzene Iododichloride, 1230
Human Blood Group A and B Genes in Individuals belonging to Group AB : The Product of the (Prof. W. T. J. Morgan and Dr. Winifred M. Watkins), 521
Human Brain : Composition of Gangliosides from (Prof. Lars Svennerholm), 524
Human Cornea : *ABO* Antigens in the (Dr. E. Nelken, Prof. I. C. Michaelson, Dr. D. Nelken and Prof. J. Gurevitch), 840
Human Embryos (Early) : Determination of Sex in (Dr. T. W. Glenister), 1135
Human Engineering : Anthropometry and—a Symposium on Anthropometry, Human Engineering and Related Subjects conducted by the AGARD Aeromedical Panel on May 3–4, 1954, in Scheveningen, The Netherlands, *review* by Wing-Comdr. F. Latham, 350
Human Factors in Road Transport (Ergonomics Research Society Symposium on), 314
Human Factors in Undersea Warfare : A Survey Report on (prepared by the Panel on Psychology and Physiology of the United States National Research Council Committee on Undersea Warfare), *review* by Sir Frederic Bartlett, 105
Human Fæces : Synthesis of Long-Chain Fats by Bacteria isolated from (Dr. H. G. Sammons, D. J. Vaughan and A. C. Frazer), 237
Human Motives in Fundamental Research, 951
Human Problems of Industrial Communities within the British Commonwealth : Conference on, 1113
Human Problems of Industrial Leadership, 1001
Human Red Hair: The Pigment, Trichosiderin, from (Dr. N. A. Barnicot), 528
Human Relations : Management and (Institute of Personnel Management Conference on), 161
Human Relations in Industry : The Use of the Film in the Improvement of (Report of the Proceedings of the Scientific Film Association Conference on), 214
Human Semen (Aspermic) : Zinc in (C. A. Mawson and M. Isabel Fischer), 190
Humanism : Scientific (S. J. Tester), 1212
Technological, 443
Humanities : Fellowships in the (Rockefeller Foundation Awards), 977
That Science can Provide as Good an Education as the (Fine Chemicals Group of the Society of Chemical Industry Debate on the Motion), 562, 960
Humanity : Medical Research and its Benefit to, 362
Humanity's Rising Debt to Medical Research (Sir Henry Dale), 362
Humid Tropical Regions : Scientific Problems of, 463
Humid Tropics : Research on the—the Unesco Programme (Prof. P. W. Richards), 1010
Humidity : Variation in Mortality with Differences in, among Mosquitoes exposed to BHC, Dieldrin and DDT (G. F. Burnett), 663
Humphrey, Prof. G. : Retirement from the chair of psychology in the University of Oxford, 1109 ; work of, 1109
Humphrey, Dr. G. F. : Appointed chief of the Division of Fisheries and Oceanography of the Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization, Australia, 461 ; work of, 461
*iso*Humulone Complex : The Lupulone and (M. Verzele), 183
Hungary : University Education in (Prof. L. Tamas), 1072
Hunt, B. B. : Awarded a Salters' Scholarship by the Salters' Company, 1113
Hunt, D. J., and Pish, G. : Spectroscopy, 737
Hunt, Sir John : Management and Human Relations, 161
Hunter, Dr. A. : The Sun and its Influence, *review*, 1008
Hunter, W. M. (Allen, F. J., and) : Epoxide Resins, 963
Hurcomb, Lord : Re-appointed a member of the Nature Conservancy, 1015
Hurcomb, Lord (prepared by) : Hydro-Electricity and Nature Protection, *review*, 107
Hure, J. (Gamulin, T., and) : Spawning of the Sardine at a Definite Time of Day, 193
Hurley, Frank : Australia, a Camera Study, *review* by Sir Eric Ashby, 404
Hurley, Lieut. Lloyd A. (Losee, Dr. Fred L., and) : Bone treated with Ethylenediamine as a Successful Foundation Material in Cross-Species Bone Grafts, 1032
Hurst, D. G. : Melting, Diffusion and related topics, 23
Husbandry : Animal (Prof. J. E. Nichols), 607
Husbandry, Statistics and Agricultural and Dairy Engineering : Postgraduate Scholarships in Agricultural Economics, (Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, and the Department of Agriculture for Scotland), 415
Hutcheson, M. K., and others : Muscular Dystrophy of Beef Cattle and Unsaturated Fats, 792, *erratum*, 1208
Hutchinson, Dr. John : British Wild Flowers, *review*, 641
Hutchinson, J. C. D. : Control of Seasonal Variation in the Egg Production of Hens, 795
Hutchinson, W. B. : Properties and Distribution of Raw Cotton, 74
Hutchison, C. F. : Appointed assistant bacteriologist, Jamaica, 561
Hutt, H. H. : Phospholipids in Foods, 565
Huxley, Dr. Julian : Epigenetics, *review*, 807
Huxley Lecture for 1956 of the University of Birmingham (Dr. Harry Godwin), 215
Hyaluronate (Sulphated Animal) : Lipæmia Clearing Action of (Prof. Theodore Gillman, Michael Hathorn and Jack Penn), 894
Hyam, R. I. C. : Appointed veterinary officer, Northern Rhodesia, 561
Hybridization of Chickens and Turkeys which are Tolerant of each others' Antigens : Attempts at (Margaret Ryle and M. Simonsen), 437
Hyderabad : Rock Paintings and Engravings in (Colonel D. H. Gordon and Dr. F. R Allchin), 1063
Hydrazide (*Isonicotinic*) : Mode of Action of (Prof. S. D. Rubbo, Janice Edgar, Dr. J. Cymerman-Craig, G. N. Vaughan and D. Willis), 480
Hydrobiologique (Exploration), du Lac Tanganyika, 1946–47 (Institut Royal des Sciences naturelle de Belgique, Résultats scientifiques, Vol. 2, Fasc. 2), 1025
Hydrocarbon Isomers : Separation of, by Thermal Diffusion (Dr. C. J. Danby, J. D. Lambert and C. M. Mitchell), 1225
Hydrocarbon Oxidation : Potassium Ion Stimulation of, by a Soil *Corynebacterium* sp. (J. N. Ladd), 939
Hydrocarbons from Petroleum (Prof. Frederick D. Rossini, Beveridge J. Mair and Anton J. Streiff), *review*, 401
Hydrocarbons (Carcinogenic), from Cigarette Smoke : Assay of Possible (M. J. Lyons), 630
Hydrochloride (Glycyl-L-Alanine) : Crystal Structure of (Dr. T. C. Tranter), 37
Hydrodynamic Research Laboratories : New Underwater (F. S. Burt), 108
Hydro-Electricity and Nature Protection (prepared by Lord Hurcomb), *review*, 107
Hydrogen : Change of Hardness in Steel due to (H. G. Vaughan and M. E. de Morton), 1225
The First Townsend Ionization Coefficient for (D. J. Rose, D. J. De Bitetto and L. H. Fisher), 945
Formation of the High-Pressure Arc Column in (W. A. Gambling and Dr. H. Edels), 1090
Transfer of, from Alcohols to Quinones (Dr. C. F. Wells), 493
Hydrogen Bonds (Intramolecular), in certain Cyclic Polyamides : Cyclic Polyamides from Nylon 6 and 6·6 Polymers—(Dr. P. H. Hermans), 127
Hydrogenation : Catalytic, *review* by Dr. E. B. Maxted, 765
Hydrography of the Pacific Part of the Antarctic Ocean : Phytoplankton and (Grethe Rytter Hasle), 616
Hydrolysates (Tryptic), of Milk Products : New Amino-Acid—Glycosides isolated from (Susumu Adachi), 936
Hydrolysis of Esters of Monoribonucleotides (D. M. Brown, D. I. Magrath, A. H. Neilson and Sir Alexander Todd), 1124
Hydrolysis (Metal-catalysed), of Thiophosphoric Esters (Prof. J. A. A. Ketelaar, H. R. Gersmann and Miss M. M. Beck), 392
Hydroxide Solutions (Low-Silica) : Ion-Exchange Preparation of, for Colorimetric Determinations of Total Silica (Sallie Fisher and Robert Kunin), 1125
2-Hydroxy-4-aminobenzoic Acid : Isosterism and Molecular Fourier Transform—Crystal Structure Determination of 2-4-Dihydroxybenzoic Acid as related to that of (Prof. G. Giacomello, Prof. A. M. Liquori and A. Ripamonti), 944
3-Hydroxyanthranilic Acid, a Carcinogen produced by Endogenous Metabolism (Prof. E. Boyland and G. Watson), 837
p-Hydroxyphenylpyruvic Acid to Homogentisic Acid : A Requirement for Catalase in Tyrosine Metabolism—the Oxidation of (Dr. Bert N. La Du and Vincent G. Zannoni), 574
17*α*-Hydroxyprogesterone : Comparative Anti-oestrogenic Potencies of Progesterone and (Dr. Elvira Mardones, Dusan Jadrijevic and Prof. A. Lipschutz), 478
5-Hydroxytryptamine in Serum (D. F. Sharman and Frank M. Sullivan), 332
Hygiene (Tropical), for Laymen (Ross Institute Course on), 922
Hygrometer (Compressed Air), for Measuring Frost Point in the Stratosphere (R. J. Murgatroyd, P. Goldsmith and W. E. H. Hollings), 568
Hyperglycæmic-glycogenolytic Factor extractable from the Pancreas of Obese-Hyperglycæmic Mice : Effects of Pituitary Growth Hormone on the Insulin and (Dr. D. W. Clarke, Dr. G. A. Wrenshall and Dr. J. Mayer), 1235
Hyperphagic Animals (Vitamin-deficient) : Mechanism of Anorexia in (Dr. L. R. C. Agnew and Dr. Jean Mayer), 1235
Hypertensin : Amino-Acid Sequence in a (Dr. D. F. Elliott and Dr. W. S. Peart), 527
Hypertensin Peptide : Composition of a (Dr. W. S. Peart), 132

IBALL, Dr. J., and Young, D. W. : Structure of 3 : 4-Benzpyrene, 985
Ice Shelves : Determination of the Thickness of, by Seismic Shooting Methods (G. de Q. Robin), 584

Ice-forming Nuclei : Artificial (B. J. Mason and J. Hallett), 681
Identification of an Endotrophic Mycorrhiza (B. Mosse), 1207
Identification (Cytological), of Radiation-Chimæras (Dr. C. E. Ford, J. L. Hamerton, D. W. H. Barnes and Dr. J. F. Loutit), 452
Identification (Enzymatic), of the Anthocyanin Pigment of Blackberry (Dr. H. T. Huang), 39
Identification (Paper Chromatographic), of the 2 : 4-Dinitrophenyl-Derivatives of Aliphatic Amines (I. M. Lockhart), 393
Identification (Positive), of certain Monosaccharides from a Salivary Mucoid : Use of the Orcinol—Sulphuric Acid Reaction in the (Dr. M. Irwin and Dr. A. G. Leaver), 1126
Identification and Preservation of Agricultural Exhibits (John W. J. Higgs), 1071
Ignat'ev, G. M. (Zvorykin, K. V., and) : Geographical Exploration and Agriculture, 875
Illinois Natural History Survey : Biological Notes No. 35, An Evaluation of the Red Fox (Thomas G. Scott), 1073
Illusions (Colour), and Aberrations during Stimulation by Flickering Light (Dr. W. Grey Walter), 710
Illustrations : Notes on Preparation of (*Biochemical Journal*), 560
Image and Original, *review* by Prof. L. M. Milne-Thomson, 954
Imitation of Mentality (Dr. W. Grey Walter), 684
Immature Mice treated with Gonadotrophins : Viability and Developmental Capacity of Eggs from (Allen H. Gates), 754
Immigrants : The Positive Contribution by (Symposium prepared for Unesco by the International Sociological Association and the International Economic Association), 1164
Immunological Methods in Plant Taxonomy (P. G. H. Gell, S. T. C. Wright and Dr. J. G. Hawkes), 573
Immunological Studies with Protein Fractions isolated from Ehrlich Ascites Carcinoma Cells (Dr. John S. Colter, Hilary Koprowski, Harris H. Bird and Kathryn Pfeister), 994
Immunological Tolerance (Royal Society Meeting on), 869
Impact of Food Technology on the Nutrition of Man and Animals (Scottish Group of the Nutrition Society Discussion on), 1199
Impact of Positive Ions of Helium on Nickel : Emission of Photo Radiations by the (Prof. Rafi M. Chaudhri, Mustafa Yar Khan and Abdul Latif Taseer), 1226
Impact of Science on Religion, *review* by the Very Rev. Dr. W. R. Matthews, 638
Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd. : Provision of Transfer Scholarships, 606
Appointment of Dr. T. Vickerstaff as chief colourist of the Dyestuffs Division, 1203
Imperial College of Science and Technology : Appointment of J. G. Ball to the University of London chair of physical metallurgy, 70, 559
Appointment of Dr. C. W. Jones to the University of London readership in applied mathematics, 70
Appointment of Dr. John Lamb and Dr. J. H. Westcott to the University of London readerships in electrical engineering, 215
Development of the, 261
Title of reader in geology in the University of London conferred on Dr. John Sutton, 314
Report on Research Work in the City and Guilds College (1952–55), 570
Proposed Expansion Scheme, 723
Conferment of Honorary Fellowships, 733
Appointment of Dr. B. C. L. Weedon to the University of London readership in organic chemistry, 779
Geochemical and Geophysical Laboratories in the (Prof. David Williams), 1012
Appointment of P. T. Fink to the University of London readership in aeronautics, 1017
Appointment of Dr. W. L. Wilcock to the University of London readership in instrument technology, 1017
Appointment of Dr. Harry Willman to the University of London readership in applied chemical physics, 1159
Title of reader in physical chemistry in the University of London conferred on Dr. J. A. Kitchener, 1208
Title of reader in acoustics in the University of London conferred on Dr. R. W. B. Stephens, 1208
Implantation (Delayed) : Ovulation during, and other Reproductive Phenomena in the Badger (*Meles meles* L.), (Prof. R. J. Harrison and E. G. Neal), 977
Imprinting in Animal Behaviour (Dr. R. F. Ewer), 227
Improvement of Human Relations in Industry : The Use of the Film in the (Report of the Proceedings of the Scientific Film Association Conference on), 214
Improvement of Mechanical Properties and Protection against Corrosion : Surface Treatment for the (Sixth International Mechanical Engineering Congress), 922
Improvements in Seismic Prospecting (Royal Astronomical Society Geophysical Discussion on), 1209
Improving the Characteristics of the Cyclotron Beam (W. B. Powell), 1045
I.N.A.—Elgar—Martell Scholarship in Naval Architecture (Institution of Naval Architects), 263
Inactivation of the Adrenal Ascorbic Acid-depleting Activity of Pituitary Extracts by Ascorbic Acid (Dr. Marg. Holzbauer and K. Walter), 379
Inactivation of Tobacco Mosaic Virus by X-rays : Mechanism of (Max A. Lauffer, David Trkula and Anne Buzzell), 890
Inactive Beta-Prothromboplastin : Anticoagulant Specificity and Physiologically (Dr. P. Fantl and Dr. R. J. Sawers), 1233
Inbreeding : Selection for Heterozygotes during (J. B. Thompson and H. Rees), 385
Inchbold-Stevens, S. H. : Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Trinidad, 831
Incomplete Wound Contracture and the Phenomenon of Hair Neogenesis in Rabbits' Skin (Dr. R. E. Billingham and Dr. P. S. Russell), 791
Incorporation of Carbon-14 into the Complex Polysaccharides of Plants (Dr. L. Hough and Dr. J. B. Pridham), 1039
Indentation Hardness of Diamond (Dr. P. Grodzinski), 1228
Index of Mathematical Tables from all Branches of Sciences (prepared by Dr. Karl Schütte), *review* by J. H. Pearce, 767
India : Artificial Rain-making in (Proceedings of the Symposium on), (Atmospheric Research Committee of the Council of Scientific and Industrial Research and the India Meteorological Department), 362
Fuel in (the late Prof. M. N. Saha), 923
History of Science in, 967
Soil Science in (Dr. S. P. Raychaudhuri), 1063
Indian Meteorological Department (Atmospheric Research Committee of the Council of Scientific and Industrial Research and the) : Proceedings of the Symposium on Artificial Rain-making in India, 362
Indian Science Congress : Presidential Address to the Section of Agricultural Sciences (Dr. S. P. Raychaudhuri), 1063
Indian Society of Genetics and Plant Breeding : Sixteenth Annual General Meeting, 214
Presidential Address (Dr. T. R. Mehta, The Genotype in Agriculture), 214
Election of Officers, 214
Indian Trees : Some Beautiful (Ethelbert Blatter and Walter Samuel Millard), second edition, revised by William T. Stearn, *review* by N. L. Bor, 680
Indians : Auca (Dr. M. W. Stirling), 777
Indians (Brazilian) : The *Diego* Blood Factor in (Dr. P. C. Junqueira, P. J. Wishart, F. Ottensooser, R. Pasqualin, P. Loureiro Fernandez and Dr. H. Kalmus), 41
Indians (Brazilian) (Carajás) : Blood Groups of (Dr. P. C. Junqueira and P. J. Wishart), 40
Indians (North American), and in Japanese : The Blood Group Antigen *Diego* in (Marion Lewis, Hiroko Ayukawa, Dr. Bruce Chown and Dr. Philip Levine), 1084
Indicators (Direction), for Motor-Vehicles, 1016
Individual Gradients in One Direction : Latin-Square Designs with (C. P. Cox), 1092
Individual Nerve Cells : Quantitative Determination of Acetylcholinesterase Activity in (Dr. Ezio Giacobini and Dr. Joseph Zajicek), 185
Individuality in Micro-organisms : Bacterial Variation to Sensitivity, an Example of (Dr. W. Howard Hughes), 1132
Individuals belonging to Group *AB* : The Product of the Human Blood Group *A* and *B* Genes in (Prof. W. T. J. Morgan and Dr. Winifred M. Watkins), 521
Indole-3-Acetic Acid : A Stimulatory Action of, on the Uptake of Amino-Acids by Plant Cells (Leonora Reinhold and R. G. Powell), 658
Indole Hormone in Maryland Mammoth Tobacco : A New Unidentified (A. J. Vlitos, Werner Meudt and R. Beimler), 890
Industrial Applications of Cereals : Recent Advances in the Chemistry and (Royal Institute of Chemistry Symposium on), 1018
Industrial Chemistry : Achievements of (Series of lectures in connexion with the seventy-fifth Annual Meeting of the Society of Chemical Industry), 609
Industrial Communities within the British Commonwealth : Human Problems of (Conference on), 1113
Industrial Democracy, a Revaluation (W. H. Scott), 515
Industrial Democracy : Social Problems of, 515
Industrial Detergency (edited by Wm. W. Niven, Jr.), *review* by R. E. Wagg, 249
Industrial Education (Commercial and), British Association for (Ministry of Education and the) : Conference on the Development of Sandwich Courses, 464
Industrial Film Making : First Steps in (Industrial Committee of the Scientific Film Association Course on), 364
Industrial Fund for the Advancement of Scientific Education in Schools, 733
Industrial Leadership : Human Problems of, 1001
Industrial Leadership in Great Britain, the United States, Germany and France : New Developments in (edited by Frank A. Heller), 1001
Industrial Metallurgy in Birmingham, 605
Industrial Proficiency : Psychological Tests for Accident Proneness and (E. G. Chambers), (Medical Research Council, Memorandum No. 31), 313
Industrial Psychology, National Institute of : Vernon Prize for 1956 awarded to Dr. J. S. Weiner, 464
Industrial Psychology, National Institute of (Institute of Personnel Management and the) : Course on the Use of Statistics in Personnel Management, 779
Industrial Research : Government Responsibility in (Society for Visiting Scientists Discussion on), 171
Industrial Trade Associations in Great Britain (Political and Economic Planning, Broadsheet No. 383), 1110
Industrial Uses of Nuclear Energy in Britain, 461
Industrial Waste Materials : Disposal of (Society of Chemical Industry Conference on), 562
Industrial Welfare Society : Annual Report for 1955, 1017
Industries (Process) : Automatic Control in the (Institution of Chemical Engineers and the Society of Instrument Technology Conference on), 252
Industry : Ageing in (F. Le Gros Clark and Agnes C. Dunne), *review* by Prof. John Cohen, 449
The Applications of Radioactive Isotopes in, and their Uses as Tracers (College of Technology, Bristol, in collaboration with the Regional Council for Further Education for the South West Course on), 1065
Atoms, Electrons and (Electronics Section of the Scientific Instrument Manufacturers' Association Exhibition on), 736
Methods, Materials and Processes involved in the Uses of High Temperatures in Science and (Stanford Research Institute and the University of California Symposium on), 693
Research in, in Great Britain (Dr. B. K. Blount), 412
Safety and Health in, 493
The Use of the Film in the Improvement of Human Relations in (Report of the Proceedings of the Scientific Film Association Conference on), 214
Industry (British) : Shortage of Science and Engineering Graduates in (Federation of British Industries), 312
Industry (Nuclear Power) : Health and Safety in a (A. S. McLean and W. G. Marley), 205
Industry and Nuclear Power in Britain, 362
Infection by Ergot Fungus (*Claviceps purpurea* Tul.) : Role of Ergothioneine and Catalase in (A. St. Garay), 91

Infection (*Oidium*) : Zinc-deficiency of *Hevea brasiliensis* as a Predisposing Factor to (E. W. Bolle-Jones and R. N. Hilton), 619
Infections in Laboratory Animals (Laboratory Animals Bureau Symposium on), 1198
Infections of *Trypanosoma vivax, T. congolense* and *T. brucei* : Responses of Domestic Animals to (Prof. E. E. Edwards, J. M. Judd and F. A. Squire), 332
Infectivity of Ribonucleic Acid from Tobacco Mosaic Virus (Dr. A. Gierer and Prof. G. Schramm) 702
Influence : The Sun and its (Dr. M. A. Ellison), *review* by Dr. A. Hunter, 1008
Influence of Science on People (Dr. Warren Weaver), 694
Influences affecting the Upbringing of Young People : Citizens of Tomorrow, a Study of the (King George's Jubilee Trust), 149
Influenza Virus : Action of Ribonuclease on the Multiplication of the (Miss J. Le Clerc), 578
Filamentous Forms of (Sir Macfarlane Burnet), 130
Influenza Virus Hæmagglutination : Inhibition of, by a Brain Lipid Fraction (Abraham Rosenberg, Dr. Calderon Howe and Prof. Erwin Chargaff), 234
Information : Textile—Uses and Needs (Textile Group of Aslib and the Textile Institute Conference on), 119
Information, Central Office of (Meteorological Office and the) : Your Weather Service, revised edition, 1158
Information Services, Government—Statement showing Estimated Expenditure, 1955–56 (White Paper on), 691
Information Services (Technical), in Europe (European Productivity Agency of the Organization for European Economic Co-operation Report on), 695
Infra-Red Absorption Spectra and Protein-Sugar Interactions (J. D. S. Goulden), 85
Infra-Red Spectra of Chelating Agents—2-Phenacylpyridine Derivatives (R. F. Branch), 671
Infra-Red Spectroscopy : Applications of (Society of Chemical Industry Symposium on), 415
Infra-Red Spectroscopy and Chemical Industry (Dr. H. W. Thompson), 915
Ingénieurs des Télécommunications et d'Électronique, Société Belge des, and others : International Conference on Analogy Computation, 20
Ingerson, Earl : Elected president of the Geochemical Society, 213
Inglis, Sir Claude : Erosion in Meanders, 394
Ingold, Prof. C. T. : A Gas Phase in Viable Fungal Spores, 1242
Ingram, Dr. D. J. E. : Spectroscopy at Radio and Microwave Frequencies, *review* by Dr. D. M. S. Bagguley, 1099
Ingram, Dr. D. J. E. (Bennett, J. E., and) : Analysis of Crystalline Hæmoglobin Derivatives by Paramagnetic Resonance, 275
Ingram, Dr. M. : Ier Symposium International de Bactériologie Alimentaire, *review*, 6
Ingvar, D. H., and Söderberg, U. : A Direct Method for the Measurement of Cerebral Blood-flow, 339
Inheritance of the Short-styled Form in the 'Genus' *Oxalis* : Two Modes of (Mrs. V. C. Fyfe), 942
Inheritance (Cytoplasmic), in *Culex* (Hannes Laven), 141
Inhibition of L-Asparaginase in Extracts of *Mycobacterium phlei* by D-Asparagine (Dr. Nathan Grossowicz and Yehes kel S. Halpern), 623
Inhibition of Influenza Virus Hæmagglutination by a Brain Lipid Fraction (Abraham Rosenberg, Dr. Calderon Howe and Prof. Erwin Chargaff), 234
Inhibition of Movement : Abnormal Colour Responses of the Minnow resulting from (Dr. E. G. Gray), 91
Inhibition of Salt Absorption in Red Beet Root Tissue (J. E. Dale and Dr. J. F. Sutcliffe), 192
Inhibition (Anti-competitive) : Examples of (Dr. K. S. Dodson, Dr. B. Spencer and K. Williams), 432
Inhibitor (A Flowering), in *Kalanchoe* (W. W. Schwabe), 692
Inhibitory Action of Chlorpromazine on the Oxidation of D-Amino-Acid in the Diencephalon Part of the Brain (Dr. Kunio Yagi, Toshiharu Nagatsu and Takayuki Ozawa), 891
Initial Absorption of Ions by Plant Tissue (Dr. A. B. Hope and Dr. R. N. Robertson), 43
Initial Instantaneous Extension in Creep and the Yield Stress and Coefficient of Work-hardening in Polycrystalline Metals : Relation between the (Dr. Paul Feltham) 632
Initiating Effect of Multiple Shock Intersections : Enhanced (Dr. C. H. Winning), 33
Initiation in Vinyl Polymerization : Determination of the Rate of (Dr. C. H. Bamford, A. D. Jenkins and R. Johnston), 992
Ink Ejection by Cephalopoda (D. N. F. Hall), 663
Inland Waterways in Britain (Appointment of a Committee of Inquiry by the Minister of Transport and Civil Aviation), 312
Inorganic Analysis : Qualitative (Prof. G. Charlot), translated from the fourth French edition by Dr. R. C. Murray, *review* by Prof. J. R. Partington, 498
Inorganic Analysis (Qualitative) : A New Scheme of, *review* by Prof. J. R. Partington, 498
Inorganic Chemistry : Experimental (Dr. W. G. Palmer), *review*, 499
Insect : Muscle Contraction in an—A Technique for Recording Muscle Contractions in an Insect on a Kymograph (Dr. D. Dresden), 835 ; Physiology of the Locomotory Muscles in the Cockroach (G. Becht and Dr. D. Dresden), 836
Insect Migration : A Photographic Method for the Study of (H. J. Sayer), 226
Insect Mobility and Design of Field Experiments (R. J. V. Joyce), 282
Insect Retinula : Fine Structure of the, as revealed by Electron Microscopy (Dr. Humberto Fernández-Morán), 742
Insecticide Resistance in *Anopheles gambiae* Giles (R. Elliott and V. Ramakrishna), 532
Insecticides : Normal Resistance-levels of *Anopheles gambiae* to various (Dr. J. R. Busvine), 533
Resistance of Insects to (Association of Applied Biologists and the Society of Chemical Industry Symposium on), 355
Insecticides and the Balance of Animal Populations (Dr. H. E. Hinton), 123
Insects : Resistance of, to Insecticides (Association of Applied Biologists and the Society of Chemical Industry Symposium on), 355
Spiracular Control of Discontinuous Respiration in (Dr. Howard A. Schneiderman), 1169
Insects (Social), International Union for the Study of : Formation of a British Section, 69
Insley, Herbert, and Fréchette, Prof. Van Derek : Microscopy of Ceramics and Cements, including Glasses, Slags and Foundry Sands, *review* by Dr. W. Campbell Smith, 640
Insoluble Salts : Adsorption of Trace Amounts of Cations on Anion Exchange Resins by the Formation of (R. H. James and G. A. Welch), 183
Inspection of Engineering Materials : The Testing and (Prof. Harmer E. Davis, Prof. George Earl Troxell and Prof. Clement T. Wiskocil), second edition, *review* by K. J. Pascoe, 248
Inspired Oxygen Concentration and Peripheral Tissue Oxygenation : Simultaneous Recording of (Dr. R. H. Kay and Dr. R. V. Coxon), 45
Instantaneous Extension (Initial), in Creep and the Yield Stress and Coefficient of Work-hardening in Polycrystalline Metals : Relation between the (Dr. Paul Feltham), 632
Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique : Annales, Série *C*, Annales des Épiphyties, Colloque sur l'Acoustique des Orthoptères, Jouy-en Josas, 5–8 Avril 1954 (René-Guy Busnel), *review* by Dr. P. T. Haskell, 403
Institut Pasteur de Lille : Annales, Vol. 7, Ier Symposium International de Bactériologie Alimentaire (organisé par la Section de Microbiologie des Produits Alimentaires de l'Association Internationale des Sociétés de Microbiologie, Lille, 1954), Bactériologie des Semi-Conserves de Viandes—Rapports, Communications et Discussions, *review* by Dr. M. Ingram, 6
Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelle de Belgique : Résultats scientifiques, Vol. 4, Fasc. 2, Exploration Hydrobiologique du Lac Tanganyika (1946–47), 1025
Instrument Society of America : Eleventh Annual Conference and Exhibition, 1065
Instrument Technology, Ltd., Society of, 778
Instrument Technology, Society of (Institution of Chemical Engineers and the) : Conference on Automatic Control in the Process Industries, 252
Instrumentation : Optical (edited by Prof. George S. Monk and W. H. McCorkle), *review* by G. W. Hamstead, 450
Instruments : Scientific (Exhibition at the Scientific Instrument Manufacturers' Association headquarters), 312, 968
Instruments (Astronomical) : History of, *review* by Dr. H. E. Butler, 955
Instruments (Electronic) : Design, Use and Maintenance of (Atomic Energy Research Establishment Specialized Course on), 922
Instruments and Apparatus (Scientific) : Handbook of (Physical Society), 874
Insulin : Paper Chromatography of (Dr. G. Grodsky and Dr. H. Tarver), 223 ; (Dr. Albert Light and Dr. Melvin V. Simpson), 225
Insulin and Hyperglycæmic-glycogenolytic Factor extractable from the Pancreas of Obese-Hyperglycæmic Mice : Effects of Pituitary Growth Hormone on the (Dr. D. W. Clarke, Dr. G. A. Wrenshall and Dr. J. Mayer), 1235
Integral (Two-sided Laplace) : Operational Calculus based on the (Dr. Balth van der Pol and Dr. H. Bremmer), second edition, *review* by Prof. L. M. Milne-Thomson, 954
Intellect : The Origins of, *review* by Prof. O. L. Zangwill, 907
Intelligent Man's Guide to Theoretical Physics, *review* by Prof. R. W. Ditchburn, 151
Inter-University Council for Higher Education Overseas (1946–1954), 405
Interaction Frequencies (Nuclear Quadrupole) : Correlation of, with Polarographic Half-Wave Potentials (Dr. T. Iredale), 36
Interactions (Protein-Sugar) : Infra-Red Absorption Spectra and (J. D. S. Goulden), 85
Interbreeding of Crested Titmice in Texas : Ecological Analysis of the (Keith L. Dixon), 1213
Interference (Multiple-Beam) : Measurement of the Thickness of Thin Films by (C. Weaver and P. Benjamin), 1030
Interference Fringes (Stabilized), on the Retina (Prof. R. W. Ditchburn and R. M. Pritchard), 434
Interferometry : An Introduction to (Prof. S. Tolansky), *review* by Prof. H. Lipson, 864
Interlayer Water in Vermiculite : Diffusion of (G. F. Walker), 239
Internal Laryngeal Muscles during Phonation : Action Potentials from (K. Faaborg-Andersen and Dr. Fritz Buchthal), 340
International Analogy Computation Meeting (Dr. G. Liebmann), 20
International Association of Agricultural Librarians and Documentalists : *Quarterly Bulletin*, No. 1, 510
International Association for the Exchange of Students for Technical Experience, 118
International Association of University Professors and Lecturers : Eighth University Conference, 1072
International Astronomical Union : Meeting at Ohio State University, 693
International Astronomical Union (International Union of Theoretical and Applied Mechanics and) : I.A.U. Symposium Series, No. 2, Gas Dynamics of Cosmic Clouds—a Symposium held at Cambridge, July 6–11, 1953 (edited by H. C. van de Hulst and J. M. Burgers), *review* by Dr. F. D. Kahn, 352
International Botanical Congress : Ninth, 364
International Colloquium on the Chemistry of Oxygenated Heterocyclic Compounds, 1116
International Commission for Optics : Symposium on Frontiers in Physical Optics, 263
International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature : Decisions on Zoological Names for certain Birds, 1111
International Comparisons of Radioactivity Standards (Dr. A. V. Astin, Sir Edward Bullard and Dr. W. B. Lewis), 12
International Conference on Chemical Engineering in the Coal Industry (National Coal Board), 1018
International Conference on Mathematical Education in South Asia, 694
International Conference on Nuclear Reactions (Nederlandsche Natuurkundige Vereniging), 693
International Conference on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy, held in Geneva, 1955, Vol. 2, Physics, Research Reactors ; Vol. 3, Power Reactors ; Vol. 14, General Aspects of the Use of Radioactive Isotopes, Dosimetry (United Nations), 1102

International Conference on Theoretical Physics, Kyoto and Tokyo, September 1953 : Proceedings of the (organized by the Science Council of Japan, with the collaboration of Kyoto University and the Physical Society of Japan), *review*, 1053
International Congress on Acoustics : Second, 968
International Congress of Applied Mechanics : Ninth, 653
International Congress on Automation (Department of Mechanics of the Conservatoire National des Arts et Métiers, Paris), 1018
International Congress on Documentation of Applied Chemistry : First (International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry), 168
International Congress of Entomology : Tenth, 876
International Congress on Fruit Juices : Fourth (International Federation of Fruit Juice Producers), 693
International Congress on High-Speed Photography : Third (Department of Scientific and Industrial Research), 876
International Congress of Pure and Applied Chemistry (Analytical Chemistry) : Fifteenth, 653
International Control of Nuclear Weapons, 17
International Control of Pelagic Fisheries, 966
International Convention on Light Metals, 736
International Council of Scientific Unions : Work of the Abstracting Board (Prof. G. A. Boutry), 466
International Economic Association (International Sociological Association and the) : Symposium on the Positive Contribution by Immigrants, 1164
International Federation of Fruit Producers : Fourth International Congress on Fruit Juices, 693
International Federation of Translators : Publication of *Babel*, an International Journal of Translation, 313
International Fertility Association : Second World Congress on Fertility and Sterility, 693
International Fisheries Convention : Fifth Meeting of the Permanent Commission, 920
International Geophysical Year : Symbols for the, 559
Geophysical Station at Coats Land, Antarctica (J. M. Wordie), 598
Regular World Days and Special World Intervals, 777
International Gerontological Association (European Section of the Research Committee) : Meeting in Basle, 464
International Institute of Embryology : Congress on Developmental Biology, 1018
International Institute of Refrigeration : Joint meeting of Commissions I and II, 1159
International Labour Office : The Protection of Workers against Ionizing Radiations, 212
International Labour Office, and others : International Survey of Programmes of Social Development, 421
International Mechanical Engineering Congress : Sixth (Surface Treatment for the Improvement of Mechanical Properties and Protection against Corrosion), 922
International Nickel Company : Retirement of Ralph H. Atkinson as head of the Platinum Metals Section of the Research Laboratory at Bayonne, New Jersey, 167
International Physiological Congress : Twentieth, 779
International Press Institute, Zurich : Survey No. 4, Government Pressures on the Press, 650
International Review of Education, 372
International Scientific Radio Union : Proceedings of the fourth meeting of the Mixed Commission on the Ionosphere, 119
Report of Commission 4 on Radio Noise of Terrestrial Origin, 652
International Sociological Association and the International Economic Association : Symposium on the Positive Contribution by Immigrants, 1164
International Spectroscopical Colloquium : Sixth, 653
International Survey of Programmes of Social Development (Bureau of Social Affairs of the United Nations Secretariat, in co-operation with the International Labour Office, Unesco, the Food and Agriculture Organization and the World Health Organization), 421
International Symposium on Combustion (Combustion Institute), 1159
International Symposium on Condensation Nuclei : Proceedings of the First, at Dublin, April 1955 (edited by Mario Bossolasco), *review* by B. J. Mason, 1008
Second, at Basle and Locarno, 877
International Symposium on High-Energy Physics (European Organization for Nuclear Research), 117, 1065
International Symposium on Macromolecular Chemistry (Polymers, Biocolloids and Polyelectrolytes in Solution), (Commission on Macromolecules of the International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry and the Weizmann Institute of Science), 562, 1161
International Symposium on the Neurohypophysis (Colston Research Society and the University of Bristol), 561, 1019
International Symposium on Non-Destructive Testing of Materials and Structures : Proceedings of the (International Union of Testing and Research Laboratories for Materials and Structures), 468
International Symposium on the Study of Tropical Vegetation (Unesco), 463
International Union of Biological Sciences : Conference on Cytodifferentiation, 1018
International Union of Biological Sciences, and others : Symposium on Perspectives in Marine Biology, 70, 1212
International Union of Forest Research Organizations: Twelfth Congress, 921
International Union for the Protection of Nature : *Bulletin*, Vol. 5, No. 1, Predator Control in America, 1157
International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry : First International Congress on Documentation of Applied Chemistry, 168
Further Session of the Inorganic Nomenclature Commission, 464
International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry (Commission on Macromolecules), and the Weizmann Institute of Science : International Symposium on Macromolecular Chemistry (Polymers, Biocolloids and Polyelectrolytes in Solution), 562, 1161
International Union of Pure and Applied Physics : Proceedings of the 1954 Glasgow Conference on Nuclear and Meson Physics (edited by E. H. Bellamy and R. G. Moorhouse), *review* by Dr. J. C. Bower, 154
Symposium on X-Ray Microscopy and Microradiography, 1065
International Union of Pure and Applied Physics (Joint Commission on Spectroscopy) : Meeting at Ohio State University, 693
International Union for the Study of Social Insects : Formation of a British Section, 69
International Union of Testing and Research Laboratories for Materials and Structures (RILEM) : Proceedings of the International Symposium on Non-Destructive Testing of Materials and Structures, 468
International Union of Theoretical and Applied Mechanics and International Astronomical Union : I.A.U. Symposium Series, No. 2, Gas Dynamics of Cosmic Clouds—a Symposium held at Cambridge, July 6–11, 1953 (edited by H. C. van de Hulst and J. M. Burgers), *review* by Dr. F. D. Kahn, 352
Interpretation of Dreams (Sigmund Freud), translated from the German and edited by James Strachey, *review* by Sir Cyril Burt, 495
Interpreter of Science, *review* by R. Brightman, 955
Interruption Theory of Line Broadening : Phenomenological Considerations of the (Dr. Robert G. Breene, jun.), 922
Intestine (Rat) : Absorption of Vitamin B_{12} from the (Dr. E. S. Holdsworth and M. E. Coates), 701
Into the Blue, the Lake Tana Expedition (Lionel Ferguson), *review* by R. W. Steel, 6
Intracarotid Infusion of Sodium Chloride (Ipsilateral) : Delayed Effect of on the Composition of the Parotid Saliva of Sodium-depleted Sheep (I. R. McDonald and Dr. D. A. Denton), 1035
Intracellular Antibody : Autoradiographic Localization and Measurement of, using Labelled Antigen (Dr. M. C. Berenbaum), 46
Intramolecular Hydrogen Bonds in certain Cyclic Polyamides : Cyclic Polyamides from Nylon 6 and 6·6 Polymers— (Dr. P. H. Hermans), 127
Intravenous Administration of 4-(*p*-Diethylaminostyryl)quinoline Dihydrochloride : Remission of Rat Lymphocytic Leukæmia 8 following (Dr. Boland Hughes, Margaret Reed Lewis and Aubrey L. Bates), 331
Invagination as an Organic Process (Prof. R. Ruggles Gates), 1184
Iodine : Radioactivation Analysis of Phosphorus in (J. A. James and D. H. Richards), 1230
Iodine in the Endostyle of *Ciona intestinalis* : Organic Binding of (Prof. E. J. W. Barrington and L. L. Franchi), 432
Iodine and Fluorine in Nutrition (Nutrition Panel of the Food Group of the Society of Chemical Industry Discussion on), 562, 912
Iododichloride (*p*-Chlorbenzene) : Crystal Structure of (D_1 A. Bekoe and Ralph Hulme), 1230
Ion Exchange : Will, replace the Laboratory Still ? (W. F. Lorch), 509
Ion-Exchange Membranes : Electrolytic Desalting with (Dr. J. D. Blainey and H. J. Yardley), 83
Ion-Exchange Preparation of Low-Silica Hydroxide Solutions for Colorimetric Determinations of Total Silica (Sallie Fisher and Robert Kunin), 1125
Ion-Exchange Resins for the Production of Pure Water, 509
Ionic System : The 'Seebeck Effect' in a Purely (H. J. V. Tyrrell, D. A. Taylor and C. M. Williams), 668
Ionization Coefficient for Hydrogen : The First Townsend (D. J. Rose, D. J. De Bitetto and L. H. Fisher), 945
Ionizing Radiations : Effect of Solute Concentration in the Irradiation of Aqueous Solutions by (Dr. G. R. A. Johnson, Dr. G. Scholes and Dr. J. Weiss), 883
The Protection of Workers against (International Labour Office), 212
Ionophoresis of Oligosaccharides as N-Benzylglycosylammonium Ions (Dr. S. A. Barker, Dr. E. J. Bourne, P. M. Grant and Prof. M. Stacey), 1125
Ionosphere : Movements in the (Royal Astronomical Society Geophysical Discussion on), 307
A Simple Method of Studying Winds in the, by using Continuous-Wave Radio (Dr. B. Ramachandra Rao and D. Satyanarayana Murty), 1222
Ionosphere, Mixed Commission on the : Proceedings of the fourth Meeting, 119
Ionospheric Movement Records : A New Method of Analysing (Dr. G. L. Rogers), 613
Ions : Initial Absorption of, by Plant Tissue (Dr. A. B. Hope and Dr. R. N. Robertson), 43
Ions (N-Benzylglycosylammonium) : Ionophoresis of Oligosaccharides as (Dr. S. A. Barker, Dr. E. J. Bourne, P. M. Grant and Prof. M. Stacey), 1125
Ions (Cupric) : Avidity of the Water-soluble Components of Herbage for Added (C. F. Mills and Grace Murray), 793
Ions (Metallic), and Organic Radicals in Plant Materials : Microwave Detection of (Howard Shields, William B. Ard and Prof. Walter Gordy), 984
Ions (Positive), of Helium on Nickel : Emission of Photo Radiations by the Impact of (Prof. Rafi M. Chaudhri, Mustafa Yar Khan and Abdul Latif Taseer), 1226
Ipsilateral Intracarotid Infusion of Sodium Chloride : Delayed Effect of, on the Composition of the Parotid Saliva of Sodium-depleted Sheep (I. R. McDonald and Dr. D. A. Denton), 1035
Iredale, Dr. T. : Correlation of Nuclear Quadrupole Interaction Frequencies with Polarographic Half-Wave Potentials, 36
Ireland (Northern) : Distribution of Physiological Races of *Phytophthora infestans* (Mont.) de Bary in (D. A. Doling), 230
Ireland (Northern), Universities of Great Britain and : Conference on the Age-Group Bulge and its Possible Effect on University Policy, 115
Irish National Committee for Geodesy and Geophysics : Appointment of A. O. Coinneáin as chairman, 877
Irishman at the B.B.C. : My Time is My Own, an (John Irwin), 102
Iron in Plants : Some Problems associated with Determining (Dr. D. J. D. Nicholas, C. P. Lloyd-Jones and D. J. Fisher), 336
Iron Meteorites : Radioactivity of, by the Photographic Method (S. Deutsch, Dr. E. Picciotto and Prof. F. G. Houtermans), 885
Iron-binding Compounds : Formation of, by Micro-organisms (J. A. Garibaldi and Prof. J. B. Neilands), 526
Iron-deficient Plants of *Hibiscus esculentus* L. : Chromatographic Detection of Free Amino-acids in Normal and (S. D. Démétriadès), 95
Iron and Steel Institute : Eighty-seventh Annual General Meeting, 692
Bessemer Centenary Lecture (James Mitchell), 692
Ninth Hatfield Memorial Lecture (Prof. N. F. Mott), 692
Special Meeting in France in association with the Chambre Syndicale de la Sidérurgie Française and the Société Francaise de Métallurgie, 692
Awards, 919

Iron and Steel Research Association, British : Appointment of Dr. J. Pearson as assistant director of research, 361
Iron and Steel Research Association, British (Metallurgy (General) Division): Conference on Heat Treatment Practice, 877
Irradiation of Aqueous Solutions by Ionizing Radiations : Effect of Solute Concentration in the (Dr. G. R. A. Johnson, Dr. G. Scholes and Dr. J. Weiss), 883
Irradiation of Thiourea—Effect of Dose-rate upon the Chain Reaction (Dr. W. M. Dale), 531
Irwin, John : My Time is My Own, an Irishman at the B.B.C., 102
Irwin, Dr. M., and Leaver, Dr. A. G. : Use of the Orcinol–Sulphuric Acid Reaction in the Positive Identification of certain Monosaccharides from a Salivary Mucoid, 1126
Isaac, J. : The Positive Contribution by Immigrants, 1164
Isaka, Saburo, and Akino, Miki : Effect of Copper Cyanide upon the Formation *in vitro* of Melanin, 184
Island (Macquarie) : Living and Fossil Pollen from (John Bunt), 339
Isler, Dr. O., and others : Recent Advances in the Chemistry of Colouring Matters, 647
Ismail Aiwan-i-Science (Science House), Lahore, 1201
Iso-alleles : Stability of (Dr. Aloha M. Hannah and Dr. Curt Stern), 42
Isolated, Short-circuited Frog Skin : Oxygen Consumption and Active Transport of Sodium in the (Dr. K. Zerahn), 937
Isolation of Basidiomycetes : A Selective Medium for the (P. Russell), 1038
Isolation of β-Dihydroequilin and α-Dihydroequilenin from the Urine of Pregnant Mares (W. L. Glen, R. Barber, H. M. McConkey and G. A. Grant), 753
Isolation of Soil Fungi : A Slide-trap Method for the (Geoffrey W. F. Sewell), 708
Isolation of Two Myoglobins from Horse-heart Extracts and the Determination of the Molecular Weight of the Main Component (N. K. Boardman and Dr. G. S. Adair), 1078
Isomers of Benzene Hexachloride : Separation of the, by Reversed-Phase Paper-Partition Chromatography (R. G. Bridges, A. Harrison and F. P. W. Winteringham), 86
Isomers (Hydrocarbon) : Separation of, by Thermal Diffusion (Dr. C. J. Danby, J. D. Lambert and C. M. Mitchell), 1225
Isoniazid : Mode of Action of (Prof. Albert Adrien), 525
Isonicotinic Hydrazide : Mode of Action of (Prof. S. D. Rubbo, Janice Edgar, Dr. J. Cymerman-Craig, G. N. Vaughan and D. Willis), 480
Isosterism and Molecular Fourier Transform—Crystal Structure Determination of 2-4-Dihydroxybenzoic Acid as related to that of 2-Hydroxy-4-aminobenzoic Acid (Prof. G. Giacomello, Prof. A. M. Liquori and A, Ripamonti), 944
Isotopes (Electromagnetically Enriched) : Production and Utilization of (Atomic Energy Research Establishment Conference on), 157
Isotopes (Radioactive), in Industry and their Uses as Tracers : The Applications of (College of Technology, Bristol, in collaboration with the Regional Council for Further Education for the South West Course on), 1065
Isoxanthopterine : A Mutant of *Drosophila* without, which is Non-Autonomous for the Red Eye Pigments (Prof. Ernst Hadorn and Ilse Schwinck), 940
Israel, G. C. : Given an award under the Royal Society and Nuffield Foundation Commonwealth Bursaries Scheme, 165
Italian Honours for Sir Cyril Hinshelwood and Prof. E. B. Chain, 1156
Italian Journal of Microbiology : *Giornale di Microbiologia*, a New, 652
Italian Physical Society : Course on the Magnetic Properties of Matter, 1018
Iveagh, Earl of : To open the reconstructed Iveagh Geological Laboratory in Trinity College, Dublin, 736
Iveagh Geological Laboratory, Trinity College, Dublin (Prof. W. D. Gill), 1056
Ivinson, Miss M. G. : Epoxide Resins, 963

JACK, W. H. : Appointed senior assistant conservator of forests, Gold Coast, 1112
Jackman, R. H. : Reduction in Growth of Clover due to Applied Molybdenum, 755
Jacks, M. L. : The Education of Good Men, 150
Jackson, D. R. E. : Appointed senior agricultural officer, Eastern Region, Nigeria, 70
Jackson, Dr. J. : The Need for Observations in the Older Branches of Astronomy, especially Double Stars, 975
Jackson, J. A. D. : Appointed senior assistant conservator of forests, Northern Region, Nigeria, 831
Jackson, Dr. Willis : Honorary Fellowship of the Imperial College of Science and Technology conferred on, 733
Jackson Memorial Laboratory, Bar Harbor, Maine : Grant of 50,000 dollars from the Rockefeller Foundation, New York, for research on the genetic factors of intelligence and emotional variation in dogs, 976
Jacob, Sir Ian : Management and Human Relations, 161
Future of Colour Television in Britain, 690
Jacobs, Prof. J. A., and Allan, D. W. : The Thermal History of the Earth, 155
Jacobson, L. O., and others : Plasma Factor(s) influencing Red Cell Production, 1240
Jacquinot, P. : Low-Temperature Crystallography, 1069
Jadrijevic, Dusan, and others : Comparative Antiœstrogenic Potencies of Progesterone and 17α-Hydroxyprogesterone, 478
Jain, Dr. S. C. (Krishnan, Sir K. S., and) : Thermionic Constants of Semiconductors, 285
Jalling, Prof. O. : Effect of $\beta\beta$-Methylethyl Glutarimide and Amytal on Rat-Liver Mitochondrial Respiration, 330
James, A. M., and others : Differences between the Electrical Charge carried by Normal and Homologous Tumour Cells, 576
James, J. A., and Richards, D. H. : Radioactivation Analysis of Phosphorus in Iodine, 1230
James, R. H., and Welch, G. A. : Adsorption of Trace Amounts of Cations on Anion Exchange Resins by the Formation of Insoluble Salts, 183
Jamieson, Dr. R. T. (Schreiner, Prof. G. D. L., and) : Production and Utilization of Electromagnetically Enriched Isotopes, 160
Janovsky, Dr. M. (Bilek, Dr. J., and) : A Radiographic Method for the Study of the Function of the Cow's Udder, 582
Janus, J. W. : Determination of Arginine, 529
Japanese : The Blood Group Antigen *Diego* in North American Indians and in (Marion Lewis, Hiroko Ayukawa, Dr. Bruce Chown and Dr. Philip Levine), 1084
The *Diego* Blood Factor in Chinese and (Dr. Miguel Layrisse and Dr. Tulio Arends), 1083
Jarman, C. J. : Fibre Microscopy, 516
Jarrett, Dr. A. H. : Astronomical Photoelectric Photometry, *review*, 814
Jarrett, I. G., and Packham, Angus : Response of the Sheep to Sublethal Doses of Fluoroacetate, 580
Jaswon, Dr. M. A. : Mechanism of Phase Transformations in Metals, 420
Javaronkov, N. M. : Documentation of Applied Chemistry, 169
Jeeves, M. A. : Appointed lecturer in psychology at the University of Leeds, 1017
Jefferies, J. T., and Loughhead, R. E. : Correlation Patterns in the Chromospheric Granulation, 180
Jeffery, Dr. G. B. : The Age-Group Bulge and its Possible Effect on University Policy, 116
Jeffery, W. G. (Vokes, F. M., and) : Awarded jointly the William Frecheville Student's Prize for 1954–55 of the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, 966
Jeffreys, Sir Harold : Elected president for 1956 of the Royal Astronomical Society, 314
Jenkins, A. D., and others : Determination of the Rate of Initiation in Vinyl Polymerization, 992
Jenkins, Pamela G. (Atkins, Dr. W. R. G., and) : Factors Affecting the Vernal Phytoplankton Outburst in the English Channel, 1218
Jenkins, R. C. Ll. (Gilbert, Dr. G. A., and) : Boundary Problems in the Sedimentation and Electrophoresis of Complex Systems in Rapid Reversible Equilibrium, 853
Jephcott, Sir Harry : Appointed chairman of the Advisory Council of the Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, 922
Jepson, Dr. J. B., and Smith, Dr. I. : Destruction of Thyroxine by Electrolytic Desalting, 84
Jermyn, M. A. : A New Method for Determining Ketohexoses in the presence of Aldohexoses, 38
Jewell, Dr. P. A. : The Neurohypophysis, 1019
Jeynes, M. H. : Nucleus and Spindle of *Bacillus megaterium* in Fission and Sporulation, 849
Jirsa, Dr. M., and others : Di- and Mono-Taurobilirubin similar to a Directly Reacting Form of Bilirubin in Serum, 895
Jobs : Graduates' (Political and Economic Planning, Broadsheet No. 387), 569
John, Dr. D. Dilwyn : *Obituary* of Dr. V. E. Nash-Williams, 163
John, M. E., and others : *Aphelenchoides* sp. destroying Mushroom Mycelium, 795
Johns, D. L. : Appointed senior scientific officer, East African Tsetse and Trypanosomiasis Research and Reclamation Organization, 70
Johnson, Prof. A. W. : Antibiotics and Mould Metabolites, 1058
Johnson, Frank H. (edited by) : The Luminescence of Biological Systems—Proceedings of the Conference on Luminescence, 1954, sponsored by the Committee on Photobiology of the National Academy of Sciences—National Research Council, and supported by the National Science Foundation, *review* by Dr. G. Y. Kennedy, 1052
Johnson, Dr. G. R. A., and others : Effect of Solute Concentration in the Irradiation of Aqueous Solutions by Ionizing Radiations, 883
Johnson, I. M. : Appointed agricultural officer (soil conservation), Kenya, 70
Johnson, James S., and others : Cation-Exchange Properties of Zirconium (IV)—Tungsten (VI) Precipitates, 1128
Johnson, William S. (edited by) : Organic Syntheses, Vol. 34, 1954, *review* by Prof. John Read, 301
Johnson Reprint Corporation, New York : To reproduce certain volumes of *Physiological Reviews* and the *American Journal of Physiology* by permission of the American Physiological Society, 877
Johnston, A. : Appointed senior plant pathologist, Federation of Malaya, 70
Johnston, R., and others : Determination of the Rate of Initiation in Vinyl Polymerization, 992
Johnston, Richard F. : Population Structure in Salt-Marsh Song Sparrows, 1157
Johnstone, G. H. : Asiatic Magnolias in Cultivation, *review* by Sir Edward Salisbury, 549
Johnstone, Prof. J. H. L. : Appointed a member of the National Research Council of Canada, 830
Joint : A Simple Spinning, for a Rotary Film Evaporator (K. L. Bocock and Dr. O. Gilbert), 439
Joint Computer Committee (Eastern Section) : Proceedings of the Conference on the Design and Application of Small Digital Computers, 462
Joliot-Curie, Mme. Irène : *Obituary* by Sir James Chadwick, 964
Jones, Rev. A. M. : A Simply Tonometer, 242
Jones, Prof. Brynmor : Elected vice-chancellor of the University of Hull, 116 ; work of, 116
Jones, Prof. Brynmor ('Espinasse, Prof. Paul G., and): *Obituary* of John Pryce-Jones, 775
Jones, Dr. C. W. : Appointed to the University of London readership in applied mathematics at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 70
Jones, D. D. : Transistor Audio Amplifiers, *review*, 864
Jones, D. G. : Appointed assistant director of agriculture, Tanganyika, 1112
Jones, D. K. : Appointed senior agricultural officer, Cyprus, 1112
Jones, E. T. : Elected president for 1956–57 of the Royal Aeronautical Society, 1112
Jones, Dr. E. W. Knight : Appointed to the chair of zoology in University College, Swansea, 261 ; work of, 261
Jones, Dr. F. E., and Massey, Prof. H. S. W. : Rocket Exploration of the Upper Atmosphere, 643
Jones, Prof. G. O. : Low-Temperature Crystallography, 1069
Jones, Dr. H. : Leaf Growth, 1114
Jones, H. E. H. and others : Plasma Protein as a Precursor of Rat Liver and Hepatoma Protein, 138

Jones, Sir Harold Spencer (compiled under the direction of) : Sunspot and Geomagnetic-Storm Data derived from Greenwich Observations, 1874–1954, *review*, 499
Jones, Dr. I. Chester : The Neurohypophysis, 1020
Jones, I. L. : Movements in the Ionosphere, 307
Jones, Mrs. J. E., and others : Given a Capper Pass Award by the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy and the Institute of Metals, 68
Jones, Keith : Progress in the Study of the British Flora, 1163
Jones, Dr. N. R. : Discoloration of Muscle Preparations from Codling (*Gadus callarius*) by Degradation Products of 1-Methylhistidine, 748
Jönsson, Arne, and others : Propagation of an Air-transmitted Shock Wave in Muscular Tissue, 380
Jonxis, Prof. J. H. P., and others : Amino-acid Composition of Hæmoglobin *E*, 627
Jopling, D. W. : Rheology of Proteins, 517
Joshi, B. D. (Asundi, Prof. R. K., and) : The Near Ultra-Violet Bands of *para*-Dichlorobenzene, 36
Joshi, J. G., and Dikshit, P. K. : Effect of Vitamin D on the Phosphorus Content of Rachitic Rat Cartilage, 625
Journal of Analytical Psychology, Vol. 1, No. 1 (Society of Analytical Psychology), 17
Journal of Psychosomatic Research, Vol. 1, No. 1, 974
Joyce, R. J. V. : Insect Mobility and Design of Field Experiments, 282
Joysey, Dr. K. A. : Awarded the Daniel Pidgeon Fund for 1956 of the Geological Society of London, 1065
Jubilee : A Notable Biochemical, 868
Jubilee of the Josiah Macy, Jr., Foundation, *review* by Dr. F. H. K. Green, 1004
Judd, J. M., and others : Responses of Domestic Animals to Infections of *Trypanosoma vivax*, *T. congolense* and *T. brucei*, 332
Judges, Prof. A. V. : The Age-Group Bulge and its Possible Effect on University Policy, 116
Junge, Dr. C. : Cloud Physics, 320
Junqueira, Dr. P. C., and others : The *Diego* Blood Factor in Brazilian Indians, 41
Junqueira, Dr. P. C., and Wishart, P. J. : Blood Groups of Brazilian Indians (Carajás), 40

KADESCH, R. R., and others : Spectroscopy, 738
Kahn, Dr. F. D. : Gas Dynamics of Cosmic Clouds, *review*, 352
Kalanchoe : A Flowering Inhibitor in (W. W. Schwabe), 692
Kalmus, Dr. H., and others : The *Diego* Blood Factor in Brazilian Indians, 41
Kamiya, Y., and others : Search for Point Source of Cosmic Rays, 35
Kant : The Metaphysical Strain in, *review* by Prof. L. J. Russell, 152
Kant's Metaphysics and Theory of Science (Prof. Gottfried Martin), translated from the German by P. G. Lucas, *review* by Prof. L. J. Russell, 152
Kaplan, Nathan O. (edited by Colowick, Sidney P., and) : Methods in Enzymology, Vol. 1, Preparation and Assay of Enzymes, *review* by Dr. J. R. Turvey, 810
Kapp, Prof. R. O. : Facts and Faith (Riddell Memorial Lectures), 369
The Metaphysics of Science, 997
Kardiner, Prof. Abram : Sex and Morality, *review* by Dr. Clifford Allen, 54
Karlik, Dr. B., und anderes : Messung Radioaktiver Strahlen in der Mikrochemie, *review* by Prof. F. A. Paneth, 953
Karpfen, F. M. : Epoxide Resins, 963
Karroo Series, South Africa : Oil in the (Geological Survey of South Africa, Memoir 45), 830
Kasai Province of the Belgian Congo : Abnormal Hæmoglobins in the (Dr. J. Vandepitte and Dr. Arno G. Motulsky), 757
Kasé, Y. : Effect of Electric Shock and Cardiazol Shock on Morphine Tolerance, 1136
Kassander, Dr. A. R., and others : Measurements of Natural Freezing Nuclei at High Altitudes, 82
Kassenbeck, P. : Electron Microscopy of Fibres, 320
Kastens, Merritt L. : Use of Solar Energy, 110
Kathiawar Peninsula, India : Birds of the, *review* by H. G. Alexander, 547
Katz, Dr. Joseph J. (Maybury, Robert H., and) : Protein Denaturation in Heavy Water, 629
Kavanagh, T., and others : Virulent Attacks of Eyespot on Oats, 193
Kay, Dr. H. : Learning in Man and Animals, 1147
Kay, Prof. H. D. : Dairy Science and Practice, *review*, 810
Kay, Dr. R. H., and Coxon, Dr. R. V. : Simultaneous Recording of Inspired Oxygen Concentration and Peripheral Tissue Oxygenation, 45
Keay, Dr. L. : Elected a Salters' Fellow for 1956–57 by the Salters' Company, 1113
Keech, Dr. M. K., and others : Connective Tissue and its Changes with Age, 467
Helical Nature of the Collagen Fibril, 697
Keele, Prof. C. A. : *Obituary* of Prof. Samson Wright, 732
Keesom, Prof. W. H. : *Obituary* by Prof. A. Van Itterbeek, 825
Keilin, Prof. D. : Awarded the degree of doctor of medicine *honoris causa* of the State University of Utrecht, 831
Keim, Dr. C. P. : Production and Utilization of Electromagnetically Enriched Isotopes, 158
Keith, Carl D., and others : A New Alumina Trihydrate, 713
Keith Prize for 1953–55 of the Royal Society of Edinburgh awarded to Prof. A. D. Peacock, 507
Keller, Dr. A. : Semi- and Non-Crystalline Materials, 122
Kelly, J. C. : The Possible Uses of Surface Methods as a Means of Testing Metals (with Special Reference to Optical Methods), 565
Kelly, Dr. Mervin J. : Elected a foreign member of the Royal Academy of Sciences in Sweden, 70
Kelly, P. G. (Hindson, W. R., and) : Effect of some White Pigments on the Actinic Degradation of Cotton, 1241
Kelly, Prof. William (Blackwood, Prof. Oswald, and) : General Physics, second edition, *review* by G. R. Noakes, 767
Kelsey, C. H. (Megaw, Dr. H. D., and) : Crystal Structure of Tobermorite, 390
Kelvin on the Origin of the Earth (D. W. Allan), 801 ; (T. Gold), 802
Kelvin Gold Medal for 1956 awarded to Sir John Cockcroft, 1014
Kemmer, Prof. N. : Theoretical Physics, 269
Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 558
Kendall, Dr. J. D. : Awarded the Silver Progress Medal of the Royal Photographic Society, 361 ; work of, 361
Kendall, Prof. M. G. : Probability and Statistical Inference, *review*, 679
Theoretical Statistics, *review*, 813
Kennedy, Dr. E. P. : Metabolism and Function of Phospholipids, 22
Kennedy, Dr. G. Y. : Luminescence of Biological Systems, *review*, 1052
Kennedy, M. Eileen, and Burnett, Prof. J. H. : Amphithallism in Fungi, 882
Kermack, Dr. K. A. : Awarded a research grant by the Leverhulme Trustees, 918
Kesterton, A. J. : Awarded a Williams Prize for 1955 of the Iron and Steel Institute, 919
Ketelaar, Prof. J. A. A., and others : Metal-catalysed Hydrolysis of Thiophosphoric Esters, 392
Keto-Acids : Coupled Oxidation of, with Glutathione (D. Cavallini, G. F. Azzone and F. Stirpe), 1232
Ketohexoses in the presence of Aldohexoses : A New Method for Determining (M. A. Jermyn), 38
Keyworth, Dr. W. G. : Appointed a recognized lecturer (attached to the Department of Botany) at the University of Birmingham, 876
Khan, Mustafa Yar, and others : Emission of Photo Radiations by the Impact of Positive Ions of Helium on Nickel, 1226
Kiess, C. C., and Zalubas, R. : Spectroscopy, 737
Kikuchi, Aiko, and others : Aminomalonic Acid Decarboxylase—a New Enzyme, 935
Killeffer, D. H. : Two Ears of Corn, Two Blades of Grass, *review* by Dr. R. E. Slade, 298
Killian, Prof. C. : Elected a *correspondant* for the Botany Section of the Paris Academy of Sciences, 918
Kilpatrick, R. : Appointed lecturer in pharmacology at the University of Sheffield, 415
Kimball, Dr. R. F. (Hollaender, Dr. Alexander, and) : Modification of Radiation-induced Genetic Damage, 726
Kimber Genetics Award of the National Academy of Sciences awarded to Prof. Sewall Wright, 924
Kimmins, D. E. : A Manual of the Dragonflies of North America (Anisoptera), *review*, 450
Kinetics : Gas (A. F. Trotman-Dickenson), *review* by Dr. K. E. Howlett, 864
Kinetics of Photosynthesis and Photo-Inhibition (Dr. B. Kok and J. A. Businger), 135
King, Dr. Basil C. : Appointed to the chair of geology at Bedford College, London, 68 ; work of, 68
King, F., and Turner, Dr. A. N. : Given a Capper Pass Award by the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy and the Institute of Metals, 68
King, Dr. F. E. : Vegetable Tannins, 880
Chemistry of Oxygenated Heterocyclic Compounds, 1117
King, Dr. Harold : *Obituary* by Dr. T. S. Work, 604
King, Dr. Henry C. : A History of the Telescope, *review* by Dr. H. E. Butler, 955
King, H. G. C. : Vegetable Tannins, 879
King, J. : Colorimetric Methods in Chemical Analysis, *review*, 201
King, Dr. J. G. (Brame, J. S. S., and) : Fuel—Solid, Liquid and Gaseous, fifth edition, rewritten by Dr. J. G. King, *review*, 722
King, Dr. J. L. : Promoted to Senior Principal Scientific Officer in the Scientific Civil Service, 219 ; work of, 219
King, Prof. L. C. : Given an award under the Royal Society and Nuffield Foundation Commonwealth Bursaries Scheme, 165
King George's Jubilee Trust : Citizens of Tomorrow, a Study of the Influences affecting the Upbringing of Young People, 149
King's College, London : Appointment of Dr. T. J. Williams to the University of London readership in mechanical engineering, 415
Appointment of Dr. H. B. Henbest to the University of London readership in organic chemistry, 736
Appointment of Dr. J. C. Pugh to the University of London readership in geography, 736
Appointment of Dr. A. J. B. Robertson to the University of London readership in physical chemistry, 736
King's College, Newcastle-upon-Tyne : Endowment of a new chair of marine engineering, 212
Appointment of Dr. S. K. Runcorn as professor of physics, 411
Kinsolving, Rt. Rev. Arthur B. : Use of Solar Energy, 111
Kipping, Sir Norman : Permanent Exhibition of Scientific Instruments at the Scientific Instrument Manufacturers' Association headquarters opened by, 312
Kirk, Maurice : Land and People, 1955–80, *review*, 5
Kirk, Raymond E., and Othmer, Donald F. (edited by) : Encyclopedia of Chemical Technology, Vol. 11, Polyols to Rutin ; Vol. 12, Sabadine to Stilbestrol ; Vol. 13, Stilbite to Thermochemistry ; Vol. 14, Thermodynamics to Waterproofing, *review* by Sir Alfred Egerton, 861
Kisfaludy, S., and others : Free Amino-Acid Content of the Lymph, 1133
Kistemaker, Prof. J. : Production and Utilization of Electromagnetically Enriched Isotopes, 158
Kitchener, Dr. J. A. : Title of reader in physical chemistry in the University of London conferred on, 1208
Kitching, R. A. : Appointed senior agricultural officer, Sierra Leone, 736
Klein, M. P. (Holder, B. E., and) : Spectroscopy, 738
Klein, Dr. Shimon : A Simple Potometer for Measuring Rate of Water Uptake by Small Seeds, 707
Kluyver, Dr. J. C. : Production and Utilization of Electromagnetically Enriched Isotopes, 159
Klyne, Dr. W. (edited by) : Progress in Stereochemistry, Vol. 1, *review* by Dr. J. W. Linnett, 811
Kneller, Prof. George F. : Higher Learning in Britain, *review* by Prof. W. H. G. Armytage, 1005
Knight, Prof. B. C. J. G. : *Obituary* of Dr. T. Richards, 1060
Knight, Maxwell : A Cuckoo in the House, *review* by F. P., 154
Letters to a Young Naturalist, *review*, 300
Knowledge and Uses of Phospholipids in Food : Recent Advances in the (Food Group and the Oils and Fats Group of the Society of Chemical Industry Conference on), 119
Knox, Dr. J. : Documentation of Applied Chemistry, 169

Koch, Dr. J. : Production and Utilization of Electromagnetically Enriched Isotopes, 158
Kohli, J. D., and De, N. N. : Pharmacological Action of Rauwolscine, 1182
Kok, Dr. B., and Businger, J. A. : Kinetics of Photosynthesis and Photo-Inhibition, 135
Kolb, J. J. (Toennies, Dr. G., and) : Separation of Unstable Oxidation Intermediates of Cysteine, 281
Kollonitsch, Dr. J., and others : New Methods for the Synthesis of Peptides, 841
Kolthoff, I. M., and others : Emulsion Polymerization, *review* by Prof. G. Gee, 297
Kolthoff, I. M., and others (edited by) : Organic Analysis, Vol. 2, *review* by Dr. G. M. Bennett, 546
Konopinski, Prof. E. J. : Enrico Fermi and his Contributions to Physics, 781
Kopal, Prof. Zdenek : *Obituary* of P. Y. Millns, 164
Numerical Analysis, *review* by Dr. J. C. P. Miller, 953
Koprowski, H. : Immunological Tolerance, 870
Koprowski, H., and others : Nucleic Acid Content and Distribution of Chromosome Number in Original and Sublines of Two Mouse Ascites Tumours, 993
Immunological Studies with Protein Fractions isolated from Ehrlich Ascites Carcinoma Cells, 994
Korn, Edward D. (Payza, A. Nail, and) : Bacterial Degradation of Heparin, 88
Koskikallio, Dr. J. : Epoxide Resins, 963
Kovalenko Medal of the National Academy of Sciences, Washington, awarded to Dr. Peyton Rous, 924
Kpong Pilot Irrigation Area : Detailed Soil Survey of the (H. Brammer), 118
Kramers, Dr. W. J. : Promoted to Senior Principal Scientific Officer in the Scientific Civil Service, 219 ; work of, 219
Kraus, Kurt A., and others : Cation-Exchange Properties of Zirconium (IV)–Tungsten (VI) Precipitates, 1128
Krause, L. : Fibre Microscopy, 516
Krisemont, Dr. O. : Mechanism of Phase Transformations in Metals, 419
Krishnamurthy, Dr. S., and Ganguly, J. : Effect of Blocking the Reticulo-endothelial System on the Storage of Vitamin A Ester and Alcohol in the Liver of the Rat, 575
Krishnan, Sir K. S. : Elected a Foreign Associate of the National Academy of Sciences, Washington, 926
Scientific and Technical Work of the National Physical Laboratory of India, 1113
Krishnan, Sir K. S., and Jain, Dr. S. C. : Thermionic Constants of Semi-conductors, 285
Kriss, Dr. A. E. : Recent Soviet Research on Microbiology in the Arctic and other Regions, 654
Krupko, Dr. S., and Denley, A. : Deoxyribonucleic Acid Deficiency in the Mature Egg Nucleus of *Aloe davyana* in South Africa, 92
Kruyt, Prof. H. R. : Documentation of Applied Chemistry, 168
Krypton-85 : Use of, in Measuring Gas Clean-up Rates (Dr. D. J. Harris and Dr. P. O. Hawkins), 285
Kubaschewski, Dr. F. P. O. : Promoted to Senior Principal Scientific Officer in the Scientific Civil Service, 219 ; work of, 219
Kuhn, Dr. H. G. : Production and Utilization of Electromagnetically Enriched Isotopes, 159
Kulchitsky, Nicholas (1856–1925), 164
Kumar, —. : Mechanism of Phase Transformations in Metals, 420
Kunin, Robert (Fisher, Sallie, and) : Ion-Exchange Preparation of Low-Silica Hydroxide Solutions for Colorimetric Determinations of Total Silica, 1125
Kuper, Dr. C. G. : Theoretical Physics, 268
Kurti, Dr. N. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 558
Kusch, Prof. P. : Elected a Member of the National Academy of Sciences, Washington, 926
Kuznetsov, B. G. : Evolution of a Scientific View of the Universe in the Physics of the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries, (in Russian), *review* by Dr. R. Eisenschitz, 1194
Kutch and Gujerat : Birds of Saurashtra, India, with Additional Notes on the Birds of (R. S. Dharmakumarsinhji), *review* by H. G. Alexander, 547
Kymograph : A Technique for Recording Muscle Contractions in an Insect on a (Dr. D. Dresden), 835
Kynch, Prof. G. J. : Mathematics for the Chemist, *review*, 678

La Casse, Walter J. (Carpenter, Stanley J., and) : Mosquitoes of North America (North of Mexico), *review*, 56
La Cour, Dr. L. F. (Rutishauser, Dr. A., and) : Spontaneous Chromosome Breakage in Endosperm, 324
LaCour, Dr. L. F., and others : Variations in the Amount of Feulgen Stain in Nuclei of Plants Grown at Different Temperatures, 272
La Du, Dr. Bert N., and Zannoni, Vincent G. : A Requirement for Catalase in Tyrosine Metabolism—the Oxidation of *p*-Hydroxyphenylpyruvic Acid to Homogenistic Acid, 574
LaMonte, Miss F. R. : *Obituary* of Dr. E. W. Gudger, 774
Labelled Antigen : Autoradiographic Localization and Measurement of Intracellular Antibody, using (Dr. M. C. Berenbaum), 46
Labelled Pronuclei in Mouse Eggs fertilized with Labelled Sperm (R. G. Edwards and J. L. Sirlin), 429
Labelled Sperm : Labelled Pronuclei in Mouse Eggs fertilized with (R. G. Edwards and L. J. Sirlin), 429
Laboratory Animals : Breeding of (Papers and Discussions at the Symposium organized by the Laboratory Animals Bureau), 69
Infections in (Laboratory Animals Bureau Symposium on), 1198
Laboratory Animals Bureau : Papers and Discussions at the Symposium on the Breeding of Laboratory Animals, 69
Ninth Annual Congress of Animal Technicians, 1198
Symposium on Infections in Laboratory Animals, 1198
Laboratory Animals Die : Why (Dr. W. Lane-Petter), 1198
Laboratory Still ? : Will Ion Exchange replace the (W. F. Lorch), 509
Laboratory Technicians (Report of a Sub-Committee of the Science Masters' Association), 270
Labour : Automation, a Report on the Technical Trends and their Impact on Management and (Department of Scientific and Industrial Research), 1141
Labour Office, International : The Protection of Workers against Ionizing Radiations, 212
Labour Office (International), and others : International Survey of Programmes of Social Development, 421
Labour Research Department (Association of Scientific Workers and the) : Pamphlet on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy, 69
Labrador Dog (Cystinuric) : Amino-Acid Patterns of Urine and Blood Plasma in a (C. W. Crane and A. W. Turner), 237
Lac Tanganyika : Exploration Hydrobiologique du, 1946–47 (Institut Royal des Sciences naturelle de Belgique, Résultats Scientifiques, Vol. 4, Fasc. 2), 1025
Lacey, Dr. W. S. : Progress in the Study of the British Flora, 1164
Lachance, R. A. (Gray, Prof. P. H. H., and) : Assimilation of Berberine by Bacteria, 1182
Lactophenol Preparations for Soil Nematodes (C. K. Capstick), 896
Lactose as a Lipotropic Agent (Prof. D. P. Sadhu), 1236
Ladd, J. N. : Potassium Ion Stimulation of Hydrocarbon Oxidation by a Soil *Corynebacterium* sp., 939
Lake, R. N. (Ball, A., and) : Electrical Equipment of Aircraft, 1211
Lake District, Friends of the : Report and Newsletter for 1955, 262
Lake Tana Expedition : Into the Blue, the (Lionel Ferguson), *review* by R. W. Steel, 6
Lake Tanganyika : Phytoplankton of (Dr. Kathleen M. Drew), 520
Lake Victoria : Sulphate Deficiency of (Dr. P. R. Hesse), 389
Laloraya, M. M. (Ranjan, Shri, and) : Amino-Acid Metabolism of *Nicotiana* Leaves after Removal from Plant, 235
Lamb, H. H. : Antarctic Atmospheric Circulation, 1076
Lamb, Dr. John : Appointed to the University of London readership in electrical engineering at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 215
Lamb, John (de Groot, M. S., and) : Ultrasonic Relaxation in Unsaturated Aldehydes, 1231
Lambe, A. B. D. : Appointed assistant professor of physics at Washington University, St. Louis, Mo., 1109
Lambert, J. D., and others : Separation of Hydrocarbon Isomers by Thermal Diffusion, 1225
Laminariaceae around Scotland : Periodicity of the (F. T. Walker), 1246
Lamm, Carl Göran : Reduction—Oxidation Levels of Soils, 620
Lampard, Dr. D. G. (Thompson, A. M., and) : A New Theorem in Electrostatics and its Application to Calculable Standards of Capacitance, 888
Lampitt, Dr. L. H. : Documentation of Applied Chemistry, 168
Lance, Dr. G. N. : Awarded the Usborne Memorial Prize of the Royal Aeronautical Society, 919
Land, Dr. Edwin H. : Appointed first Fellow of the newly established School for Advanced Study at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 653
Land : Weather and the (Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, Bulletin No. 165), 569
Land and People, 1955–80, *review* by Maurice Kirk, 5
Land-use Surveys in the Gold Coast : Soil, Vegetation and, 118
Landsberg, Dr. P. T. : Theoretical Physics, 269
Lane, D. A. : Appointed conservator of forests, Gold Coast, 1112
Lane, J. A. : A Film Radiometer for Centimetre Wave-lengths, 392
Lane-Petter, Dr. W. : Why Laboratory Animals Die, 1198
Lang, Dr. H. R. : Adequacy of the Advanced Level Examinations of the General Certificate of Education as a guide to University Selection, 781
Lang, Prof. W. H. : Awarded the Linnean Gold Medal for 1956 of the Linnean Society of London, 1014
Langmuir Paradox in Discharge Plasmas (Dr. H. Martin and Prof. K. G. Emeléus), 943
Language of the Emotions, *review* by Prof. John Cohen, 247
Language (Scientific) : Scientific Papers and, 1
Lapage, Dr. G. : Outline of Parasitology, *review*, 55
Laplace Integral (Two-sided) : Operational Calculus based on the (Dr. Balth van der Pol and Dr. H. Bremmer), second edition, *review* by Prof. L. M. Milne-Thomson, 954
Lapp, Prof. R. E. : Genetic Problems of the Atomic Age, 103
Large Drops : Shattering of (R. H. Magarvey and B. W. Taylor), 745
Large-Chain Molecules : The Morphology of (Prof. Ch. Sadron), 205
Large-Scale Weather Processes (Dr. R. C. Sutcliffe), 113
Larizza, Prof. P. : Chemistry, Biochemistry and Pharmacology of Thioctic Acid, 75
Larrson, L. E. : Mechanism of Phase Transformations in Metals, 419
Larter, L. N. H. : Appointed chief research officer, Federation of Malaya, 736
Larva (Tachinid) : Site of Hibernation of a, within its Host (Prof. J. de Wilde and P. H. van Doesburg), 1087
Larvæ (Blow-fly) : Carbohydrases in (W. A. L. Evans and J. Marsden), 478
Larvæ (Mosquito) : Environmental Factors affecting Hairiness in (Donald H. Colless), 229
Larvæ (Nematode), parasitic in the Horse : Effect of a Coliform Organism (*Escherichia*) on the Second Ecdysis of (D. Poynter), 481
Larvæ and Adults of Mosquitoes : Uptake of Radioactive Phosphorus by (L. J. Bruce-Chwatt and Dr. J. Hayward), 661
Laryngeal Muscles (Internal), during Phonation : Action Potentials from (K. Faaborg-Andersen and Dr. Fritz Buchthal), 340
Late Pregnancy in Sheep : Prevention of Toxæmia of (H. B. Parry), 288
Latex of Apocynaceae (J. van Die), 830
Latham, Wing-Comdr. F. : Collected Papers on Aviation Medicine, *review*, 57
Anthropometry and Human Engineering, *review*, 350
Latin America Mycological Collections : Second General Catalogue of (Unesco Centre for Scientific Co-operation), 921
Latin-Square Designs with Individual Gradients in One Direction (C. P. Cox), 1092
Latitudes (High Southern) : Cosmic-Ray Increase observed at, on February 23, 1956 (Dr. A. G. Fenton, K. G. McCracken, N. R. Parsons and P. A. Trost), 1173
Lattice Constant of Cr_2O_3 : Changes in the, near the Curie Temperature (Selma Greenwald), 286

Lauda, Dr. H. : Photographische Methoden in der Radiochemie, *review* by Prof. F. A. Paneth, 953
Lauder, K. H. : A Brief Review of Science and Technology in Western Germany (Department of Scientific and Industrial Research), 316
Lauffer, Max A., and others : Mechanism of Inactivation of Tobacco Mosaic Virus by X-rays, 890
Laven, Hannes : Cytoplasmic Inheritance in *Culex*, 141
Lawrence, Prof. E. O. : High-Current Accelerators, 470
Lawrence, George H. M. : An Introduction to Plant Taxonomy, *review* by Prof. T. G. Tutin, 546
Lawrence, O. N. : Awarded the Herbert Akroyd Stuart Memorial Prize of the Royal Aeronautical Society, 919
Lawrence, T. : Barley Mutants, 876
Lawrence, W. : Promoted to Senior Principal Scientific Officer in the Scientific Civil Service, 219 ; work of, 219
Lawrie, J. J. : Appointed principal forestry officer, Somaliland Protectorate, 70
Laws, E. Q. : Quantitative Micro-Analysis, *review*, 153
Laws of Nature (Prof. R. E. Peierls), *review* by Prof. R. W. Ditchburn, 151
'Laws of Thought' by George Boole : Celebration of the Centenary of the (Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy, Vol. 57, Section A, No 6), 554
Laycock, G. F. : Awarded honorary membership of the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, 966
Laymen : Tropical Hygiene for (Ross Institute Course on), 922
Layrisse, Dr. Miguel, and Arends, Dr. Tulio : The *Diego* Blood Factor in Chinese and Japanese, 1083
Layrisse, Dr. Miguel, and others : The *Diego* Blood Factor, 40
Lazenby, P. G. : Improvements in Seismic Prospecting, 1209
LeBaron, Dr. F. N. : Chemistry of Phospholipids, 21
Le Clerc, Miss J. : Action of Ribonuclease on the Multiplication of the Influenza Virus, 578
LeCouteur, Dr. K. J. : Appointed to the chair of theoretical physics in the Australian National University, 116 ; work of, 116
Lea, Dr. C. H. : Phospholipids in Foods, 565
Lea, Dr. C. H. (Rhodes, Dr. D. N., and) : Composition of Egg Phospholipids, 1129
Leach, Dr. E. R. : Virtuous Quarrels, *review*, 1098
Lead Tetramethyl : Absorption Spectra arising from the Photolysis of (Dr. C. L. Cook and J. G. Clouston), 1178
Leadership in a Modern Democracy, 293
Leadership (Industrial) : Human Problems of, 1001
Leadership (Industrial), in Great Britain, the United States, Germany and France : New Developments in (edited by Frank A. Heller), 1001
Leaf Growth (University of Nottingham, Easter School in Agricultural Science, Discussion on), 1114
Leaf Movements and the *Tagesrhythmik* Explanation of Photoperiodism (Dr. M. Holdsworth), 845
Leafhopper Transmission of a Clover Virus causing Green Petal Disease of Strawberry (N. W. Frazier and A. F. Posnette), 1040
Learmonth, Dr. A. T. A. : Awarded a Fellowship by the Leverhulme Trustees, 918
Learning in Man and Animals (Section of Comparative Medicine of the Royal Society of Medicine Discussion on), 1147
Learning (Higher), in Britain (Prof. George F. Kneller), *review* by Prof. W. H. G. Armytage, 1005
Leather Trades' Chemists, Society of : Symposium on Vegetable Tannins, 215, 562, 879
Leaver, Dr. A. G. (Irwin, Dr. M., and) : Use of the Orcinol–Sulphuric Acid Reaction in the Positive Identification of certain Monosaccharides from a Salivary Mucoid, 1126
Leaves : The Growth of (Prof. F. L. Milthorpe), 1114
Morphogenesis in (E. Njoku), 778
Leaves of White Clover and Perennial Ryegrass : Components of the Total Magnesium Content within the (T. F. Neales), 388
Leaves (*Nicotiana*), after Removal from Plant : Amino-Acid Metabolism of (Shri Ranjan and M. M. Laloraya), 235
Lebanon : Recent Earthquakes in, 560
Lederle Travelling Fellowships in Medicine (Medical Research Council), 215
Ledvina, M., and others : Di- and Mono-Taurobilirubin similar to a Directly Reacting Form of Bilirubin in Serum, 895
Lee, H. D. P. : The Place of Science and the Humanities in Education, 960
Leech, Dr. J. W. : Theoretical Physics, 268
Lees, Dr. A. D. : The Physiology of Diapause in Arthropods, *review*, 907
Lees, Dr. Howard : Biochemistry of Autotrophic Bacteria, *review* by Dr. Jane Meiklejohn, 809
Leggat, G. J. : Appointed conservator of forests, Uganda, 1207
Legowski, T. J., and Brown, E. B. : Reproduction of Potato Root Eelworm during the Winter in a Potato Clamp, 287
Lehmann, Dr. H. (Horsfall, Dr. W. R., and) : Absence of Abnormal Hæmoglobins in some Australian Aboriginals, 41
Lehninger, Prof. A. L. : Elected a Member of the National Academy of Sciences, Washington, 926
Leitch, Prof. Duncan : *Obituary* by Dr. J. Weir, 309
Length : Septate Fibres in Angiosperms and their (K. A. Chowdhury, S. K. Purkayastha, S. S. Ghosh and J. S. Sond), 1243
The Standard of, and the Standard of Time (Dr. Albert Pérard), 850
Length of Day and Geotropic Response in Seedlings : Relationship between (E. Dorothy Brain), 323
Length of the Muscle Fibres of the Rat Diaphragm (J. A. B. Barstad, E. Gjone and A. M. Lövlie), 581
Lenihan, Dr. J. M. A. : Personal Impressions of the Geneva Conference on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy, 780
Lens (Bovine) : Lipide (Sudan Black Positive) Corpuscles in the (Dr. A. J. Dark), 48
Leonardo da Vinci Lectures for boys (Institution of Mechanical Engineers), 609
Leopold, Prof. A. Carl : Auxins and Plant Growth, *review* by Prof. L. J. Audus, 809
Lepidopterous Tympanal Organs : Electrical Responses of certain (Dr. P. T. Haskell and P. Belton), 139
Leprosy : Research on Tuberculosis and, *review* by Dr. Derek Hobson, 448
Leptospirosis in Piggery Workers (Dr. H. E. Seiler, J. Norval and Dr. Joyce D. Coghlan), 1042
Lestinogomphus africanus (Fraser) : Eggs of (R. Moylan Gambles), 663
Lethality (Dominant), induced by X-Rays in Haploid and Diploid *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* (M. E. Owen and R. K. Mortimer), 625
Letters to a Young Naturalist (Maxwell Knight), *review*, 300
Lettuce Seedlings : Growth of (Winifred M. Dullforce), 1244
Leucocytes of the Mouse : Influence of a Magnetic Field upon the (Prof. J. M. Barnothy, M. F. Barnothy and I. Boszormenyi-Nagy), 577
Leukæmia : Research on Diseases of the Blood, with special reference to (Lady Tata Memorial Fund Grants, Scholarships or Fellowships for), 415, 1208
Leukæmia 8 (Rat Lymphocytic) : Remission of, following Intravenous Administration of 4-(*p*-Diethylaminostyryl)quinoline Dihydrochloride (Dr. Boland Hughes, Margaret Reed Lewis and Aubrey L. Bates), 331
Leukæmia and allied Diseases : Research on (Lady Tata Memorial Fund Awards for 1956–57), 415, 1208
Levels of Thyroid and Thyrotrophic Hormones in the Blood of Rats at various Stages of the Œstrous Cycle (Dr. Fouad A. Soliman and Helmy M. Badawi), 235
Levels (Normal) : Reduction to, of the High Erythrocyte Sedimentation-Rates in Apparently Healthy South African Bantu Men (A. R. P. Walker, D. C. Fletcher, P. A. Reynolds, I. Bersohn and E. D. Sonnenfeld), 480
Levengood, W. C. : Influence of a Magnetic Field on Thermal Convection Patterns, 631, *erratum*, 779
Leverhulme Fellowships and Research Grants (Awards for 1956), 918
Levi, J. D. : Mating Reaction in Yeast, 753
Levine, Dr. Philip, and others : The *Diego* Blood Factor, 40
The Blood Group Antigen *Diego* in North American Indians and in Japanese, 1084
Levine, P. L. : Awarded a Salters' Scholarship by the Salters' Company, 1113
Levinson, Prof. Norman (Coddington, Prof. Earl A., and) : Theory of Ordinary Differential Equations, *review*, 722
Levy, M. : Empirical Relationship between the Excitation Energy of the *F*-band and Physical Constants for Alkali Halides, 241
Lewin, L. : Request for information on Dilogarithms and related Functions, 1208
Lewis, J. F., and Lloyd, E. : Electrical Equipment of Aircraft, 1211
Lewis, Marion, and others : The Blood Group Antigen *Diego* in North American Indians and in Japanese, 1084
Lewis, Margaret Reed, and others : Remission of Rat Lymphocytic Leukæmia 8 following Intravenous Administration of 4-(*p*-Diethylaminostyryl)quinoline Dihydrochloride, 331
Lewis, Dr. S. E., and Price, G. M. : 'Malic Enzyme' Activity in Blowfly Muscle, 842
Lewis, Dr. W. B. : Semiconductors, 833
Lewis, Dr. W. B., and others : International Comparisons of Radioactivity Standards, 12
Lewis, Prof. W. C. McC. : *Obituary* by Dr. E. A. Moelwyn-Hughes, 603
Leydig-cell Homologue in certain Teleost Fishes (Dr. A. J. Marshall and B. Lofts), 704
Li, Kam. and others : A Dielectric Study of the Low-Conductance Surface Membrane in *E. coli*, 134
Liberal Education : The Place of Meteorology in (Royal Meteorological Society Prize for an essay on), 415
Libraries (Technical College), in Great Britain, 509
Library Association : Memorandum on Libraries in Colleges of Technology and Further Education, 509
Lichen (An Arctic), *Siphula ceratites*, in Scotland (D. N. McVean), 797
LIDO, a research reactor of the 'Swimming-pool' pattern, under construction at the Atomic Energy Research Establishment, for the study of shielding problems, 777
Lieberman, Dr. D. S. : Mechanism of Phase Transformations in Metals, 420
Liebmann, Dr. G. : International Analogy Computation Meeting, 20
Life in a Mental Hospital : Social Analysis of, *review* by Dr. G. M. Carstairs, 250
Life (Adult), in a Scolytid Beetle : Flight-muscle Changes during (Dr. John A. Chapman), 1183
Life (Working) : Optimal Span of, *review* by Prof. John Cohen, 449
Life-History of Bacteria : The Cytology and (Dr. K. A. Bisset), second edition, *review* by Dr. C. S. Cummins, 1007
Life Insurance Medical Research Fund of Australia and New Zealand : Awards for research, 511
Light, Dr. Albert, and Simpson, Dr. Melvin V. : Paper Chromatography of Insulin, 225
Light : Correlation between Photons in Two Coherent Beams of (R. Hanbury Brown and R. Q. Twiss), 27
New Determinations of the Velocity of (Colonel R. C. A. Edge), 618
Light (Flickering) : Colour Illusions and Aberrations during Stimulation by (Dr. W. Grey Walter), 710
Light Gases : Absorption of Ultrasound in (W. Tempest and Dr. H. D. Parbrook), 181
Light Metals : International Convention on, 736
Light Orientation : Role of the Terminal Pigment Spots of the Starfish, *Asterias forbesi*, in (Prof. M. Rockstein), 341
Light-scattering (Gelatin), by a New Enzymic Digestion Technique (Dr. G. Stainsby), 745
Lightbody, J. S. : Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Kenya, 70
Ligue Française contre le Cancer : E.S.S.E.C. Prize for 1956 for cancer studies awarded to Prof. and Mme. Bernard Pullman, 415
Lilly (Eli) Travelling Fellowships in Medicine (Medical Research Council), 215
Lilly, Lorna J., and Thoday, Dr. J. M. : Effects of Cyanide on the Roots of *Vicia faba*, 338
Lime : A Dietary Effect in Maize developed during Treatment with (P. L. Pellett and Prof. B. S. Platt), 422
Lindegren, Prof. Carl A., and others : Cytoplasmic Structures in Yeasts, 1041
Linderstrom-Lang, Prof. K. U. : Elected a Foreign Member of the Royal Society, 927, 918 ; work of, 918
Lindley, A. L. G. : Nuclear Energy, 205
Lindner, H. R., and Ferguson, Dr. K. A. : Influence of the Adrenal Cortex on Wool Growth and its relation to 'Break' and 'Tenderness of the' Fleece, 188

Lindner, J. W., and Davis, S. P. : Spectroscopy, 737
Line Broadening : Phenomenological Considerations of the Interruption Theory of (Dr. Robert G. Breene, jun.), 922
Linen Industry Research Association : Annual Report for 1954, 69
Annual Report for 1955, 363
Retirement of Dr. A. J. Turner as director of research, 460
Appointment of D. A. Derrett-Smith as director of research, 460
Ling, Wang, and others : Chinese Astronomical Clockwork, 600
Linnean Society of London : Linnean Gold Medal for 1956 awarded to Prof. W. H. Lang, 1014
Election of Officers for 1956–57, 1014
Election of Foreign Members, 1014
Linnett, Dr. J. W. : Recent Advances in Stereochemistry, *review*, 811
Linstead, Dr. R. P. : Recent Advances in the Chemistry of Colouring Matters, 645
The Place of Science and the Humanities in Education, 960
Lintner, Dr. K., und anderes : Messung Radioaktiver Strahlen in der Mikrochemie, *review* by Prof. F. A. Paneth, 953
Lipæmia Clearing Action of Sulphated Animal Hyaluronate (Prof. Theodore Gillman, Michael Hathorn and Jack Penn), 894
Lipid Fraction (Brain) : Inhibition of Influenza Virus Hæmagglutination by a (Abraham Rosenberg, Dr. Calderon Howe and Prof. Erwin Chargaff), 234
Lipide (Sudan Black Positive) Corpuscles in the Bovine Lens (Dr. A. J. Dark), 48
Lipids, their Chemistry and Biochemistry (Prof. Harry J. Deuel, Jr.), Vol. 2, Biochemistry—Digestion, Absorption, Transport and Storage, *review* by Prof. A. C. Frazer, 1050
Lipids of Biochemical Significance : The Chemistry of (Dr. J. A. Lovern), *review* by Prof. A. C. Frazer, 1050
Lipotropic Agent : Lactose as a (Prof. D. P. Sadhu), 1236
Lipschutz, Prof. A., and others : Comparative Antioestrogenic Potencies of Progesterone and 17α-Hydroxyprogesterone, 478
Lipscomb, Prof. W. N. : Low-Temperature Crystallography, 1068
Lipson, Prof. H. : Mechanism of Phase Transformations in Metals, 420
An Introduction to Interferometry, *review*, 864
Liquid Helium II : Tensile Strength of (Prof. A. D. Misener and G. R. Hébert), 946
Liquids : Viscosity of, and Ultrasonic Studies (Prof. A. K. Dutta, B. C. Ray and H. K. Rout), 1227
Liquids (Viscous), in Branched Tubes : Flow of, with reference to the Hepatic Portal Vein (Dr. C. H. Barnett and Dr. W. Cochrane), 740
Liquier-Milward, Dr. J. : Electron Microscopy and Radioautography as Coupled Techniques in Tracer Experiments, 619
Liquori, Prof. A. M., and others : Isosterism and Molecular Fourier Transform—Crystal Structure Determination of 2-4-Dihydroxybenzoic Acid as related to that of 2-Hydroxy-4-aminobenzoic Acid, 944
Lister, H. : Snow Accumulation and Ablation, 563
Literature of 1952 : Zoological, *review* by Dr. Edward Hindle, 200
Little, A. G., and others : Absorption of 3·5-m. Radiation in the Optical Emission Nebula, *NGC* 6357, 178
Little, Dr. K. : Fibre Microscopy, 515
Liver of the Rat : Effect of Blocking the Reticulo-endothelial System on the Storage of Vitamin A Ester and Alcohol in the (Dr. S. Krishnamurthy and J. Ganguly), 575
Liver and Brain Mitochondria : Action of Chlorpromazine on Oxidative Phosphorylation of (Magdalena Berger, H. J. Strecker and Prof. H. Waelsch), 1234
Liver (Rat-) Mitochondrial Respiration : Effect of ββ-Methylethyl Glutarimide and Amytal on (Prof. O. Jalling), 330
Liver (Rat), and Hepatoma Protein : Plasma Protein as a Precursor of (Dr. P. N. Campbell, H. E. H. Jones and Nancy E. Stone), 138
Liver Cells of Depancreatized Baboons : Nuclear Vacuolation in the (Prof. Joseph Gillman and Christine Gilbert), 656
Liver Dehydrogenase Activity in Rats : Effect of Vitamin B_{12} Deficiency on (M. Sreenivasa Murthy, H. S. R. Desikachar and M. Swaminathan), 750
Livers (Rat) : Preparation of Cell Suspensions from (Dr. I. S. Longmuir and Mrs. Wendy ap Rees), 997
Liversidge, Joan : Furniture in Roman Britain, *review* by W. F. Grimes, 547
Livestock : Grassland and the Feeding of (Nutrition Society Symposium on), 1113
Living Forms : Regularity and Consistency of Design in (Dr. P. Weiss), 1157
Living Mammals of the World (Ivan T. Sanderson), *review* by R. W. Hayman, 445
Living and Fossil Pollen from Macquarie Island (John Bunt), 339
Llowarch, W. : Detection and Development of Scientific Ability, 824
Lloyd, C. W. : The Neurohypophysis, 1020
Lloyd, E. (Lewis, J. F., and) : Electrical Equipment of Aircraft, 1211
Lloyd, Dr. P. F. : Connective Tissue and its Changes with Age, 467
Lloyd, R. C. (Edmunds, W. T., and) : Given a Capper Pass Award for 1955 by the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy and the Institute of Metals, 363
Lloyd-Jacob : Hon. Mr. Justice : *Obituary* of Horatio Ballantyne, 556
Lloyd-Jones, C. P., and others : Some Problems associated with Determining Iron in Plants, 336
Loads (Random) : Fatigue of Metals under (A. K. Head and F. H. Hooke), 1176
Lobachevski and Non-Euclidean Geometry, 312
Localization (Histochemical), of Alkaline Phosphatase in the Cell Wall of *Chlorella vulgaris* : An Electron Microscopical Study of the (Dr. D. Brandes and Dr. R. N. Elston), 274
Localization and Measurement (Autoradiographic), of Intracellular Antibody, using Labelled Antigen (Dr. M. C. Berenbaum), 46
Locke, Arthur S., and collaborators : Guidance, *review* by Prof. A. Porter, 1003
Locket, Dr. S., and others : New Series of Ganglion-blocking Agents, 523
Lockhart, I. M. : Paper Chromatographic Identification of the 2 : 4-Dinitrophenyl-Derivatives of Aliphatic Amines, 393
Lockhart, jun., L. B., and others : Relationship between Air Concentration of Radioactive Fission Products and Fallout, 990
Lockspeiser, Sir Ben : Elected president of the European Organization for Nuclear Research, 117
Retirement as secretary of the Committee of the Privy Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, 260 : work of, 260
Locomotion of Worms (W. B. Yapp), 614 : (Dr. Betty I. Roots), 615
Locomotory Muscles in the Cockroach : Physiology of the (G. Becht and Dr. D. Dresden), 836
Loeser (Guenter) Memorial Lecture of the Geophysics Research Directorate of the Air Force Cambridge Research Center (Dr. Robert G. Breene, jun.), 922
Lofts, B. (Marshall, Dr. A. J., and) : The Leydig-cell Homologue in certain Teleost Fishes, 704
Logan, Dr. D. W. : The Age-Group Bulge and Its Possible Effect on University Policy, 115
Logarithmic Notation in Science and Engineering : Use of (Prof. S. Devons), 373
Lomer, Dr. W. M. : Mechanism of Phase Transformations in Metals, 420
London : Buried—Mithras to the Middle Ages (William Thomson Hill), *review* by W. F. Grimes, 547
Exhibition of Scientific Instruments in, 312, 968
Suicide in—an Ecological Study (Peter Sainsbury), (Institute of Psychiatry, Maudsley Monographs No. 1), *review*, 404
London Hospital Medical College : Appointment of Prof. E. M. Glaser to the University of London readership in physiology, 779
London School of Economics and Political Science : Retirement of Sir Alexander Carr-Saunders from the directorship, 689
Appointment of Sir Sydney Caine as director, 689
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine : Appointment of Dr. J. H. Birkinshaw to the University of London chair of biochemistry, 1017, 1109
Retirement of Prof. Harold Raistrick from the University of London chair of biochemistry, 1108
London and Home Counties Regional Advisory Council for Higher Technological Education : Booklet on Advanced Courses in Technology, 364
Seventh Annual Report, 691
Long Ashton Research Station : Report for 1954 (Dr. John Grainger), 322
Long-Chain Fats : Synthesis of, by Bacteria isolated from Human Fæces (Dr. H. G. Sammons, D. J. Vaughan and A. C. Frazer) 237
Long-Distance Migration in Petrels : Moult Adaptation in relation to (Dr. A. J. Marshall and D. L. Serventy), 943
Longitudes, Bureau des : Annuaire pour l'an 1956, avec un Supplément pour l'an 1957, *review*, 909
Longmuir, Dr. I. S., and Rees, Mrs. Wendy ap : Preparation of Cell Suspensions from Rat Livers, 997
Longuet-Escard, Mme. J. : Semi- and Non-Crystalline Materials, 122
Longuet-Higgins, Prof. H. C. : Appointed Arthur D. Little visiting professor of chemistry in the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 653
Longuet-Higgins, Dr. M. S. : Statistics and Aerodynamics of the Sea Surface, 62
Longwell, Dr. J. : Iodine and Fluorine in Nutrition, 913
Lonsdale, Dame Kathleen : Low-Temperature Crystallography, 1067
Lonsdale, Dame Kathleen, and Grenville-Wells, Dr. H. Judith : Anisotropic Temperature Factors in Cubic Crystals, 986
Lora-Tamayo, Prof. M. : Documentation of Applied Chemistry, 169
Lorand, Dr. L., and Moos, C. : Auto-oscillations in Extracted Muscle Fibre Systems, 1239
Lorch, W. F. : Will Ion Exchange replace the Laboratory Still ?, 509
Lord, A. V., and others : The Suppressed Frame System of Telerecording, 519
Lord, E. : Properties and Distribution of Raw Cotton, 74
Losee, Dr. Fred L., and Hurley, Lieut. Lloyd A. : Bone treated with Ethylenediamine as a Successful Foundation Material in Cross-Species Bone Grafts, 1032
Lothe, F. : Appointed pathologist, Medical Department, Uganda, 70
Loughhead, R. E. (Jefferies, J. T., and) : Correlation Patterns in the Chromospheric Granulation, 180
Loughnane, J. B., and others : Virulent Attacks of Eyespot on Oats, 193
Lousley, J. E. : The British Flora during 1955, 18
Progress in the Study of the British Flora, 1162
Loutit, Dr. J. F., and others : Cytological Identification of Radiation-Chimæras, 452
Lovern, Dr. J. A. : Phospholipids in Foods, 565
The Chemistry of Lipids of Biochemical Significance, *review* by Prof. A. C. Frazer, 1050
Lövlie, A. M., and others : Length of the Muscle Fibres of the Rat Diaphragm, 581
Low Audio-frequency Electromagnetic Signals of Natural Origin (R. E. Holzer and O. E. Deal), 536
Low-alloy Steels : Hair-line Cracks in (A. Barker and A. Wainwright), 1136
Low-Conductance Surface Membrane in *E. coli* : A Dielectric Study of the (Dr. Hugo Fricke, Herman P. Schwan, Kam Li and Vernon Bryson), 134
Low-frequency Atmospheric Noise during the Cosmic-Radiation Storm of February 23 : Sudden Decrease in (C. A. McKerrow), 1223
Low-Level Neutron Sources : Determination of Chromium, Vanadium and Tungsten by Activation Analysis using (Prof. M. Huaringa), 85
Low-Silica Hydroxide Solutions : Ion-Exchange Preparation of, for Colorimetric Determinations of Total Silica (Sallie Fisher and Robert Kunin), 1125
Low-Temperature Crystallography (X-Ray Analysis Group of the Institute of Physics and the Low-Temperature Group of the Physical Society Conference on), 511, 1067
Low Temperatures : Thermal Conductivity of Solid Argon at (Dr. G. K. White and Dr. S. B. Woods), 851
Lowick, J. H. B., and others : Differences between the Electrical Charge carried by Normal and Homologous Tumour Cells, 576
Lowndes, Dr. A. G. : Swimming of Fishes, 194
Obituary by Prof. J. Z. Young, 826
Lowry, Dr. H. V. : Technical Education in Great Britain, 970
Lowy, Dr. J. (Abbott, Dr. B. C., and) : A New Muscle Preparation for the Study of Optical Changes during Contraction, 788
Lubs, H. A. (edited by) : The Chemistry of Synthetic Dyes and Pigments, *review* by Dr. S. Coffey, 498
Lucas, A. J., and others : Changes in the Dimensions of the Nuclei of Neurones with Activity, 1081

Lucas, Dr. C. C. : Chemistry of Phospholipids, 21
Lucerne Strains : Tripping, Crossing and Selfing in (A. Zaleski), 334
Lucubratory Biochemistry, *review* by Prof. F. G. Young, 544
Ludlam, F. H. : Physics of Atmospheric Clouds, 320
Awarded the Buchan Prize for 1951–55 of the Royal Meteorological Society, 1014
Ludlam, F. H., and Scorer, R. S. : Further Outlook, *review* by James Paton, 641
Luminescence of Biological Systems—Proceedings of the Conference on Luminescence, 1954, sponsored by the Committee on Photobiology of the National Academy of Sciences—National Research Council, and supported by the National Science Foundation (edited by Frank H. Johnson), *review* by Dr. G. Y. Kennedy, 1052
Lumsden, Dr. C. E. : Appointed professor of pathology and head of the Department of Pathology in the University of Leeds, 1017
Lunar Atmosphere : Density of the (Dr. E. J. Öpik), 123
Lundberg, Dr. Anders : Secretory Potentials and Secretion in the Sublingual Gland of the Cat, 1080
Lundegårdh, Prof. H. : Elected a *correspondant* for the Rural Economy Section of the Paris Academy of Sciences, 918
Lung (Guinea Pig) : Effects of Anaphylactic Shock and Compound 48/80 on the Mast Cells of the (Dr. Ivan Mota and Itamar Vugman), 427
Luomala, Katharine : Voices on the Wind, Polynesian Myths and Chants, *review* by M. C. Burkitt, 1100
Lupulone and *iso*Humulone Complex (M. Verzele), 183
Luscombe, F. E. : Appointed chief agricultural officer, Nyasaland, 1207
Lushington, J. R. F. : Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Tanganyika, 70
Luszczynski, T., and others : Preparation of Antiglobulin Sera, 329
Lutfy, R. G. (Gatenby, Prof. J. Brontë, and) : The Golgi Apparatus and the Electron Microscope, 1027
Luzzati, V. : Low-Temperature Crystallography, 1068
Lyall, Miss A. H. : Occurrence of Triple and Quadruple Cones in the Retina of the Minnow (*Phoxinus lævis*), 1086
Lyell Fund (a moiety of the) for 1956 of the Geological Society of London awarded to Dr. W. S. Pitcher and one to H. R. Tainsh, 165
Lyell Medal for 1956 of the Geological Society of London awarded to Dr. L. R. Cox, 165
Lymph : Free Amino-Acid Content of the (P. Braun, M. Földi, S. Kisfaludy and Gy. Szabó), 1133
Lymphocytic Leukæmia 8 (Rat) : Remission of, following Intravenous Administration of 4-(*p*-Diethylaminostyryl)quinoline Dihydrochloride (Dr. Boland Hughes, Margaret Reed Lewis and Aubrey L. Bates), 331
Lynch, A. C., and Watkins, J. : Some Recent Developments in Magnetism, 517
Lyne, A. G. (Hardy, Dr. Margaret H., and) : Proposed Terminology for Wool Follicles in Sheep, 705
Lyons, M. J. : Assay of Possible Carcinogenic Hydrocarbons from Cigarette Smoke, 630
Lysogenic Strain of *Rhizobium trifolii* (K. C. Marshall), 92
Lyttleton, Dr. J. W. : Relationship between Photosynthesis and a Homogeneous Protein Component of Plant Cytoplasm, 283

MABOÑ, R. M. : A Simple Method of Assessing the Moisture exuded through the Skin of Cattle, 284
Macario, R. C. V. (Chapman, Dr. F. W., and) : Propagation of Audio-Frequency Radio Waves to Great Distances, 930
McArthur, Dr. C. S. : Chemistry of Phospholipids, 21
Macaulay Institute for Soil Research, Aberdeen : Appointment of Dr. J. S. D. Bacon as head of the Department of Biochemistry, 693
McBee, Prof. Richard H. (Walter, Prof. William G., and) : General Microbiology, *review* by T. H. Hawkins, 107
Maccabæans, Society of : Meldola Medal for 1955 awarded to Dr. Peter Gray, 507
McClelland, G. A. H. : Appointed scientific officer, East African Veterinary Research Organization, 70
McCloy, James : The Presentation of Science to the Public, 1066
McCloy, J. F. : Appointed senior scientific officer, East African Industrial Research Organization, 831
McConkey, H. M., and others : Isolation of β-Dihydroequilin and α-Dihydroequilenin from the Urine of Pregnant Mares, 753
McCorkle, W. H. (edited by Monk, Prof. George S., and) : Optical Instrumentation, *review* by G. W. Hamstead, 450
McCracken, K. G., and others : Cosmic-Ray Increase observed at High Southern Latitudes on February 23, 1956, 1173
McCrea, Prof. W. M. : Relativity and Space Travel, 784
McCulloch, A. : Appointed a member of the Advisory Council of the Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization, 734
McDaniel, J. : Awarded a Commonwealth Fund General Fellowship, 735
McDonald, D. C., and others : Mycelial Aggregation of Sand Soil under *Pinus radiata*, 231
MacDonald, Dr. D. K. C. : Melting, Diffusion and related topics, 23
Semiconductors, 833
McDonald, I. R., and Denton, Dr. D. A. : Delayed Effect of Ipsilateral Intracarotid Infusion of Sodium Chloride on the Composition of the Parotid Saliva of Sodium-depleted Sheep, 1035
McDonald, M. W. : Effect of Supplementary Choline and Methionine on the Response of Chickens to Folic Acid, 343
McDowall, I. C. : Appointed director of the New Zealand Pottery and Ceramics Research Association, 119
Macek, Dr. K. (edited by Hais, Dr. I. M., and) : Papirová Chromatografie, *review* by Dr. R. Consden, 352
MacEwan, Dr. D. M. C. : Fourth National Clay Conference in the United States, 368
MacFarlane, Dr. R. G. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 558
Macfarlane, Prof. W. W. : Appointed a member of the Advisory Council of the Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization, 734
McFarquar, A. M. M. : Appointed agricultural economist, Western Region, Nigeria, 561
McGill, R. F., and others : Muscular Dystrophy of Beef Cattle and Unsaturated Fats, 792, *erratum*, 1208
MacGinitie, Prof. G. E. : Researches in the Arctic Ocean, 1215
MacGregor, Dr. A. G. : Centenary of the Geological Survey in Scotland, 216
McGrew, Frank C., and others (edited by) : Organic Reactions, Vols. 7 and 8, *review* by Prof. John Read, 249
McIlwain, Prof. Henry : Biochemistry and the Central Nervous System, *review* by Dr. G. B. Ansell, 720
McIntosh, A. H. : Resistance of Insects to Insecticides, 356
MacIver, Prof. Robert M. : Academic Freedom in Our Time, *review* by R. Brightman, 1190
Mack, J. E., and others : Spectroscopy, 737
McKay, A. D. : Given an award under the Royal Society and Nuffield Foundation Commonwealth Bursaries Scheme, 165
McKay, Prof. R., and others : Virulent Attacks of Eyespot on Oats, 193
McKenzie, D. B., and others : Electrical Equipment of Aircraft, 1211
Mackenzie, J. K. (Bowles, J. S., and) : Mechanism of Phase Transformations in Metals, 420
Mackenzie, R. F. : Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Northern Region, Nigeria, 70
Mackenzie, R. M. : Appointed veterinary officer, Eastern Region, Nigeria, 1207
McKerrow, C. A. : Sudden Decrease in Low-frequency Atmospheric Noise during the Cosmic-Radiation Storm of February 23, 1223
McKie, Dr. Douglas : *Obituary* of Dr. F. Sherwood Taylor, 774
Mackie, G. O. (Totton, A. K., and) : Dimorphism in the Portuguese Man-of-War, 290
MacKinnon, Dr. I. L. (MacKinnon, P. C. B., and) : Seasonal Sweating, 799
MacKinnon, J. P. : A Virus Latent in Turnips, 1157
Mackinnon, Dr. L. : Appointed lecturer in physics at the University of Leeds, 1017
MacKinnon, P. C. B., and MacKinnon, Dr. I. L. : Seasonal Sweating, 799
Mackinnon Research Studentship of the Royal Society awarded to Dr. C. J. Waddington, 215
Mackworth-Praed, C. W., and Grant, C. H. B. : Birds of Eastern and North-Eastern Africa, *review* by Sir Landsborough Thomson, 203
McLachlan, T. : Awarded the Hinchley Medal for 1955 of the British Association of Chemists, 464
The Analyst—Chemist, Technician or Magician ?, 464
McLaren, E. H. : Melting, Diffusion and related topics, 23
McLaughlin, R. D. : Spectroscopy, 738
McLean, A. S., and Marley, W. G. : Health and Safety in a Nuclear Power Industry, 205
McLean, Dr. D. : Awarded the Rosenhain Medal (1956) of the Institute of Metals, 16
McLean, Prof. R. C. : Resignation from the National Parks Commission, 167
MacLeod, A. J. : Appointed veterinary research officer, Federation of Nigeria, 736
MacLeod, A. K. (Newing, C. R., and) : Magnetically Induced Vortex for Small-scale Aerated Culture Studies, 939
Macleod, N. : Awarded a Commonwealth Fund General Fellowship, 735
McNally, jun., J. R., and Skidmore, M. R. : Spectroscopy, 738
McNeill, Dr. K. G. : Given an award under the Royal Society and Nuffield Foundation Commonwealth Bursaries Scheme, 165
Macquarie Island : Living and Fossil Pollen from (John Bunt), 339
McQuillan, Mrs. M. K. : Mechanism of Phase Transformations in Metals, 420
McQuillen, Dr. Kenneth : A New Approach to Biosynthesis, *review*, 594
Macro-Dialyser (Micro- or) : A Rapid Variable-Temperature (Dr. H. Stegemann and Dr. G. Toennies), 440
Macromolecular Chemistry : International Symposium on (Polymers, Biocolloids and Polyelectrolytes in Solution), (Commission on Macromolecules of the International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry and the Weizmann Institute of Science), 562, 1161
Macromolecular Systems : Chromosomes, Genes and (Prof. Francis O. Schmitt), 503
Macropus : Crystallite Orientation in the Tooth Dentine of (Dr. D. F. G. Poole), 485
McVean, D. N. : An Arctic Lichen, *Siphula ceratites*, in Scotland, 797
Macy, Jr. (The Josiah) Foundation, 1930–1955, *review* by Dr. F. H. K. Green, 1004
Madelstam, Stanley (Yourgrau, Dr. Wolfgang, and) : Variational Principles in Dynamics and Quantum Theory, *review*, 1053
Madreporaria : Histochemistry of Mucopolysaccharide-like Substances and Alkaline Phosphatase in (Thomas Goreau), 1029
Magarvey, R. H., and Taylor, B. W. : Shattering of Large Drops, 745
Maggiore, Q. (Brogi, M. P., and) : Influence of Thyro-parathyroidectomy on the Hæmatological Changes induced by Cortisone in the Rat, 138
Magic : Dictionary of (Harry E. Wedeck), *review* by Dr. E. J. Dingwall, 1035
Magnesium Changes (Serum), in Hibernation (Marvin L. Riedesel and G. Edgar Folk, jun.), 668
Magnesium Content within the Leaves of White Clover and Perennial Ryegrass : Components of the Total (T. F. Neales), 388
Magnetic Field : Influence of a, upon the Leucocytes of the Mouse (Prof. J. M. Barnothy, M. F. Barnothy and I. Boszormenyi-Nagy), 577
Influence of a, on Thermal Convection Patterns (W. C. Levengood), 631, *erratum*, 779
Magnetic Materials : Magnetism and (American Institute of Electrical Engineers, in co-operation with the American Physical Society, the American Institute of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers and the Institute of Radio Engineers Conference on), 1065
Magnetic Properties of Matter (Italian Physical Society Course on), 1018
Magnetic Recording : Absolute Measurements in (E. D. Daniel and P. E. Axon), 519
Magnetically Induced Vortex for Small-scale Aerated Culture Studies (C. R. Newing and A. K. MacLeod), 939
Magnetism : Some Recent Developments in (Electronics Group of the Institute of Physics Symposium on), 517
Magnetism (Thermoremanent) : Production of Self-Reversal of, by Heat Treatment of Ferromagnetic Minerals (Prof. T. Nagata and S. Uyeda), 179

Magnetism and Magnetic Materials (American Institute of Electrical Engineers, in co-operation with the American Physical Society, the American Institute of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers and the Institute of Radio Engineers Conference on), 1065
Magnolias in Cultivation : Asiatic (G. H. Johnstone), *review* by Sir Edward Salisbury, 549
Magrath, D. I., and others : Hydrolysis of Esters of Monoribonucleotides, 1124
Mahapatra, G. N. : Non-metallic Fungicides, 938
Maintenance of Adult Mosquito Tissue in a Tissue-Culture Medium (Dr. W. E. Beckel), 534
Maintenance of Electronic Instruments : Design, Use and (Atomic Energy Research Establishment Specialized Course on), 922
Mair, Beveridge J., and others : Hydrocarbons from Petroleum, *review*, 401
Maize : A Dietary Defect in, developed during Treatment with Lime (P. L. Pellett and Prof. B. S. Platt), 422
Makaira audax Phillipi : The Striped Marlin, in South Africa (Prof. J. L. B. Smith), 758
Makaira herschelii (Gray), 1838 : A Marlin in Angola, with a Note on (Prof. J. L. B. Smith), 1246
Makerere University College of East Africa, Kampala : The Art of Science (Inaugural Address by Prof. L. C. Beadle), 610
Makishima, Hisao, and others : Resolution by means of a Micro-organism of Racemic Diaminosuccinic Acid and Determination of its Configuration, 280
Malacca Museums Board : Skull of a Beaked Whale, *Mesoplodon stejnegeri*, sent to the British Museum (Natural History), 215
Malacological Society of London : Discussion on Pelagic Mollusca—Swimmers and Drifters, 364, 1023
Maladjusted Children : Report of the Committee on (Ministry of Education), 973
Malaria Service, Federation of Nigeria : Appointment of M. W. Service as entomologist, 70
Malayan Timbers : Manual of (H. E. Desch), *review*, 1008
Male Fructification referable to *Glossopteris* : A New Type of (J. Sen), 337
'Malic Enzyme' Activity in Blowfly Muscle (Dr. S. E. Lewis and G. M. Price), 842
Malkin, Prof. T. : Phospholipids in Foods, 565
Malone, Dr. J. P. (Muskett, Prof. A. E., and) : Detection of Seed-borne Parasites in Seeds, 465
Malvaceae : A Biologically Active Fatty-acid in (F. S. Shenstone and J. R. Vickery), 93
Mammal Society of the British Isles : Annual General Meeting and Conference, 609
Mammalian Placenta (Prof. J. D. Boyd), 609
Mammals in Britain : Additional Records of *Haplosporangium parvum* in (Lloyd Tevis, jun.), 437
Mammals of Shetland : Birds and (L. S. V. Venables and U. M. Venables), *review* by Frances Pitt, 451
Mammals of the World : Living (Ivan T. Sanderson), *review* by R. W. Hayman, 445
Mammoth Tobacco (Maryland) : A New Unidentified Indole Hormone in (A. J. Vlitos, Werner Meudt and R. Beimler), 890
Man : Introduction to Parasitology, with Special Reference to the Parasites of (Prof. Asa C. Chandler), ninth edition, *review* by Dr. G. Lapage, 55
The Outlook for, *review* by R. Brightman, 3
Man's Guide to Theoretical Physics : An Intelligent, *review* by Prof. R. W. Ditchburn, 151
Man and Animals : The Expression of the Emotions in (Charles Darwin), *review* by Prof. John Cohen, 247
The Impact of Food Technology on the Nutrition of (Scottish Group of the Nutrition Society Discussion on), 1199
Learning in (Section of Comparative Medicine of the Royal Society of Medicine Discussion on), 1147
The Numbers of (edited by J. B. Cragg and N. W. Pirie), *review*, 300
Man-power : Science, Technology and, 51
Soviet Professional (Nicholas De Witt), 51
Man-power in the British Coal Industry, 514
Man-power in the Royal Air Force (Nigel Birch), 560 ; (G. S. de Freitas), 560 ; (Dr. A. D. D. Broughton), 560
Manpower (Scientific and Professional) : Proceedings of a Conference at Columbia University on the Utilization of (National Manpower Council), 675
Man-power (Technological and Technical) : The Balance of, 675
Manpower Council, National : Proceedings of a Conference at Columbia University on the Utilization of Scientific and Professional Manpower, 675
Management : Automation and, 1141
The Practice of (Peter F. Drucker), *review* by E. F. L. Brech, 104
Management and Human Relations (Institute of Personnel Management Conference on), 161
Management and Labour : Automation, a Report on the Technical Trends and their Impact on (Department of Scientific and Industrial Research), 1141
Manchester College of Science and Technology, 261
Manchester Guardian : Supplement on the Perkin Centenary, 873
Manchester Joint Research Council : Meeting on Automation, 1113
Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society : To publish a History of the Society, 166
Manchester Museum : Report for 1954–55, 735
Manfield, H. G. : Epoxide Resins, 964
Manganese Absorption of Red Beet Tissue : Effect of Carbon Dioxide on the (A. D. Skelding), 1038
Mani, Prof. M. S. : The Second Entomological Expedition to the Himalayas, 124
Mankind : The Future of, *review* by Dr. R. E. Slade, 298
Manning, D. C. (Owen, L. E., and) : Spectroscopy, 737
Manning, T. E., and others : Spectroscopy, 737
Manson Medal for 1956 of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene awarded to Brigadier J. A. Sinton, 562
Manson-Bahr, Sir Philip : The Diagnosis of Amœbiasis, 1207
Mapother Bequest Research Fellowship for 1956–57 awarded by the Medical Research Council to Miss N. M. Goodman, 464
Maps (Daily), of the Sun (P. A. Wayman), 518
March, E. W. : Appointed chief conservator of forests, Eastern Region, Nigeria, 1207
March, Dr. N. H. : Theoretical Physics, 269
Marchessault, R. H. : Electron Microscopy of Fibres, 319
Marchetti, M., and others : Orotic Acid as a Survival Factor in Rats Deficient in the Animal Protein Factors of Casein, 757
Marcinkiewicz, S. (Green, J., and) : η-Tocopherol (7-Methyltocol), a New Tocopherol in Rice, 86
Mardones, Dr. Elvira, and others : Comparative Antiœstrogenic Potencies of Progesterone and 17α-Hydroxyprogesterone, 478
Mares (Pregnant) : Isolation of β-Dihydroequilin and α-Dihydroequilenin from the Urine of (W. L. Glen, R. Barber, H. M. McConkey and G. A. Grant), 753
Margerison, T. A. : The Presentation of Science to the Public, 1066
Marine Biology : Perspectives in (International Union of Biological Sciences, Scripps Institution of Oceanography of the University of California, and the United States Office of Naval Research, Symposium on), 70, 1212
Marine Biology or Oceanography : Grants for Research in (Challenger Society), 1018
Marine Engineering at Newcastle-upon-Tyne : Chair of, 212
Marine Geological Expedition to Peru and Chile : The *Atlantis* (Dr. Parker D. Trask), 454
Marine Science in the Pacific Area (Dr. G. E. R. Deacon), 353
Marine or Freshwater Science : Research in (Development Commission Grants for), 736
Marinone, Dr. Giuseppe : Awarded a Scholarship by the Lady Tata Memorial Fund, for research on leukæmia and allied diseases, 1208
Mark, Prof. H. : *Obituary* of Prof. Kurt G. Stern, 556
Markham, Dr. Roy : Promoted to Senior Principal Scientific Officer in the, Scientific Civil Service, 220 ; work of, 220
Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 558
The Structure of Nucleic Acids and their Role in Protein Synthesis 602
Markham, Dr. Roy (Smith, Dr. Kenneth M., and) : Mumps, Measles and Mosaics, *review* by Dr. W. L. Sumner, 1007
Markham, R. L. : A Modified Method of Two-Dimensional Zone Electrophoresis applied to Mucoproteins in Serum and Urine, 125
Marks, G. E. : Chromosome Numbers in *Oxalis*, 735
Marley, W. G. (McLean, A. S., and) : Health and Safety in a Nuclear Power Industry, 205
Marlin : The Striped (*Makaira audax* Phillipi), in South Africa (Prof. J. L. B. Smith), 758
Marlin in Angola, with a Note on *Makaira herschelii* (Gray), 1838 (Prof. J. L. B. Smith), 1246
Marlow Medal of the Faraday Society, 777
Marotta, Prof. D. : Chemistry, Biochemistry and Pharmacology of Thioctic Acid, 75
Marrian, Prof. G. F. : The Impact of Food Technology on the Nutrition of Man and Animals, 1199
Marsden, A. W. : Documentation of Applied Chemistry, 169
Marsden, J. (Evans, W. A. L., and) : Carbohydrases in Blow-fly Larvæ 478
Marsh, R. W. : Seconded to the Food and Agriculture Organization to report on crop protection methods and organization in Yugoslavia, 562
Marshall, Dr. A. J., and Disney, H. J. de S. : Photostimulation of an Equatorial Bird (*Quelea quelea*, Linnaeus), 143
Marshall, Dr. A. J., and Lofts, B. : The Leydig-cell Homologue in certain Teleost Fishes, 704
Marshall, Dr. A. J., and Serventy, D. L. : Moult Adaptation in relation to Long-distance Migration in Petrels, 943
Marshall, Dr. C. W. : Power and Energy from the Winds, *review*, 1050
Marshall, Prof. J. S. : Cloud Physics, 321
Marshall, K. C. : A Lysogenic Strain of *Rhizobium trifolii*, 92
Marshall, N. B. : A Monograph of the Clingfishes (Order Xenopterygii), *review*, 722
Marson, Dr. L. M : Mathematical Chemical Periodicity, 1179
Martí-Ibanez, Dr. Felix (edited by Welch, Dr. Henry, and) : Antibiotics Annual, 1954–55—Proceedings of the Second Annual Symposium on Antibiotics, *review* by Dr. N. G. Heatley, 496
Martin, Charles Noël : Numerical Tables for Nuclear Physics, *review* by J. S. Story, 57
Martin, Dr. D. C. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 506
Martin, E. R. H. : Appointed senior agricultural officer, Jamaica, 1207
Martin, Prof. Gottfried : Kant's Metaphysics and Theory of Science (translated from the German by P. G. Lucas), *review* by Prof. L. J. Russell, 152
Martin, Dr. H., and Emeléus, Prof. K. G. : The Langmuir Paradox in Discharge Plasmas, 943
Martin, Prof. L. C. : *Obituary* of Prof. A. O. Rankine, 408
Martindale : The Extra Pharmacopœia, Vol. 2, twenty-third edition, *review* by Prof. J. H. Gaddum, 350
Maryland Mammoth Tobacco : A New Unidentified Indole Hormone in (A. J. Vlitos, Werner Meudt and R. Beimler), 890
Masefield, G. B. : Given an award under the Royal Society and Nuffield Foundation Commonwealth Bursaries Scheme, 165
Mashall, J. C. K. : Appointed conservator of forests, grade A, Federation of Malaya, 831
Mason, B. J. : Cloud Physics, 320
The Meteorological Office—Annual Report for 1954–55, 519
Proceedings of the First International Symposium on Condensation Nuclei at Dublin, April 1955, *review*, 1008
Mason, B. J., and Hallett, J. : Artificial Ice-forming Nuclei, 681
Mason, Dr. H. S. : Structures and Functions of the Phenolase Complex, 79
Mason, J. A. : Fibre Microscopy, 516
Mason (Sir Josiah) Lectures of the University of Birmingham (Prof. Max Gluckman), 215
Mass Determination (X-Ray), in Cells by Scanning (Bengt O. H. Rosengren), 1127
Mass Transfer in Combustion Theory : Heat and, *review* by F. D. Robinson, 548

Massachusetts Institute of Technology : Establishment of a School for Advanced Study, with Dr. Martin J. Buerger as director, 262
Appointment of Dr. Claude E. Shannon as visiting professor of electrical communications, 314
Appointment of Prof. H. C. Longuet-Huggins as Arthur D. Little visiting professor of chemistry, 653
Appointment of Dr. Edwin H. Land as the first Fellow of the newly established School for Advanced Study, 653
Summer Programme, 831
Massalski, Dr. T. B. : Appointed lecturer in physical metallurgy at the University of Birmingham, 876
Massey, Prof. H. S. W. (Jones, Dr. F. E., and) : Rocket Exploration of the Upper Atmosphere, 643
Masson Memorial Scholarship for 1956 of the Royal Australian Chemical Institute awarded to G. C. Morris, 919
Mast Cells of the Guinea Pig Lung : Effects of Anaphylactic Shock and Compound 48 80 on the (Dr. Ivan Mota and Itamar Vugman), 427
Materials : Deterioration of (edited by Glenn A. Greathouse and Carl J. Wessel), *review*, 720
Semi- and Non-Crystalline (X-Ray Analysis Group of the Institute of Physics Conference on), 121, *errata*, 314
Materials (Engineering) : The Testing and Inspection of (Prof. Harmer E. Davis, Prof. George Earl Troxell and Prof. Clement T. Wiskocil), second edition, *review* by K. J. Pascoe, 248
Materials Testing : American Methods of, *review* by K. J. Pascoe, 248
Materials and Processes involved in the Uses of High Temperatures in Science and Industry : Methods, (Stanford Research Institute and the University of California Symposium on), 693
Materials and Structures : Non-Destructive Testing of (Proceedings of the International Symposium on), (International Union of Testing and Research Laboratories for Materials and Structures), 468
Mathematical Chemical Periodicity (Dr. L. M. Marson), 1179
Mathematical Colloquium : Eighth British, 1159
Mathematical Education in South Asia : International Conference on, 694
Mathematical Statistics : Introduction to (Prof. Paul G. Hoel), second edition, *review* by Prof. M. G. Kendall, 813
Mathematical Tables (Unpublished) : Accessions to the Depository of (Royal Society), 921
Mathematical Tables from all Branches of Sciences : Index of (prepared by Dr. Karl Schütte), *review* by J. H. Pearce, 767
Mathematics at Glasgow, 1109
Mathematics for the Chemist (Prof. G. J. Kynch), *review*, 678
Mathematics for Chemistry Students, *review*, 678
Mathew, Miss S., and others : Occurrence and Nature of an Amœba Excystment Factor produced by *Aerobacter* sp., 621
Mating Preference : Reversal of, by Crossing Strains of *Drosophila melanogaster* (G. Tebb and Dr. J. M. Thoday), 707
Mating Reaction in Yeast (J. D. Levi), 753
Mating Systems of Fungi (J. H. Burnett), 1215
Mattausch, Prof. J. H. E. : Production and Utilization of Electromagnetically Enriched Isotopes, 159
Matter : Magnetic Properties of (Italian Physical Society Course on), 1018
Thermodynamics and Physics of (edited by Frederick D. Rossini), *review* by Prof. L. Rosenhead, 400
Matter (Particulate) : Petroleum Ether (80°–100° C.) used as a Dispersing Agent for the Examination of, by Electron Microscopy and Electron Diffraction (E. H. Boult), 484
Matterson, Dr. A. H. S. : The Atomic Energy Research Establishment—the First Ten Years, 1195
Matthews, D. J. : *Obituary* by Dr. J. N. Carruthers, 410
Matthews, Dr. L. Harrison : Theodore Roosevelt as Naturalist, *review*, 813
Matthews, Dr. R. E. F., and Smith, Dr. J. D. : Distribution of 8-Azaguanine in the Nucleic Acids of *Bacillus cereus*, 271
Matthews, Very Rev. Dr. W. R. : Impact of Science on Religion, *review*, 638
Mature Egg Nucleus of *Aloe davyana* in South Africa : Deoxyribonucleic Acid Deficiency in the (Dr. S. Krupko and A. Denley), 92
Maudling, R. : Electrical Equipment of Aircraft, 1210
Maurice, R. D. A., and others : Visibility of Noise in Television, 519
Mauveine : Centenary of the discovery by W. H. Perkin of (Exhibition at the Huddersfield Technical College by the Huddersfield Section of the Society of Dyers and Colourists to commemorate the), 464
Mawby, M. A. : Appointed a member of the Advisory Council of the Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization, 734
Mawson, C. A., and Fischer, M. Isabel : Zinc in Aspermic Human Semen, 190
Maxted, Dr. E. B. : Catalytic Hydrogenation, *review*, 765
May, Dr. W. : Semi- and Non-Crystalline Materials, 122
Maybury, Robert H., and Katz, Dr. Joseph J. : Protein Denaturation in Heavy Water, 629
Maycock, Dr. W. d'A. : Given the 1955 Award of the Oliver Memorial Fund, 119
Mayer (Charles) Prize for 1955 of the Société de Chimie Biologique awarded to Prof. S. Ochoa and Mme. M. Grunberg-Manago, 17
Mayer, Dr. J., and others : Effects of Pituitary Growth Hormone on the Insulin and Hyperglycæmic-glycogenolytic Factor extractable from the Pancreas of Obese-Hyperglycæmic Mice, 1235
Mayer, Jean (Agnew, Dr. L. R. C., and) : Mechanism of Anorexia in Vitamin-deficient Hyperphagic Animals, 1235
Mayer, M. G. : Elected a Member of the National Academy of Sciences, Washington, 926
Mayer, Dr. W. : Vegetable Tannins, 880
Maynard, Donald M. : Electrical Activity in the Cockroach Cerebrum, 529
Mazur, Dr. Józef : *Obituary* of Prof. Edward Stenz, 1014
Meanders : Erosion in (Sir Claude Inglis), 394 ; (J. H. Horlock), 394
Meaning of Deuterium Abundance in Meteorites (Dr. Giovanni Boato), 424
Measles and Mosaics : Mumps, (Dr. Kenneth M. Smith and Dr. Roy Markham), *review* by Dr. W. L. Sumner, 1007
Measurement of Cerebral Blood-flow : A Direct Method for the (D. H. Ingvar and U. Söderberg), 339
Measurement of Rate of Dewfall (Dr. G. Hoffmann), 118
Measurement of the Thickness of Thin Films by Multiple-Beam Interference (C. Weaver and P. Benjamin), 1030
Measurement (Autoradiographic Localization and), of Intracellular Antibody, using Labelled Antigen (Dr. M. C. Berenbaum), 46
Measurement (Galvanic), of Dissolved Oxygen (A. G. Dowson and I. J. Buckland), 712
Measurement and Application of Nuclear Moments, *review* by Dr. B. H. Flowers, 497
Measurements of Natural Freezing Nuclei at High Altitudes (E. J. Smith, Dr. A. R. Kassander and Dr. S. Twomey), 82
Measurements (Absolute), in Magnetic Recording (E. D. Daniel and P. E. Axon), 519
Measuring Frost Point in the Stratosphere : Compressed Air Hygrometer for (R. J. Murgatroyd, P. Goldsmith and W. E. H. Hollings), 568
Measuring Gas Clean-up Rates : Use of Krypton-85 in (Dr. D. J. Harris and Dr. P. O. Hawkins), 285
Measuring Rate of Water Uptake by Small Seeds : A Simple Potometer for (Dr. Shimon Klein), 707
Mécaniciens, Société Belge des, and others : International Conference on Analogy Computation, 20
Mechanical Engineering Congress : Sixth International (Surface Treatment for the Improvement of Mechanical Properties and Protection against Corrosion), 922
Mechanical Engineers, Institution of : Leonardo da Vinci Lectures for boys, 609
Mechanical Properties (Bulk), of Water : Modification of the, by Complex Formation in Dilute Solution (T. Nash), 948
Mechanical Properties and Protection against Corrosion : Surface Treatment for the Improvement of (Sixth International Mechanical Engineering Congress), 922
Mechanical Twinning in an Alpha-Beta Titanium Alloy : Metallographic Evidence of (Dr. D. N. Williams), 436
Mechanical and Electrical Engineering (compiled by G. F. Westcott), (Science Museum, Classified Lists of Historical Events, I), 830
Mechanics : Simon Stevin, a Founder of, *review* by Prof. E. N. da C. Andrade, 3
Mechanics (Applied) : Ninth International Congress of, 653
Mechanics (Theoretical) : Introduction to (Prof. Robert A. Becker), *review*, 352
Mechanics (Theoretical and Applied), International Union of, and International Astronomical Union : I.A.U. Symposium Series, No. 2, Gas Dynamics of Cosmic Clouds—a Symposium held at Cambridge, July 6–11, 1953 (edited by H. C. van de Hulst and J. N. Burgers), *review* by Dr. F. D. Kahn, 352
Mechanism of Anorexia in Vitamin-deficient Hyperphagic Animals (Dr. L. R. C. Agnew and Jean Mayer), 1235
Mechanism of Evolution (W. H. Dowdeswell), *review* by Dr. Maurice Ashby, 864
Mechanism of Inactivation of Tobacco Mosaic Virus by X-rays (Max A. Lauffer, David Trkula and Anne Buzzell), 890
Mechanism of Phase Transformations in Metals (Metal Physics Committee of the Institute of Metals Symposium on), 419
Mechanism of the Phenyl Isothiocyanate Degradation of Peptides (Pehr Edman), 667
Mechanisms of Hearing and Balance, 1063
Medalia, A. I., and others : Emulsion Polymerization, *review* by Prof. G. Gee, 297
Medawar, Prof. P. B. : Immunological Tolerance, 869
Medical Bulletin, British, Vol. 12, No. 1, Memorial Number to Sir Edward Mellanby (British Council), 314
Vol. 12, No. 2, Symposium on Neuro-Otology (British Council), 1063
Medical Department, Jamaica : Appointment of T. L. Gracey as assistant bacteriologist, 70
Medical Department, Uganda : Appointment of F. Lothe as pathologist, 70
Medical Education in the United States : Grants for (Commonwealth Fund, New York), 1064
Medical Education and Public Health : Fellowships in (Rockefeller Foundation Awards), 977
Medical Research : Beit Memorial Fellowship Awards, 965
Grants-in-aid for (Life Insurance Medical Research Fund of Australia and New Zealand), 511
Humanity's Rising Debt to (Sir Henry Dale), 362
Medical Research and its Benefit to Humanity, 362
Medical Research Council : Fellowships in Clinical Research, 70
Rockefeller, Eli Lilly and Lederle Travelling Fellowships in Medicine, 215
Dorothy Temple Cross Research Fellowships in Tuberculosis, 215
Memorandum No. 31, Psychological Tests for Accident Proneness and Industrial Proficiency (E. G. Chambers), 313
Scholarships to British workers in Medical Science, on behalf of the Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, 415
Appointment of Miss N. M. Goodman to the Mapother Bequest Research Fellowship for 1956–57, 464
Medical Science : Scholarships to British workers in (Medical Research Council, on behalf of the Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique), 415
Medical Tables, Part I, for 1954 (General Register Office), 313
Medicine : Autoradiography in Biology and (Prof. George A. Boyd), *review* by Prof. John E. Harris, 402
Lederle Travelling Fellowships in (Medical Research Council), 215
Eli Lilly Travelling Fellowships in (Medical Research Council), 215
Fellowships in Biology and (Rockefeller Foundation Awards), 977
Research Films in Biology, Anthropology, Psychology and (Anthony R. Michaelis), *review* by Prof. G. E. H. Foxon, 298
Rockefeller Travelling Fellowships in (Medical Research Council), 215
A Short History of (Prof. Erwin H. Ackerknecht), *review* by Dr. Charles Singer, 909
Medicine, Royal Society of (Section of Comparative Medicine) : Discussion on Learning in Man and Animals, 1147
Medicine, Royal Society of (Section of Experimental Medicine and Therapeutics) : Symposium on Anti-tumour Agents, 511
Medicine (Aviation) : Collected Papers on (Presented at Aeronautical Panel Meetings of the Advisory Group for Aeronautical Research and Development, Paris), *review* by Wing-Comdr. F. Latham, 57
Medium (A Selective), for the Isolation of Basidiomycetes (P. Russell), 1033
Medlock, R. S. : Automatic Control in the Process Industries, 254
Meehan, E. J., and others : Emulsion Polymerization, *review* by Prof. G. Gee, 297

Mees, Dr. C. E. K. : Retirement as vice-president in charge of research of the Eastman Kodak Company, 360 ; work of, 360
Megaw, Dr. E. C. S. : *Obituary* by Dr. R. L. Smith-Rose, 409 ; *obituary* by Dr. H. F. Willis, 410
Megaw, Dr. H. D., and Kelsey, C. H. : Crystal Structure of Tobermorite, 390
Meggy, Dr. A. B. : Electron Microscopy of Fibres, 319
Meggy, Dr. A. B., and Sikorski, Dr. J. : Dimorphism of Polyglycine, 326
Megson, Dr. N. J. L. : Epoxide Resins, 962
Mehta, Dr. T. R. : The Genotype in Agriculture (Presidential Address to the Indian Society of Genetics and Plant Breeding), 214
Meiklejohn, Dr. Jane : Primeval Microbes, *review*, 809
Meisel, S. L. (Hartough, Howard B., and) : Compounds with Condensed Thiophene Rings, *review*, 403
Meissner, K. W., and Finckh, E. C. : Spectroscopy, 738
Melanin : Effect of Copper Cyanide upon the Formation *in vitro* of (Saburo Isaka and Miki Akino), 184
Meldola Medal for 1955 of the Society of Maccabæans awarded to Dr. Peter Gray, 507
Meles meles L. : Ovulation during Delayed Implantation and other Reproductive Phenomena in the Badger (Prof. R. J. Harrison and E. G. Neal), 977
Melibiase and Galactozymase : Complementary Action of, on Raffinose Fermentation (Prof. Ö. Winge and Dr. Catherine Roberts), 383
Mellanby, Sir Edward : Vitamins—Memorial Essays to, 314
Mellon, Dr. M. G. : Documentation of Applied Chemistry, 168
Mellon Institute of Industrial Research, Pittsburgh : Retirement of Dr. E. R. Weidlein from the presidency, 733
Mesloidogyne acronea, a New Species of Root-Knot Nematode (Dr. V. Coetzee), 899
Melting, Diffusion and related topics (Low Temperature and Solid State Physics Group of the Division of Pure Physics of the National Research Council of Canada Symposium on), 23
Melville, A. R. : Appointed chief research officer, Agricultural Department, Kenya, 831
Melville, Prof. H. W. : Appointed secretary of the Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, 260 ; work of, 260
Crystallization of High Polymers, *review*, 640
Melville, Prof. H. W., and others : New Methods of Preparing Block Copolymers, 910
Melville, Dr. James : Appointed director of the Waite Agricultural Research Institute of the University of Adelaide, 689
Membranes (Ion-Exchange) : Electrolytic Desalting with (Dr. J. D. Blainey and H. J. Yardley), 83
Men (Good) : The Education of (M. L. Jacks), 150
Men (South African Bantu) : Reduction to Normal Levels of the High Erythrocyte Sedimentation-Rates in Apparently Healthy (A. R. P. Walker, D. C. Fletcher, P. A. Reynolds, I. Bersohn and E. D. Sonnenfeld), 480
Mendelssohn, Dr. K. : Low-Temperature Crystallography, 1067
Mental Hospital : The (Dr. Alfred H. Stanton and Dr. Morris S. Schwartz), *review* by Dr. G. M. Carstairs, 250
Social Analysis of Life in a, *review* by Dr. G. M. Carstairs, 250
Mentality : The Imitation of (Dr. W. Grey Walter), 684
Mentzer, C. : Chemistry of Oxygenated Heterocyclic Compounds, 1116
Mer, G. G., and others : Substituted Benzenesulphonanilides as Synergists for DDT, 800
Mercer, E. H. : Electron Microscopy of Fibres, 319
Merck Institute for Therapeutic Research, 828
Meredith, Prof. G. Patrick : Talking about Communication, *review*, 446
Mering, J. : Semi- and Non-Crystalline Materials, 122
Merrill, Prof. E. D. : *Obituary* by I. H. Burkill, 687
Meson Physics (Nuclear and) : Proceedings of the 1954 Glasgow Conference on (edited by E. H. Bellamy and R. G. Moorhouse), *review* by Dr. J. C. Bower, 154
Mesoplodon stejnegeri : Skull of a Beaked Whale, received by the British Museum (Natural History), from the Malacca Museums Board, 215
Mesrobian, Robert B. (Robolsky, Arthur V., and) : Organic Peroxides, *review* by Dr. G. M. Bennett, 814
Metabolism : Fat—a Symposium on the Clinical and Biochemical Aspects of Fat Utilization in Health and Disease (edited by Victor A. Najjar) *review* by Prof. A. C. Frazer, 1050
Genetics and (Robert P. Wagner and Herschel K. Mitchell), *review* by Prof. J. B. S. Haldane, 905
Metabolism of Skin : Phospholipid (W. K. Berry), 789
Metabolism of Sorbitol (L. H. Adcock and Prof. C. H. Gray), 329
Metabolism (Amino-acid), of *Nicotiana* Leaves after Removal from Plant (Shri Ranjan and M. M. Laloraya), 235
Metabolism (Carbohydrate) : Glucagon and the Regulation of (Dr. H. Elrick), 892
Metabolism (Endogenous) : 3-Hydroxyanthranilic Acid, a Carcinogen produced by (Prof. E. Boyland and G. Watson), 837
Metabolism (Tyrosine) : A Requirement for Catalase in—the Oxidation of p-Hydroxyphenylpyruvic Acid to Homogentisic Acid (Dr. Bert N. La Du and Vincent G. Zannoni), 574
Metabolites (Mould) : Antibiotics and (Chemical Society Symposium on), 562, 1058
Metal: Purification of a, by Zone-refining one of its Salts (J. L. Richards), 182
Metal Complexes studied Polarographically : Formation and Reduction of Zero-Valent (Dr. A. A. Vlček), 1043
Metal Ion Catalysis and Polarity of Environment in the Aerobic Oxidation of Unsaturated Fatty Acids (Dr. N. Uri), 1177
Metal Salts : Termination of Chains in Vinyl Polymerization by (Dr. E. Collinson and Prof. F. S. Dainton), 1224
Metal Whiskers (Dr. J. Franks), 984
Metal-catalysed Hydrolysis of Thiophosphoric Esters (Prof. J. A. A. Ketelaar, H. R. Gersmann and Miss M. M. Beck), 392
Metallic Ions and Organic Radicals in Plant Materials : Microwave Detection of (Howard Shields, William B. Ard and Prof. Walter Gordy), 984
Metallo-Enzymes : Models for (Dr. R. J. P. Williams), 304
Metallographic Evidence of Mechanical Twinning in an Alpha-Beta Titanium Alloy (Dr. D. N. Williams), 436
Metallurgy : Capper Pass Awards for Papers on (Institution of Mining and Metallurgy and the Institute of Metals), 68, 363
Metallurgy at Oxford : Expansion of, 1156
Metallurgy at University College, Swansea, 411
Metallurgy (Industrial), in Birmingham, 605
Metallurgy (Physical), at the Imperial College, London, 559
Metals : Avidity of the Tetracyclines for the Cations of (Prof. Adrien Albert and C. W. Rees), 433
The Corrosion of, and its Prevention (Education Panel of the Corrosion Group of the Society of Chemical Industry Prize for an essay or paper on), 17
The Fracture of (Prof. N. F. Mott), 692
Mechanism of Phase Transformations in (Metal Physics Committee of the Institute of Metals Symposium on), 419
The Possible Uses of Surface Methods as a Means of Testing (with Special Reference to Optical Methods), (Non-Destructive Testing Group of the Institute of Physics Symposium on), 564
Superficial Reactions of Gases on (Annual Meeting of the Société de Chimie physique), 693
Use of Capacity Measurements for the Study of Oxide Films on (J. N. Wanklyn), 849
Metals, Institute of : Medal Awards, 16
Election of Dr. R. A. Wilkins as a Fellow, 922
Metals, Institute of (Metal Physics Committee) : Symposium on the Mechanism of Phase Transformations in Metals, 419
Metals, Institute of (Institution of Mining and Metallurgy and the) : Capper Pass Awards for Papers on Metallurgy, 68, 363
Metals Reference Book (Dr. Colin J. Smithells), second edition, *review* by A. R. Bailey, 642
Metals under Random Loads : Fatigue of (A. K. Head and F. H. Hooke), 1176
Metals (Light) : International Convention on, 736
Metals (Polycrystalline) : Relation between the Initial Instantaneous Extension in Creep and the Yield Stress and Coefficient of Work-hardening in (Dr. Paul Feltham), 632
Metaphosphate Glass : Colour Centres in (James H. Schulman), 287 ; (Sadhan Basu), 287
Metaphysical Strain in Kant, *review* by Prof. L. J. Russell, 152
Metaphysics of Science (Dr. C. K. Grant), 369, 998 ; (Prof. Reginald O. Kapp), 997
Metaphysics and Theory of Science : Kant's (Prof. Gottfried Martin), translated from the German by P. G. Lucas, *review* by Prof. L. J. Russell, 152
Metcalfe, Dr. C. R. : Microscopy of Vegetable Foodstuffs, *review*, 863
Meteorites : Meaning of Deuterium Abundance in (Dr. Giovanni Boato), 424
Meteorites (Iron) : Radioactivity of, by the Photographic Method (S. Deutsch, Dr. E. Picciotto and Prof. F. G. Houtermans), 885
Meteorological Analysis : Principles of (Walter J. Saucier), *review* by Dr. J. M. Stagg, 956
Meteorological Office : Publication 588, British Rainfall during 1953 (Ninety-third Annual Volume of the British Rainfall Organization), 313
Annual Report of the Director for 1954–55, 519
Geophysical Memoir 96, The Free Atmosphere in the Vicinity of Fronts, —Analysis of the Observations by the Meteorological Research Flight 1950–52 (J. S. Sawyer), 656
Meteorological Office and the Central Office of Information : Your Weather Service, revised edition, 1158
Meteorological Research at Porton (Dr. F. Pasquill), 1148
Meteorological Research Flight : The Free Atmosphere in the Vicinity of Fronts—Analysis of the Observations by the, 1950–52 (J. S. Sawyer), 656
Meteorological Service of Pakistan : Geophysical Review, Part 4, Technical Progress Review No. 7 (Geophysical Research in Pakistan), 1158
Meteorological Society, Royal : Symposium on Turbulence in the Atmosphere, 13
Symposia on Statistics and Aerodynamics of the Sea Surface, 62
Prize for an essay on the Place of Meteorology in Liberal Education, 415
Awards, 1014
Summer Meeting, 1065
Napier Shaw Memorial Prize awarded to Dr. Norman A. Phillips, 1203
Meteorological Society, Royal, and the British Glaciological Society : Discussion on Snow Accumulation and Ablation, 563
Meteorological Society, Royal (Field Studies Council and the) : Vacation Course in Meteorology, 922
Meteorological Society, Royal (Physical Society and the) : Conference on Cloud Physics, 320
Meteorological Society (Scottish) : Centenary of the Former, 371
Meteorology : Structure of Fronts in, 656
Vacation Course in (Field Studies Council and the Royal Meteorological Society), 922
Meteorology of the Falkland Islands and Dependencies (J. Pepper), review, 448
Meteorology in Liberal Education : The Place of (Royal Meteorological Society Prize for an essay on), 415
Meteorology and Geographical Features of the Antarctic, 508
Methanesulphonate (2-Chloroethyl), in *Drosophila melanogaster* : Mutagenicity of (O. G. Fahmy and Myrtle J. Fahmy), 996
Methionine : Effect of Supplementary Choline and, on the Response of Chickens to Folic Acid (M. W. McDonald), 343
Method for Determining the Duration of Action of the Cardiac Glycosides (M. Rand and Anne Stafford), 278
Method (A Direct), for the Measurement of Cerebral Blood-flow (D. H. Ingvar and U. Söderberg), 339
Method (A Modified), of Two-Dimensional Zone Electrophoresis applied to Mucoproteins in Serum and Urine (R. L. Markham), 125
Method (A New), of Analysing Ionospheric Movement Records (Dr. G. L. Rogers), 613
Method (A New), for Determining Ketohexoses in the presence of Aldohexoses (M. A. Jermyn), 38
Method (A New Quantitative), for Antigen-Antibody Titrations in Gels (Dr. Joseph G. Feinberg), 530
Method (A Photographic), for the Study of Insect Migration (H. J. Sayer), 226

Method (A Radiographic), for the Study of the Function of the Cow's Udder (Dr. J. Bilek and Dr. M. Janovsky), 582
Method (A Rapid), for Permanent Aceto-Carmine Squash Preparations (Dr. J. A. Rattenbury), 1185
Method (A Simple), of Assessing the Moisture exuded through the Skin of Cattle (R. M. Mabon), 284
Method (A Simple), of Studying Winds in the Ionosphere by using Continuous-Wave Radio (Dr. B. Ramachandra Rao and D. Satyanarayana Murty), 1222
Method (A Slide-trap), for the Isolation of Soil Fungi (Geoffrey W. F. Sewell), 708
Method (Spectrophotometric), for the Estimation of Vitamin K_3 (Vanamala Sathe, J. B. Dave and Dr. C. V. Ramakrishnan), 276
Methods in Enzymology (edited by Sidney P. Colowick and Nathan O. Kaplan), Vol. 1, Preparation and Assay of Enzymes, *review* by Dr. J. R. Turvey, 810
Methods of Materials Testing : American, *review* by K. J. Pascoe, 248
Methods of Quantitative Micro-Analysis (collected and edited by Dr. R. F. Milton and Dr. W. A. Waters), second edition, *review* by E. Q. Laws, 153
Methods (New), in Astronomy, *review* by Dr. J. S. Hey, 299
Methods (New), of Preparing Block Copolymers (P. E. M. Allen, J. M. Downer, G. W. Hastings, Prof. H. W. Melville, P. Molyneux and J. R. Urwin), 910
Methods (New), of School Teaching in Australia, *review*, 250
Methods (New), for the Synthesis of Peptides (Dr. J. Kollonitsch, V. Gábor and A. Hajós), 841
Methods, Materials and Processes involved in the Uses of High Temperatures in Science and Industry (Stanford Research Institute and the University of California Symposium on), 693
ββ-Methylethyl Glutarimide and Amytal : Effect of, on Rat-Liver Mitochondrial Respiration (Prof. O. Jalling), 330
1-Methylhistidine : Discoloration of Muscle Preparations from Codling (*Gadus callarius*) by Degradation Products of (Dr. N. R. Jones), 748
Metzger, Walter P. (Hofstadter, Prof. Richard, and) : The Development of Academic Freedom in the United States, *review* by R. Brightman, 1190
Meudt, Werner, and others : A New Unidentified Indole Hormone in Maryland Mammoth Tobacco, 890
Mexico : Mosquitoes of North America, North of (Stanley J. Carpenter and Walter J. La Casse), *review*, 56
Meyer, Dr. J. M. : Documentation of Applied Chemistry, 168
Meyrick, Edward : Catalogue of the Type Specimens of Microlepidoptera in the British Museum (Natural History) described by (J. F. Gates Clarke), *review* by Dr. G. C. Varley, 1005
Mice (House-) : Populations of (R. L. Strecker and John T. Emlen, jun.), 692
Mice (Immature), treated with Gonadotrophins : Viability and Developmental Capacity of Eggs from (Allen H. Gates), 754
Mice (Obese-Hyperglycæmic) : Effects of Pituitary Growth Hormone on the Insulin and Hyperglycæmic-glycogenolytic Factor extractable from the Pancreas of (Dr. D. W. Clarke, Dr. G. A. Wrenshall and Dr. J. Mayer), 1235
Michaelis, Dr. Anthony R. : Research Films in Biology, Anthropology, Psychology and Medicine, *review* by Prof. G. E. H. Foxon, 298
Appointed editor of *Discovery*, 311 ; work of, 311
Michaelson, Prof. I. C., and others : *ABO* Antigens in the Human Cornea, 840
Michelangelo, a Study in the Nature of Art (Adrian Stokes), *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 451
Michotte, Prof. A. E. : Elected a Foreign Associate of the National Academy of Sciences, Washington, 926
Micro-analysis by a Flying-Spot X-Ray Method (Dr. V. E. Cosslett and P. Duncumb), 1172
Micro-Analysis (Quantitative) : Methods of (collected and edited by Dr. R. F. Milton and Dr. W. A. Waters), second edition, *review* by E. Q. Laws, 153
Micro- or Macro-Dialysar : A Rapid Variable-Temperature (Dr. H. Stegemann and Dr. G. Toennies), 440
Microbes : Primeval, *review* by Dr. Jane Meiklejohn, 809
Microbiologia, Giornale di : New Italian Journal of Microbiology, 652
Microbiologie, Association Internationale des Sociétés de (Section de Microbiologie des Produits Alimentaires) : 1er Symposium International de Bactériologie Alimentaire, Lille, 1954, Bactériologie des Semi-Conserves de Viandes—Rapports, Communications et Discussions, *review* by Dr. M. Ingram, 6
Microbiology : General (Prof. William G. Walter and Prof. Richard H. McBee), *review* by T. H. Hawkins, 107
Microbiology in the Arctic and other Regions : Recent Soviet Research on (W. G. Cass), 654
Microbiology of Silage (Kathleen J. Anderson), 96
Microchemistry : Extension of, *review* by Prof. F. A. Paneth, 953
Microlepidoptera in the British Museum (Natural History) described by Edward Meyrick : Catalogue of the Type Specimens of (J. F. Gates Clarke), *review* by Dr. G. C. Varley, 1005
Micro-organism of Racemic Diaminosuccinic Acid : Resolution by means of a, and Determination of its Configuration (Sakaru Suzuki, Hisao Makishima and Noboru Suzuki), 280
Micro-organisms : Bacterial Variation to Sensitivity, an Example of Individuality in (Dr. W. Howard Hughes), 1132
Formation of Iron-binding Compounds by (J. A. Garibaldi and Prof. J. B. Neilands), 526
Micro-organisms (Fæcal), of Parabiotic Rats (Dr. Helen R. White), 751
Microphone for Broadcast Transmission : Design of a Ribbon Type Pressure-Gradient (D. E. L. Shorter and H. D. Harwood), 519
Microradiography : X-Ray Microscopy and (International Union of Pure and Applied Physics Symposium on), 1065
Microscope : The Flying-Spot Monochromatic Ultra-Violet Television (P. O'B. Montgomery, F. Roberts and W. Bonner), 1172
Microscope à Contraste de Phase et le Microscope Interférentiel (Maurice Françon), *review*, 680
Microscope Interférentiel : Le Microscope à Contraste de Phase et le (Maurice Françon), *review*, 680
Microscopical Society, Royal (Industrial Section) : Symposium and Exhibition on Fibre Microscopy, 515
Microscopy : Fibre (Industrial Section of the Royal Microscopical Society Symposium and Exhibition on), 515
Nomenclature in (Dr. John R. Baker), 194
Microscopy of Ceramics and Cements, including Glasses, Slags and Foundry Sands (Herbert Insley and Prof. Van Derek Fréchette), *review* by Dr. W. Campbell Smith, 640
Microscopy of Vegetable Foodstuffs, *review* by Dr. C. R. Metcalfe, 863
Microscopy and Microradiography : X-Ray (International Union of Pure and Applied Physics Symposium on), 1065
Microstructures of Diamond Surfaces (Prof. S. Tolansky), *review* by Dr. J. W. Mitchell, 1193
Microwave Detection of Metallic Ions and Organic Radicals in Plant Materials (Howard Shields, William B. Ard and Prof. Walter Gordy), 984
Microwave Frequencies : Spectroscopy at Radio and (Dr. D. J. E. Ingram), *review* by Dr. D. M. S. Bagguley, 1099
Microwave Observation of Detonation (Dr. John L. Farrands and G. F. Cawsey), 34
Microwave Spectroscopy (Prof. C. H. Townes and A. L. Schawlow), *review* by Dr. D. M. S. Bagguley, 1099
Middle East : Old Akkadian Tablets from the (Prof. Ignace J. Gelb), 735
Migration of Nematodes (H. R. Wallace), 287
Migration (Insect) : A Photographic Method for the Study of (H. J. Sayer), 226
Migration (Long-distance), in Petrels : Moult Adaptation in relation to (Dr. A. J. Marshall and D. L. Serventy), 943
Mika, Dr. T. F. : Epoxide Resins, 963
Mikrochemie : Messung Radioaktiver Strahlen in der (Dr. T. Bernert, Dr. B. Karlik und Dr. K. Lintner), *review* by Prof. F. A. Paneth, 953
Radiochemische Methoden der—Verwendung der Radioaktivität in der Microchemie (Dr. E. Broda und Dr. T. Schönfeld), *review* by Prof. F. A. Paneth, 953
Verwendung der Radioaktivität in der—Radiochemische Methoden der Mikrochemie (Dr. E. Broda und Dr. T. Schonfeld), *review* by Prof. F. A. Paneth, 953
Mikrochemischen Methoden : Handbuch der (herausgegeben von Prof. Friedrich Hecht und Prof. Michael K. Zacherl), Band 2, Verwendung der Radioaktivität in der Mikrochemie ; Radiochemische Methoden der Mikrochemie (Dr. E. Broda und Dr. T. Schönfeld) ; Messung Radioaktiver Strahlen in der Mikrochemie (Dr. T. Bernert, Dr. B. Karlik und Dr. K. Lintner) ; Photographische Methoden in der Radiochemie (Dr. H. Lauda), *review* by Prof. F. A. Paneth, 953
Mikroskopische Untersuchung pflanzlicher Nahrungs- und Genussmittel (Dr. Gustav Bothe), dritte Auflage, *review* by Dr. C. R. Metcalfe, 863
Milgrom, F., and others : Preparation of Antiglobulin Sera, 329
Milk Products : New Amino-Acid—Glycosides isolated from Tryptic Hydrolysates of (Susumu Adachi), 936
Mill (Hugh Robert) Medal and Prize for 1956 of the Royal Meteorological Society awarded to J. S. Sawyer, 1014
Millar, Dr. R. H. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 506
Millard, Walter Samuel (Blatter, Ethelbert, and) : Some Beautiful Indian Trees, second edition, revised by William T. Stearn, *review* by N. L. Bor, 680
Millbank, J. W. : Estimation of Numbers of *Nitrosomonas* in Soil and Culture, 848
Millen, T. S., and Page, R. S. : Fibre Microscopy, 516
Miller, Prof. C. P. : Elected a Member of the National Academy of Sciences, Washington, 926
Miller, D. G., and others : Spectroscopy, 738
Miller, Dr. J. C. P. : Numerical Analysis, *review*, 953
Miller, Prof. R. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 507
Miller, Prof. R. B. : Appointed a member of the National Research Council of Canada, 830
Miller, W. F., and Platzman, R. L. : Spectroscopy, 738
Millns, P. Y. : *Obituary* by Prof. Zdenek Kopal, 164
Milloux, Prof. H. : Elected a *corrrespondant* for the Geometry Section of the Paris Academy of Sciences, 1062
Millport Marine Station : Retirement of E. Ford from the directorship, 605
Appointment of Dr. C. H. Mortimer as director, 605
Mills, B. Y., and others : Absorption of 3·5-m. Radiation in the Optical Emission Nebula, *NGC* 6357, 178
Mills, C. F., and Murray, Grace : Avidity of the Water-soluble Components of Herbage for Added Cupric Ions, 793
Milne-Thomson, Prof. L. M. : Image and Original, *review*, 954
Milner, H. B. : Some Fundamentals of Petroleum Geology, *review*, 6
Milthorpe, Prof. F. L. : The Growth of Leaves, 1114
Milton, Dr. R. F., and Waters, Dr. W. A. (collected and edited by): Methods of Quantitative Micro-Analysis, second edition, *review* by E. Q. Laws, 153
Mineral Dressing : An Introduction to (E. J. Pryor), *review* by Prof. S. G. Ward, 908
Minerals for Atomic Energy (Robert D. Nininger), *review* by S. H. U. Bowie, 403
Minerals (Ferromagnetic) : Production of Self-Reversal of Thermoremanent Magnetism by Heat Treatment of (Prof. T. Nagata and S. Uyeda), 179
Mining Research Establishment, Isleworth, of the National Coal Board (Dr. L. C. Tyte), 958
Mining and Metallurgy, Institution of : Awards, 966
Presidential Address, Technology as a branch of Education (Prof. C. W. Dannatt), 1015
Mining and Metallurgy, Institution of, and the Institute of Metals : Capper Pass Awards for Papers on Metallurgy, 68, 363
Minnaert, M. G. J., and others (edited by) : The Principal Works of Simon Stevin, Vol. I, General Introduction, Mechanics, *review* by Prof. E. N. da C. Andrade, 3
Minnow : Abnormal Colour Responses of the, resulting from Inhibition of Movement (Dr. E. G. Gray), 91
Minnow (*Phoxinus laevis*) : Occurrence of Triple and Quadruple Cones in the Retina of the (Miss A. H. Lyall), 1086
Miodownik, Dr. A. P. : Mechanism of Phase Transformations in Metals, 420
Mirza, Prof. M. B. : Elected president of the Helminthological Society of India, 778
Misener, Prof. A. D., and Hébert, G. R. : Tensile Strength of Liquid Helium II, 946
Missiles : Guided, *review* by Prof. A. Porter, 1003

Mitchell, C. M., and others : Separation of Hydrocarbon Isomers by Thermal Diffusion, 1225
Mitchell, Herschel K. (Wagner, Robert P., and) : Genetics and Metabolism, *review* by Prof. J. B. S. Haldane, 905
Mitchell, James : Bessemer Centenary Lecture of the Iron and Steel Institute, 692
Mitchell, Jr., John, and others (edited by) : Organic Analysis, Vol. 2, *review* by Dr. G. M. Bennett, 546
Mitchell, Dr. J. W. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 558
Optical Investigation of Diamond Surfaces, *review*, 1193
Mitochondria (Brain) : Action of Chlorpromazine on Oxidative Phosphorylation of Liver and (Magdalena Berger, H. J. Strecker and Prof. H. Waelsch), 1234
Mitochondrial *Nebenkern* of the Water-boatman (Dr. John R. Baker), 1039
Mitochondrial Respiration (Rat-Liver) : Effect of $\beta\beta$-Methylethyl Glutarimide and Amytal on (Prof. O. Jalling), 330
Mitton, Dr. R. G. : Vegetable Tannins, 879
Mixed Commission on the Ionosphere : Proceedings of the Fourth Meeting, 119
Mobility (Insect), and Design of Field Experiments (R. J. V. Joyce), 282
Models for Metallo-Enzymes (Dr. R. J. P. Williams), 304
Modern Democracy : Leadership in a, 293
Modern Development of Commercial Pesticides, 652
Modern Science and Christian Beliefs (Dr. Arthur F. Smethurst), *review* by the Very Rev. W. R. Matthews, 638
Modiano, A., and others : Substituted Benzenesulphonanilides as Synergists for DDT, 800
Modification of the Bulk Mechanical Properties of Water by Complex Formation in Dilute Solution (T. Nash), 948
Modification of Radiation-induced Genetic Damage (Dr. Alexander Hollaender and Dr. R. F. Kimball), 726
Modified Cytochrome *c* : Oxidation-Reduction Potential of (R. W. Henderson and W. A. Rawlinson), 1180
Modified Method of Two-Dimensional Zone Electrophoresis applied to Mucoproteins in Serum and Urine (R. L. Markham), 125
Moelwyn-Hughes, Dr. E. A. : *Obituary* of Prof. W. C. McC. Lewis, 603
Moffat, W. S. : Appointed geologist, Gold Coast, 70
Moisture Exuded through the Skin of Cattle : A Simple Method of Assessing the (R. M. Mabon), 284
Moldenhauer, J. C., and others : Spectroscopy, 738
Molecular Crystals (Prof. J. D. Bernal), 1069
Molecular Fourier Transform : Isosterism and—Crystal Structure Determination of 2-4-Dihydroxybenzoic Acid as related to that of 2-Hydroxy-4-aminobenzoic Acid (Prof. G. Giacomello, Prof. A. M. Liquori and A. Ripamonti), 944
Molecular Quantum Mechanics : Electronic Computers in, 362
Molecular Spectra : Elementary Introduction to (Børge Bak), *review* by Dr. R. F. Barrow, 352
Molecular Structure and Spectroscopy (Symposium at the Ohio State University), 693
Molecular Weight of Algal Chloroplastin (J. J. Wolken and F. A. Schwertz), 136
Molecular Weight of the Main Component : Isolation of Two Myoglobins from Horse-heart Extracts and the Determination of the (N. K. Boardman and Dr. G. S. Adair), 1078
Molecules (Large-Chain) : The Morphology of (Prof. Ch. Sadron), 205
Molecules (Trinuclear), in the Crystal Structure of Bisacetylacetonenickel (II), (Dr. G. J. Bullen), 537
Molitor, Dr. Hans : Elected chairman of the Board of Trustees of the Merck Institute for Therapeutic Research, and director of scientific relations of the Merck Sharp and Dohme Research Laboratories, 828
Mollusca : Pelagic—Swimmers and Drifters (Malacological Society of London Discussion on), 364, 1023
Molybdenum : Reduction in Growth of Clover due to Applied (R. H. Jackman), 755
Molyneux, P., and others: New Methods of Preparing Block Copolymers, 910
Momber, E. W. : Appointed deputy director of agriculture, Northern Region, Nigeria, 561
Momentum of Decline of the Coal Industry (A. H. A. Wynn), 514
Mond Nickel Co., Ltd. (Development and Research Department) : Appointment of G. L. Harrison as a development metallurgist in London, 215
Appointment of P. D. Wilmot as a development chemist in London, 215
Appointment of J. H. Gittus as section leader of the Cast Iron Section at Birmingham, 215
Mond Nickel Travelling Fellowships, 877
Monk, Prof. George S., and McCorkle, W. H. (edited by) : Optical Instrumentation, *review* by G. W. Hamstead, 450
Mono-Taurobilirubin (Di- and), similar to a Directly Reacting Form of Bilirubin in Serum (Dr. M. Jirsa, B. Večerek and M. Ledvina), 895
Monochromatic Radio Emission of Deuterium from the Galaxy : An Investigation of (G. J. Stanley and R. Price), 1221
Monochromatic Ultra-Violet Television Microscope : The Flying-Spot (P. O'B. Montgomery, F. Roberts and W. Bonner), 1172
Monolayer (Cell), on Glass : Growth of Bovine Amniotic Ectoderm as a, and its Use as a System for Virus Multiplication (T. W. F. Pay), 752
Mononribonucleotides : Hydrolysis of Esters of (D. M. Brown, D. I. Magrath, A. H. Neilson and Sir Alexander Todd), 1124
Monosaccharides from a Salivary Mucoid : Use of the Orcinol—Sulphuric Acid Reaction in the Positive Identification of certain (Dr. M. Irwin and Dr. A. G. Leaver), 1126
Montgomery, P. O'B., and others : The Flying-Spot Monochromatic Ultra-Violet Television Microscope, 1172
Montrose, Prof. J. L. : Technology and the Universities (Presidential Address to the Association of University Teachers), 1016
Mookerjea, Archana (Sharma, Arun Kumar, and) : Fixity in Chromosome Number of Plants, 335
Moon, Prof. P. B., and Burcham, Prof. W. E. : Teaching of Atomic and Nuclear Physics, 780
Moon : The (Dr. H. Percy Wilkins and Patrick Moore), *review*, 1101
Mooney, J. W. C. : Appointed senior assistant conservator of forests, Gold Coast, 1112
Moore, Dr. B. : Infections in Laboratory Animals, 1198
Moore, Dr. B. P., and others : Polymorphism and Parthenogenesis in a Ptinid Beetle, 847
Moore, D. : Appointed deputy conservator of forests, Trinidad, 1112
Moore, D. M. : Progress in the Study of the British Flora, 1164
Moore, John (edited by) : The Boys' Country Book, *review*, 300
Moore, Prof. Leslie R. : *Obituary* of Sir Arthur Trueman, 308
Moore, Patrick (Wilkins, Dr. H. Percy, and) : The Moon, *review*, 1101
Moorhouse, R. G. (edited by Bellamy, E. H., and) : Proceedings of the 1954 Glasgow Conference on Nuclear and Meson Physics, *review* by Dr. J. C. Bower, 154
Moos, C. (Lorand, Dr. L., and) : Auto-oscillations in Extracted Muscle Fibre Systems, 1239
Morality : Sex and (Prof. Abram Kardiner), *review* by Dr. Clifford Allen, 54
Sexual, *review* by Dr. Clifford Allen, 54
Morel, Dr. F. : The Neurohypophysis, 1020
Moreton, B. D., and others : *Aphelenchoides* sp. destroying Mushroom Mycelium, 795
Morgan, M. G., and Allcock, G. McK. : Observations of Whistling Atmospherics at Geomagnetically Conjugate Points, 30
Morgan, M. G., and Dinger, H. E. : Observations of Whistling Atmospherics at Geomagnetically Conjugate Points, 29
Morgan, Prof. W. T. J., and Watkins, Dr. Winifred M. : The Product of the Human Blood Group *A* and *B* genes in Individuals belonging to Group *AB*, 521
Morgan, Prof. W. W. : Elected a Member of the National Academy of Sciences, Washington, 926
Morphine Tolerance : Effect of Electric Shock and Cardiazol Shock on (Y. Kasé), 1136
Morphogenesis in Leaves (E. Njoku), 778
Morphogenetic Studies of *Dryopteris* (C. W. Wardlaw and E. G. Cutter), 217
Morphology of the Head of the Hawfinch (R. W. Sims), 463
Morphology of Large-Chain Molecules (Prof. Ch. Sadron), 205
Morris, Rt. Hon. Lord Justice : Appointed a member of the University Grants Committee on matters relating to academic salaries only, 364
Morris, A. D. : Appointed veterinary officer, Western Region, Nigeria, 1112
Morris, Prof. C. J. O. R., and others : Action of Ascorbic Acid on Corticotropin, 1082
Morris, G. C. : Awarded the Masson Memorial Scholarship for 1956 of the Royal Australian Chemical Institute, 919
Morris, Sir Philip : The Age-Group Bulge and its Possible Effect on University Policy, 116
Morrison, J. A. : Melting, Diffusion and related topics, 23
Morrison-Scott, Dr. T. C. S. : Appointed director of the Science Museum, London, 1061 ; work of, 1061
Morrogh, H. : Awarded the Sir Robert Hadfield Medal for 1956 of the Iron and Steel Institute, 919
Morse, Prof. Marston : Elected a *correspondant* for the Geometry Section of the Paris Academy of Sciences, 1062
Mortality : Variation in, with Differences in Humidity among Mosquitoes exposed to BHC, Dieldrin and DDT (G. F. Burnett), 663
Mortierella hygrophila Linn. : Nutritional Aspects of (R. H. Thornton), 662
Mortimer, Dr. C. H. : Appointed to the joint post of director of the Millport Marine Station and secretary to the Scottish Marine Biological Association, 605 ; work of, 605
Mortimer, R. K. (Owen, M. E., and) : Dominant Lethality induced by X-Rays in Haploid and Diploid *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 625
Morton, Prof. Frank : Appointed to the chair of chemical engineering in the University of Manchester and in the College of Technology, 460 ; work of, 460
Morton, Dr. J. E. : Pelagic Mollusca, 1023
Moruzzi, Prof. G., and others : Orotic Acid as a Survival Factor in Rats Deficient in the Animal Protein Factors of Casein, 757
Mosaics : Mumps, Measles and (Dr. Kenneth M. Smith and Dr. Roy Markham), *review* by Dr. W. L. Sumner, 1007
Mosquito Larvæ : Environmental Factors affecting Hairiness in (Donald H. Colless), 229
Mosquito Tissue (Adult) : Maintenance of, in a Tissue-Culture Medium (Dr. W. E. Beckel), 534
Mosquitoes : North American, *review*, 56
Uptake of Radioactive Phosphorus by Larvæ and Adults of (L. J. Bruce-Chwatt and Dr. J. Hayward), 661
Mosquitoes of North America (North of Mexico), (Stanley J. Carpenter and Walter J. La Casse), *review*, 56
Mosquitoes exposed to BHC, Dieldrin and DDT : Variation in Mortality with Differences in Humidity among (G. F. Burnett), 663
Mosquitoes (East African) : Rhythmic Biting Activity of certain (Dr. A. J. Haddow), 531
Moss, A. R., and others : Given a Capper Pass Award by the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy and the Institute of Metals, 68
Moss, E. W. : Fellowship of the City and Guilds of London Institute conferred on, 363
Mosse, B. : Identification of an Endotrophic Mycorrhiza, 1207
Mossop, I. A., and Gill, F. D. : Electrical Equipment of Aircraft, 1211
Mota, Dr. Ivan, and Vugman, Itamar : Effects of Anaphylactic Shock and Compound 48 80 on the Mast Cells of the Guinea Pig Lung, 427
Moths (Dr. E. B. Ford), *review* by Dr. John Smart, 199
Moths (British) : Genetics and, *review* by Dr. John Smart, 199
Motion Picture : The Theory of Stereoscopic Transmission and its Application to the (Raymond and Nigel Spottiswoode), *review* by Prof. W. D. Wright, 202
Motives (Human), in Fundamental Research, 951
Motor-Vehicles : Direction Indicators for, 1016
Mott, Prof. N. F. : The Fracture of Metals (Ninth Hatfield Memorial Lecture of the Iron and Steel Institute), 692
Detection and Development of Scientific Ability, 824
Motulsky, Dr. Arno G. (Vandeweitte, Dr. J., and) : Abnormal Hæmoglobins in the Kasai Province of the Belgian Congo, 757
Mould Fungi : Utilization of Xanthin by (Dr. E. D. M. Taha and M. Mokhtar Sharabash), 622
Mould Metabolites : Antibiotics and (Chemical Society Symposium on), 562, 1058
Moult, Dr. E. S. : Awarded the Silver Medal of the Royal Aeronautical Society, 919
Moult Adaptation in relation to Long-distance Migration in Petrels (Dr. A. J. Marshall and D. L. Serventy), 943

Mount Stromlo Observatory, Canberra : The 74-in. Reflector of the, 357
Mountford, Sir James : The Age-Group Bulge and its Possible Effect on University Policy, 116
Mouse : Effect of a Magnetic Field upon the Leucocytes of the (Prof. J. M. Barnothy, M. F. Barnothy and I. Boszormenyi-Nagy), 577
Mouse Ascites Tumours : Nucleic Acid Content and Distribution of Chromosome Number in Original and Sublines of Two (Dr. John S. Colter, Harris H. Bird, Hilary Koprowski and Hilda B. Ritter), 993
Mouse Eggs fertilized with Labelled Sperm : Labelled Pronuclei in (R. G. Edwards and J. L. Sirlin), 429
Mouse Embryos : Effects of Single and Fractioned Doses of X-Rays on (Dr. Robert Auerbach), 574
A Ventral Ectodermal Ridge of the Tail in (Prof. Hans Grüneberg), 787
Mouse Ova (Tubal) : Culture of (W. K. Whitten), 96
Mouse Pancreas : Zymogen Formation in the (N. Xeros), 843
Mouse Plasma (Rat and) : An Erythrocyte Sphering Factor in (Dr. R. Barer and F. M. Gaffney), 277
Mouse Testis : Sensitivity of the, to the Mutagenic Action of X-Rays (Dr. C. Auerbach and Dr. B. M. Slizynski), 376, 934 ; (Dr. A. J. Bateman), 934
Mousseron, M. : Chemistry of Oxygenated Heterocyclic Compounds, 1116
Movement : Abnormal Colour Responses of the Minnow resulting from Inhibition of (Dr. E. G. Gray), 91
Movements in the Ionosphere (Royal Astronomical Society Geophysical Discussion on), 307
Mucoid (Salivary) : Use of the Orcinol—Sulphuric Acid Reaction in the Monosaccharides from a (Dr. M. Irwin and Dr. A. G. Leaver), 1126
Mucopolysaccharide-like Substances and Alkaline Phosphatase in Madreporaria : Histochemistry of (Thomas Goreau), 1029
Mucoproteins in Serum and Urine : A Modified Method of Two-Dimensional Zone Electrophoresis applied to (R. L. Markham), 125
Muir, Dr. Alexander : Appointed deputy director (Soils Division) of Rothamsted Experimental Station, 609
Muir-Wood, Dr. Helen Marguerite : A History of the Classification of the Phylum Brachiopoda, *review*, 642
Mulcock, A. P. (Fraser, I. E. B., and) : Staining of Wool by Bacterial Pigments, 628
Mullard, Ltd. : New Germanium Phototransistor, type *OCP71*, 830
Mullen, Paul W. : Modern Gas Analysis, *review* by D. Ambrose, 550
Muller, Prof. H. J. : Genetic Problems of the Atomic Age, 103
Multigap Spark Circuits : Absence of Shock Hazards with certain (D. A. Sinclair), 1175
Multiple Shock Intersections : Enhanced Initiating Effect of (Dr. C. H. Winning), 33
Multiple-Beam Interference : Measurement of the Thickness of Thin Films by (C. Weaver and P. Benjamin), 1030
Multiplication of the Influenza Virus : Action of Ribonuclease on the (Miss J. Le Clerc), 578
Multiplicity Reactivation of Bacteriophage (H. J. F. Cairns and G. S. Watson), 131
Multiplier (Electron) : The Gas-Multiplier, a New Type of (C. H. Vincent), 391, *erratum*, 415
Mumps, Measles and Mosaics (Dr. Kenneth M. Smith and Dr. Roy Markham), *review* by Dr. W. L. Sumner, 1007
Munck, Allan U., and Scott, Dr. Jesse F.: Ultra-Violet Absorption of Oxygen in Organic Solvents, 587
Munk, Prof. W. H. : Statistics and Aerodynamics of the Sea Surface, 63
Polar Wandering, a Marathon of Errors, 551, *erratum*, 609
Elected a Member of the National Academy of Sciences, Washington, 926
Munro, H. N. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 507
Munro, Prof. J. W. : Honorary Fellowship of the Imperial College of Science and Technology conferred on, 733
Murchison Fund for 1956 of the Geological Society of London awarded to Dr. W. W. Black, 165
Murchison Grant for 1956 of the Royal Geographical Society awarded to Dr. Alice Garnett, 606
Murchison Medal for 1956 of the Geological Society of London awarded to Dr. F. M. Trotter, 165
Murgatroyd, R. J., and others : Compressed Air Hygrometer for Measuring Frost Point in the Stratosphere, 568
Murgatroyd, Dr. Walter : Appointed to the University of London chair of nuclear engineering at Queen Mary College, 70
Murphy, E. A. : Appointed director of research in charge of the central research division of the Dunlop organization, 650
Murray, Grace (Mills, C. F., and) : Avidity of the Water-soluble Components of Herbage for Added Cupric Ions, 793
Murray, Prof. M. M. : Iodine and Fluorine in Nutrition, 912
Murrell, J. N. : Awarded a Commonwealth Fund General Fellowship, 735
Murthy, U. L. S. : Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Sarawak, 831
Murty, D. Satyanarayana (Rao, Dr. B. Ramachandra, and) : A Simple Method of Studying Winds in the Ionosphere by using Continuous-Wave Radio, 1222
Muscle (Blowfly) : 'Malic Enzyme' Activity in (Dr. S. E. Lewis and G. M. Price), 842
Muscle Contraction in an Insect—A Technique for Recording Muscle Contractions in an Insect on a Kymograph (Dr. D. Dresden), 835 ; Physiology of the Locomotory Muscles in the Cockroach (G. Becht and Dr. D. Dresden), 836
Muscle Fibre Systems (Extracted) : Auto-oscillations in (M. C. Goodall), 1238 ; (Dr. L. Lorand and C. Moos), 1239
Muscle Fibres of the Rat Diaphragm : Length of the (J. A. B. Barstad, E. Gjone and A. M. Lövlie), 581
Muscle Preparation (A New), for the Study of Optical Changes during Contraction (Dr. B. C. Abbott and Dr. J. Lowy), 788
Muscle Preparations from Codling (*Gadus callarius*): Discoloration of, by Degradation Products of 1-Methylhistidine (Dr. N. R. Jones), 748
Muscles (Internal Laryngeal): Action Potentials from, during Phonation (K. Faaborg-Andersen and Dr. Fritz Buchthal), 340
Muscles (Locomotory), in the Cockroach : Physiology of the (G. Becht and Dr. D. Dresden), 836
Muscular Dystrophy of Beef Cattle and Unsaturated Fats (Dr. G. A. Garton, W. R. H. Duncan, K. L. Blaxter, R. F. McGill, G. A. M. Sharman and M. K. Hutcheson), 792, *erratum*, 1208
Muscular Tissue : Propagation of an Air-transmitted Shock Wave in (Carl-Johan Clemedson, Arne Jönsson and Hjalmar Pettersson), 380
Museum of Applied Arts and Sciences, Sydney : Annual Report for 1954, 1206
Museum of Applied Science, Victoria : Annual Report for 1953–54, 1206
Museum of English Rural Life, Reading : First Annual Report, 1156
Museum at Work (Annual Report for 1954 of the Bernice P. Bishop Museum, Honolulu), 119
Museum Curators : A Handbook for, *review* by W. Eric Stoneman, 679
Mushroom Mycelium : *Aphelenchoides* sp. destroying (B. D. Moreton, M. E. John and J. B. Goodey), 795
Muskett, Prof. A. E., and Malone, Dr. J. P. : Detection of Seed-Borne Parasites in Seeds, 465
Mutagenic Action of X-Rays : Sensitivity of the Mouse Testis to the (Dr. C. Auerbach and Dr. B. M. Slizynski), 376, 934 ; (Dr. A. J. Bateman), 934
Mutagenic Effects in *Drosophila* : Organic Peroxides and (Dr. F. H. Sobels), 979
Mutagenicity of 2-Chloroethyl Methanesulphonate in *Drosophila melanogaster* (O. G. Fahmy and Myrtle J. Fahmy), 996
Mutant of *Drosophila* without Isoxanthopterine which is Non-Autonomous for the Red Eye Pigments (Prof. Ernst Hadorn and Ilse Schwinck), 940
Mutants : Barley (T. Lawrence), 876
Mycelial Aggregation of Sand Soil under *Pinus radiata* (R. H. Thornton, J. D. Cowie and D. C. McDonald), 231
Mycelium (Mushroom) : *Aphelenchoides* sp. destroying (B. D. Moreton, M. E. John and J. B. Goodey), 795
Mycobacterium phlei : Inhibition of L-Asparaginase in Extracts of, by D-Asparagine (Dr. Nathan Grossowicz and Yeheskel S. Halpern), 623
Mycological Collections (Latin America) : Second General Catalogue of (Unesco Centre for Scientific Co-operation), 921
Mycological Congress : European, 1159
Mycological Society of America : 1956–57 Graduate Fellowship awarded to Lennart Holm, 877
Mycorrhiza (Ectotrophic), in Renantherous Species of *Eucalyptus* (L. D. Pryor), 587
Mycorrhiza (Endotrophic) : Identification of an (B. Mosse), 1207
Myoglobins from Horse-heart Extracts : Isolation of Two, and the Determination of the Molecular Weight of the Main Component (N. K. Boardman and Dr. G. S. Adair), 1078

NACHOD, F. C. (edited by Braude, Prof. E. A., and) : Determination of Organic Structures by Physical Methods, *review* by Dr. W. A. Waters, 721
Nadel, Prof. S. F. : *Obituary* by Prof. Raymond Firth, 506
Naess, Knut, and Schanche, Mrs. Susan : Effect of Reserpine on Serotonin in Rabbit Serum, 1130
Nagata, Prof. T., and Uyeda, S. : Production of Self Reversal of Thermoremanent Magnetism by Heat Treatment of Ferromagnetic Minerals, 179
Nagatsu, Toshiharu, and others : Inhibitory Action of Chlorpromazine on the Oxidation of D-Amino-Acid in the Diencephalon Part of the Brain, 891
Nagayama, Hideo, and others : Aminomalonic Acid Decarboxylase—a New Enzyme, 935
Nahrungs- und Genussmittel (pflanzlicher) : Mikroskopische Untersuchung (Dr. Gustav Gassner), dritte Auflage, *review* by Dr. C. R. Metcalfe, 863
Najjar, Victor A. (edited by) : Fat Metabolism, a Symposium on the Clinical and Biochemical Aspects of Fat Utilization in Health and Disease, *review* by Prof. A. C. Frazer, 1050
Nakashima, Miyoshi, and others : An Extrarenal Effect of Pitressin, 1079
Naked Protoplasts : Regeneration of Yeast Cells from (O. Nečas), 898
Narlikar, Prof. V. V. : Results of Gravitational Significance in Riemannian Geometry, 1138
Nasal Trichobilharziasis, a New Avian Schistosomiasis (Dr. A. Fain), 389
Nash, T. : Modification of the Bulk Mechanical Properties of Water by Complex Formation in Dilute Solution, 948
Nash-Williams, Dr. V. E. : *Obituary* by Dr. D. Dilwyn John, 163
Nasini, Prof. A. : Documentation of Applied Chemistry, 169
Nataf, Dr. R. : Theoretical Physics, 269
Nation : Science and the (Sir Edward Appleton), 364
National Academy of Sciences, Washington : Fourth Annual Meeting of the Agricultural Research Institute, 117
Election of Officers, 117
Symposium on Corn in the American Economy, 117
Ninety-third Annual Meeting, 924
Medal Awards, 924
Grant of 250,000 dollars from the Rockefeller Foundation, New York, for a study of the possible biological dangers to present and future generations of exposure to atomic radiation, 976
National Academy of Sciences—National Research Council : Scientific and Technical Societies of the United States and Canada, sixth edition, *review*, 549
National Association of Biology Teachers (prepared by the National Conservation Committee of the), in conjunction with the American Nature Association : Handbook for Teaching of Conservation and Resource-Use, *review* by Dr. Maurice Ashby, 678
National Clay Conference in the United States : Fourth (Dr. D. M. C. MacEwan), 368
National Clay Minerals Committee : Fourth National Clay Conference, 368
National Coal Board : Mining Research Establishment, Isleworth, of the (Dr. L. C. Tyte), 958
International Conference on Chemical Engineering in the Coal Industry, 1018
National Committee for the Development of Scientists and Engineers (United States), 734

National Council for Technological Awards, 920
National Fruit and Cider Institute, Long Ashton : Annual Report for 1954, 322
National Gallery, 1938–54 (*review* by K. J. Garlick), 596
National Institute of Industrial Psychology : Vernon Prize for 1956 awarded to Dr. J. S. Weiner, 464
National Institute of Industrial Psychology (Institute of Personnel Management and the) : Course on the Use of Statistics in Personnel Management, 779
National Manpower Council : Proceedings of a Conference at Columbia University on the Utilization of Scientific and Professional Manpower, 675
National Museum of Wales : Forty-eighth Annual Report (1954–55), 692
National Oceanographic Council : Annual Report for 1954–55, 1025
National Parks Commission : Appointment of Prof. P. W. Richards and H. Wardale as members, 167
Re-appointment of Brigadier P. B. E. Acland, Dr. Nancy G. Davies and W. B. Yapp as members, 167
Resignation of Prof. R. C. McLean, 167
Sixth Annual Report, 265
Northumberland and Brecon Beacons National Parks, 1156
Country Code, 1156
National Peace Council : Peace Aims Pamphlets No. 59, The Dilemma of the Scientist (Dr. J. Bronowski), 734
National Physical Laboratory : Appointment of Prof. G. B. B. M. Sutherland as director, 260
Open Day, 877 ; (E. I. Brimelow), 1151
National Physical Laboratory of India : Scientific and Technical Work of the (Sir K. S. Krishnan), 1113
National Reference Library Plans, 828
National Refuges : Seeing America's Wild-life in our (Devereux Butcher), *review* by E. M. Nicholson, 765
National Research Council, Washington (Committee on Undersea Warfare) : A Survey Report on Human Factors in Undersea Warfare (prepared by the Panel on Psychology and Physiology), *review* by Sir Frederic Bartlett, 105
National Research Council of Canada : Thirty-eighth Annual Report (1954–55), 24
Appointment of new Members, 830
Awards for 1956–57, 967
National Research Council of Canada (Low Temperature and Solid State Physics Group of the Division of Pure Physics) : Symposium on Melting, Diffusion and related topics, 23
Symposium on Semiconductors, 833
National Research Council of Canada and the Chemical Institute of Canada : Seventh Canadian High Polymer Forum, 1208
National Research Development Corporation of India : Report for 1954–55, 650
National School of Agriculture and Livestock, Managua, Nicaragua : Grant from the Rockefeller Foundation, New York, for laboratory and field equipment, 977
National Science Foundation, Washington : Fifth Annual Report (1954–55), 832
Fellowships for 1956–57, 1112
Senior Post-doctoral Fellowships, 1205
National Service : Biologists and, 421
National Trust : Sixtieth Annual Report, 173
National Vegetable Research Station : Open Day, 653
Natura Fossilium : De (Georgius Agricola), translated from the first Latin edition of 1546 by Mark Chance Bandy and Jean A. Bandy, *review* by Mrs. Joan M. Eyles, 1144
Natural Freezing Nuclei at High Altitudes : Measurements of (E. J. Smith, Dr. A. R. Kassander and Dr. S. Twomey), 82
Natural Grassland Soils : *Rhizoctonia* in (R. H. Thornton), 230
Natural History of Coral Atolls, 607
Natural History Specimens : The Preservation of (edited and compiled by Reginald Wagstaffe and Dr. J. Havelock Fidler), Vol. 1, Invertebrates, *review* by W. Eric Stoneman, 679
Natural Origin : Electromagnetic Phenomena of, in the 1·0–150 c./s. Band (Dr. Philip A. Goldberg), 1219
Low Audio-frequency Electromagnetic Signals of (R. E. Holzer and O. E. Deal), 536
Naturalist : Theodore Roosevelt as, *review* by Dr. L. Harrison Matthews, 813
Naturalist (Young) : Letters to a (Maxwell Knight), *review*, 300
Nature : The Laws of (Prof. R. E. Peierls), *review* by Prof. R. W. Ditchburn, 151
Nature of an Amœba Excystment Factor produced by *Aerobacter* Sp. : Occurrence and (Dr. B. N. Singh, Miss S. Mathew and M. Sreenivasaya), 621
Nature Conservancy : Annual Report, 264
New Nature Reserves in England, 611
Appointment of members, 1015
Nature Conservation for Teachers, *review* by Dr. Maurice Ashby, 678
Nature Protection : Hydro-Electricity and (prepared by the Rt. Hon. Lord Hurcomb), *review*, 107
Nature Reserves in England : New (Nature Conservancy), 611
Naval Architects, Institution of : First award of the William Froude Medal made to Sir Thomas Havelock, 167
Scholarships in Naval Architecture, 263
Naval Architecture : Scholarships in (Institution of Naval Architects), 263
Navigation Prize of the Royal Aeronautical Society awarded to John Grierson, 919
Naylor, A. G. : Appointed senior agricultural officer, Jamaica, 1207
Naylor, Mrs. B. : Promoted to Senior Principal Scientific Officer in the Scientific Civil Service, 220 ; work of, 220
Neal, E. G. (Harrison, Prof. R. J., and) : Ovulation during Delayed Implantation and other Reproductive Phenomena in the Badger (*Meles meles* L.), 977
Neales, T. F. : Components of the Total Magnesium Content within the Leaves of White Clover and Perennial Ryegrass, 388
Near Ultra-Violet Bands of *para*-Dichlorobenzene (Prof. R. K. Asundi and B. D. Joshi), 36
Nebenkern of the Water-boatman: Mitochondrial (Dr. John R. Baker), 1039
Nebula, *NGC* 6357 (Optical Emission) : Absorption of 3·5-m. Radiation in the (B. Y. Mills, A. G. Little and K. V. Sheridan), 178
Nečas, O. : Regeneration of Yeast Cells from Naked Protoplasts, 898
Nederlandsche Natuurkundige Vereniging : International Conference on Nuclear Reactions, 693
Need for Observations in the Older Branches of Astronomy, especially Double Stars (Dr. J. Jackson), 975
Needham, Dr. Joseph, and others : Chinese Astronomical Clockwork, 600
Needham, Prof. James G., and Westfall, Jr., Prof. Minter J. : A Manual of the Dragonflies of North America (Anisoptera), *review* by D. E. Kimmins, 450
Neeman, M., and others : Substituted Benzenesulphonanilides as Synergists for DDT, 800
Neilands, Prof. J. B. (Garibaldi, J. A., and) : Formation of Iron-binding Compounds by Micro-organisms, 526
Neill Prize for 1953–55 of the Royal Society of Edinburgh awarded to Dr. Robert Osborne, 507
Neilsen, Dr. K. O. : Production and Utilization of Electromagnetically Enriched Isotopes, 158
Neilson, A. H., and others : Hydrolysis of Esters of Monoribonucleotides, 1124
Nel, Dr. Louis T. : *Obituary* of Dr. A. L. Hall, 409
Nelken, Dr. D., and others : *ABO* Antigens in the Human Cornea, 840
Nelken, Dr. E., and others : *ABO* Antigens in the Human Cornea, 840
Nelson, Sir George: Digital Computer Techniques, 1069
Electrical Equipment of Aircraft, 1210
Nematode : The Reniform, in the Gold Coast (F. C. Peacock), 489
Nematode (Root-Knot) : *Meloidogyne acronea*, a New Species of (Dr. V. Coetzee), 899
Nematode Larvæ parasitic in the Horse : Effect of a Coliform Organism (*Escherichia*) on the Second Ecdysis of (D. Poynter), 481
Nematodes : Migration of (H. R. Wallace), 287
Nematodes (Plant) : 'Solubilized' Chemicals for the Control of (L. N. Staniland), 97
Nematodes (Soil) : Lactophenol Preparations for (C. K. Capstick), 896
Nematologica, Vol. 1, No. 1, 874
Nephelometric Methods : Colorimetric Methods of Analysis, including some Turbidimetric and (Dr. Foster Dee Snell and Dr. Cornelia T. Snell), Vol. 3, Organic (1) ; Vol. 4, Organic (2), *review* by J. King, 201
Nerve Cells : Quantitative Determination of Acetylcholinesterase Activity in Individual (Dr. Ezio Giacobini and Dr. Joseph Zajicek), 185
Nervous System (Central) : Biochemistry and the (Prof. Henry McIlwain), *review* by Dr. G. B. Ansell, 720
Nervous System of the Frog : Pseudo-Cholinesterase in the Central (D. C. Hardwick and Dr. Catherine Hebb), 667
Ness (Mrs. Patrick) Award for 1956 of the Royal Geographical Society awarded to Robert Dovers, 606
Netherlands Red Cross Blood Transfusion Service : Publication of *Vox Sanguinis* transferred to S. Karger, Basle, 215
Neumann, R. : Automatic Regulation, *review*, 766
Neurochemistry, *review* by Dr. G. B. Ansell, 720
Neurochemistry (edited by K. A. C. Elliott, Irvine H. Page and J. H. Quastel), *review* by Prof. J. N. Davidson, 811
Neurohypophysis : International Symposium on the (Colston Research Society and the University of Bristol), 561, 1019
Neurones : Changes in the Dimensions of Nuclei of, with Activity (Dr. M. R. A. Chance, A. J. Lucas and Dr. J. A. H. Waterhouse), 1081
Neuro-Otology : Symposium on (*British Medical Bulletin*, Vol. 12, No. 2), 1063
Neutron Cross-Sections (prepared by the United States Atomic Energy Commission), *review* by Dr. P. A. Egelstaff, 812
Neutron Sources (Low-Level) : Determination of Chromium, Vanadium and Tungsten by Activation Analysis using (Prof. M. Huaringa), 85
Nevens, Prof. William Barbour (Yapp, Prof. William Wodin) : Dairy Cattle, fourth edition, *review* by Arthur S. Foot, 55
Neville-Jones, D. J. : Fresh Water from Salt Water, 270
New Alumina Trihydrate (Robert A. Van Nordstrand, William P. Hettinger and Carl D. Keith), 713
New Amino-Acid—Glycosides isolated from Tryptic Hydrolysates of Milk Products (Susumu Adachi), 936
New Apparatus for Cathodic Sputtering (L. Holland), 1229
New Approach to Biosynthesis, *review* by Dr. Kenneth McQuillen, 594
New Aspects of Non-Destructive Testing : Physics of some (Non-Destructive Group of the Institute of Physics Summer Meeting on), 1113
New Avian Schistosomiasis : Nasal Trichobilharziasis, a (Dr. A. Fain), 389
New Cytology : Towards the, *review* by Dr. Laurence Picken, 1146
New Determinations of the Velocity of Light (Colonel R. C. A. Edge), 618
New Developments in Industrial Leadership in Great Britain, the United States, Germany and France (edited by Frank A. Heller), 1001
New Enzyme : Aminomalonic Acid Decarboxylase—a (Kensuke Shimura, Hideo Nagayama and Aiko Kikuchi), 935
New Enzymic Digestion Technique : Gelatin Light-scattering, by a (Dr. G. Stainsby), 745
New Germanium Phototransistor, type *OCP71* (Mullard, Ltd.), 830
New Habit among Greenfinches: Diffusion of a (Max Pettersson), 709
New Method of Analysing Ionospheric Movement Records (Dr. G. L. Rogers), 613
New Method for Determining Ketohexoses in the presence of Aldohexoses (M. A. Jermyn), 38
New Methods in Astronomy, *review* by Dr. J. S. Hey, 299
New Methods of Preparing Block Copolymers (P. E. M. Allen, J. M. Downer, G. W. Hastings, Prof. H. W. Melville, P. Molyneux and J. R. Urwin), 910
New Methods of School Teaching in Australia, *review*, 250
New Methods for the Synthesis of Peptides (Dr. J. Kollonitsch, V. Gábor and A. Hajós), 841
New Muscle Preparation for the Study of Optical Changes during Contraction (Dr. B. C. Abbott and Dr. J. Lowy), 788
New Nature Reserves in England (Nature Conservancy), 611
New Permanent Magnet Materials, 510
New Quantitative Method for Antigen-Antibody Titrations in Gels (Dr. Joseph G. Feinberg), 530
New Research Reactors at Harwell : Two, 165

New Scheme of Qualitative Inorganic Analysis, *review* by Prof. J. R. Partington, 498
New Series of Ganglion-blocking Agents (Dr. D. W. Adamson, J. W. Billinghurst, A. F. Green and Dr. S. Locket), 523
New Solvent for Quantitative Paper Chromatography of Sugars (Dr. Giovanni Giovannozzi-Sermanni), 586
New Species of Root-Knot Nematode : *Meloidogyne acronea*, a (Dr. V. Coetzee), 899
New Stereochemical Arrangements of Divalent Palladium and Platinum : Some (Dr. C. M. Harris, Prof. R. S. Nyholm and N. C. Stephenson), 1127
New Synthesis of Special Relativity, *review* by Prof. H. S. Ruse, 906
New System of Electrification for British Railways (G. H. Platt), 867
New Television Transmitting Station at the Crystal Palace, London, 689
New Theorem in Electrostatics and its Application to Calculable Standards of Capacitance (A. M. Thompson and Dr. D. G. Lampard), 888
New Tocopherol in Rice : γ-Tocopherol (7-Methyltocol), a (J. Green and S. Marcinkiewicz), 86
New Type of Electron Multiplier : The Gas-Multiplier, a (C. H. Vincent), 391, *erratum*, 415
New Type of Male Fructification referable to *Glossopteris* (J. Sen), 337
New Unidentified Indole Hormone in Maryland Mammoth Tobacco (A. J. Vlitos, Werner Meudt and R. Beimler), 890
New World : A Bathynellid from the (Sebastian J. Gerlach and Rolf Siewing), 289
New X-Ray Data on Coals (L. Cartz, R. Diamond and P. B. Hirsch), 500
New Yarns and Fabrics (Forty-first Annual Conference of the Textile Institute), 693
New Year Honours List, 15
New York Academy of Medicine : Medal awarded to Dr. Eugene Floyd DuBois, 261
Plaque presented to Dr. Malcolm Goodridge for outstanding services, 261
New Zealand : Frequency Variations in, of 16 kc./s. Transmissions from GBR Rugby (A. H. Allan, D. D. Crombie and W. A. Penton), 178
So-called 'Glacier-Worms' in (Prof. N. E. Odell), 534
Soil Science in (Proceedings of the New Zealand Society of Soil Science Conference on), 608
New Zealand Environments : Differences in Proportion of Fawns to Hinds in Red Deer (*Cervus elaphus*) from several (Thane Riney), 488
New Zealand Forestry Research, 117
New Zealand Heavy-Water Scheme, 213
New Zealand Pottery and Ceramics Research Association : Appointment of I. C. McDowall as director, 119
New Zealand Society of Soil Science : Proceedings of the Conference on Soil Science in New Zealand, 608
Newell, G. F., and others : Visibility of Noise in Television, 519
Newer Techniques in Organic Analysis, *review* by Dr. G. M. Bennett, 546
Newing, C. R., and MacLeod, A. K. : Magnetically Induced Vortex for Small-scale Aerated Culture Studies, 939
Newman, James R. (edited by) : What is Science ?, *review* by Dr. W. L. Sumner, 1097
Newman, Prof. M. S. : Elected a Member of the National Academy of Sciences, Washington, 926
Newton, B. A. : A Synthetic Growth Medium for the Trypanosomid Flagellate *Strigomonas* (*Herpetimonas*) *oncopelti*, 279
Newton, Dr. G. G. F. (Abraham, Dr. E. P., and) : Antibiotics and Mould Metabolites, 1059
Nicholas, Dr. D. J. D., and others : Some Problems associated with Determining Iron in Plants, 336
Nicholl, A. M. C. : Fifty Years of Bird-watching, *review* by Frances Pitt, 722
Nicholls, J. R. : The Analysis of Drugs and Chemicals, *review*, 597
Nichols, Prof. J. E. : Animal Husbandry, 607
Nicholson, E. M. : Wild-Life Refuges in the United States, *review*, 765
Nickel : Emission of Photo Radiations by the Impact of Positive Ions of Helium on (Prof. Rafi M. Chaudhri, Mustafa Yar Khan and Abdul Latif Taseer), 1226
Nicol, Prof. T., and Bilbey, D. L. J. : Effect of Cortisone on the Blood, 524
Nicol, Prof. T., and Snell, R. S. : Effect of Cortisone on the Reticulo-Endothelial System, 430
Nicol, Prof. T. (Snell, R. S., and) : Effect of Cortisone on the Serum Gamma-Globulin, 578
Nicotiana : The Genus (Prof. Thomas Harper Goodspeed), *review*, 203
Nicotiana Leaves after Removal from Plant : Amino-Acid Metabolism of (Shri Ranjan and M. M. Laloraya), 235
Nicotinic Acid : Bacterial Degradation of (Isaac Harary), 328
Nielsen, H. H., and Rao, K. N. : Spectroscopy, 738
Nielsen, N., and others : Enrichment of Heavy Water by a Biological Method, 988
Niemann, Carl, and others (edited by) : Organic Reactions, Vols. 7 and 8, *review* by Prof. John Read, 249
Nininger, Robert D. : Minerals for Atomic Energy, *review* by S. H. U. Bowie, 403
Nitric Acid Solutions : Solvent Extraction of Polonium from (J. Danon and A. A. L. Zamith), 746
Nitrogen : Adsorption Spectrum of, on Tungsten (Dr. Gert Ehrlich and Dr. T. W. Hickmott), 1045
Nitrogen Dioxide : Reaction between Formic Acid and (Dr. F. H. Pollard and K. A. Holbrook), 799
Nitrogen Mustards : Selectivity of Enzyme-activated (P. Hebborn and Prof. J. F. Danielli), 25
Nitrosomonas in Soil and Culture : Estimation of Numbers of (J. W. Millbank), 848
Nitta, Keijiro, and others : Photoelectric Phenomena with Copper Phthalocyanine, 672
Niven, Jr., Wm. W. (edited by) : Industrial Detergency, *review* by R. E. Wagg, 249
Njoku, E. : Morphogenesis in Leaves, 778
Noakes, G. R. : Colour Television, *review*, 497
General Physics, *review*, 767
Introductory Applied Physics, *review*, 767
Education Group of the Institute of Physics—Annual Conference, 780
Skyhooks and Satellites, *review*, 862
Principles and Applications of Physics, *review*, 1051
Noble, Prof. R. L. : The Neurohypophysis, 1020
Nodule Formation in *Soja hispida* : Influence of Day-length on, by a Specific Rhizobium Strain (Ch. Bonnier and C. Sironval), 93
Nodules (Root), of *Casuarina* : A Feature of the (Dr. G. Bond), 191
Noise in Television : Visibility of (R. D. A. Maurice, M. Gilbert, G. F. Newell and J. G. Spencer), 519
Noise (Low-frequency Atmospheric), during the Cosmic-Radiation Storm of February 23 : Sudden Decrease in (C. A. McKerrow), 1223
Nomenclature : Zoological, 414
Nomenclature in Microscopy (Dr. John R. Baker), 194
Nomenclature (Chemical) : The Prefix 'Nor' in (Dr. A. M. Woolman), 1046 ; (Prof. J. H. Gaddum), 1046
Nomenclature (Zoological), International Commission on : Decisions on Zoological Names for certain Birds, 1111
Nomura, Masayasu, and Hosoda, Junko : Action of an Autolytic Enzyme of *Bacillus subtilis* on the Cell Wall, 1037
Non-Autonomous for the Red Eye Pigments : A Mutant of *Drosophila* without *Isoxanthopterine* which is (Prof. Ernest Hadorn and Ilse Schwinck), 940
Non-Crystalline Materials : Semi- and (X-Ray Analysis Group of the Institute of Physics Conference on), 121, *erratum*, 314
Non-Destructive Testing : Physics of some New Aspects of (Non-Destructive Group of the Institute of Physics Summer Meeting on), 1113
Non-Destructive Testing of Materials and Structures : Proceedings of the International Symposium on (International Union of Testing and Research Laboratories for Materials and Structures), 468
Non-Euclidean Geometry : Lobachevski and, 312
Non-metallic Fungicides (G. N. Mahapatra), 938
'Nor' : The Prefix, in Chemical Nomenclature (Dr. A. M. Woolman), 1046 ; (Prof. J. H. Gaddum), 1046
Noradrenaline in Submicroscopic Structures of Adrenergic Axons : Evidence for the Presence of (Prof. U. S. von Euler and N.-Å. Hillarp), 44
Normal Levels : Reduction to, of the High Erythrocyte Sedimentation-Rates in Apparently Healthy South African Bantu Men (A. R. P. Walker, D. C. Fletcher, P. A. Reynolds, I. Bersohn and E. D. Sonnenfeld), 480
Normal Resistance-levels of *Anopheles gambiae* to various Insecticides (Dr. J. R. Busvine), 533
Normal and Homologous Tumour Cells : Differences between the Electrical Charge carried by (Dr. E. J. Ambrose, A. M. James and J. H. B. Lowick), 576
Normal and Iron-deficient Plants of *Hibiscus esculentus* L. : Chromatographic Detection of Free Amino-acids in (S. D. Démétriadès), 95
Normand, Dr. C. E. : Production and Utilization of Electromagnetically Enriched Isotopes, 157
North, Dr. F. J. : An Illustrated History of Science, *review*, 107
North African Prehistory, *review* by M. C. Burkitt, 1006
North America : A Manual of the Dragonflies of (Anisoptera), (Prof. James G. Needham and Prof. Minter J. Westfall, Jr.), *review* by D. E. Kimmins, 450
Mosquitoes of, (North of Mexico), (Stanley J. Carpenter and Walter J. La Casse), *review*, 56
North American Indians and in Japanese : The Blood Group Antigen *Diego* in (Marion Lewis, Hiroko Ayukawa, Dr. Bruce Chown and Dr. Philip Levine), 1084
North American Mosquitoes, *review*, 56
North-American Plant Taxonomy, *review* by Prof. T. G. Tutin, 546
North Atlantic Treaty Organization (Aeromedical Panel of the Advisory Group for Aeronautical Research and Development) : Anthropometry and Human Engineering, a Symposium on Anthropometry, Human Engineering and Related Subjects on May 3–4, 1954, in Scheveningen, The Netherlands, *review* by Wing-Comdr. F. Latham, 350
North-Eastern Africa (Eastern and) : Birds of (C. W. Mackworth-Praed and C. H. B. Grant), *review* by Sir Landsborough Thomson, 203
North-West American Forests in relation to Sylviculture in Great Britain : Studies of (R. F. Wood), 1207
Northampton Polytechnic, London : Extension to be opened by Sir David Eccles, 736
Opening of Extension, 969
Northern Advisory Council for Further Education : Eighth Annual Report, 1112
Northern Ireland : Distribution of Physiological Races of *Phytophthora infestans* (Mont.) de Bary in (D. A. Doling), 230
Northern Ireland, Universities of Great Britain and : Conference on the Age-Group Bulge and its Possible Effect on University Policy, 115
Northumberland National Park, 1156
Northwestern University Technological Institute : Proceedings of the Ninth Annual Conference on the Administration of Research, 676
Norval, J., and others : Leptospirosis in Piggery Workers, 1042
Norwood, Sir Cyril : *Obituary*, 688
Notation (Logarithmic) : Use of, in Science and Engineering (Prof. S. Devons), 373
Noyes, Prof. W. A. : Documentation of Applied Chemistry, 169
Nuclear Energy : Industrial Uses of, in Britain, 461
The Place of, in United Kingdom Power Development (V. A. Pask and J. C. Duckworth), 204
Possibilities of Action in the Field of (Working Party on Nuclear Energy), (Organization for European Economic Co-operation), 380
Nuclear Energy Conference, British : inaugural Meeting, 204
Nuclear Energy Conference, British (Institute of Physics in conjunction with the) : Conference on the Physics of Nuclear Reactors, 831
Nuclear Engineering, Vol. 1, No. 1, 829
Nuclear Engineering: Autumn Course in (Queen Mary College, London), 653
Undergraduate Course in (University of Glasgow), 508
Nuclear Explosions : Genetical Effects of Radiations from Products of (Prof. F. W. Spiers), 226 ; (Prof. J. B. S. Haldane), 227
Nuclear Moments (Prof. Norman F. Ramsey), *review* by Dr. B. H. Flowers, 497
Measurement and Application of, *review* by Dr. B. H. Flowers, 497
Nuclear Physics, Vol. 1, No. 1, 413
Nuclear Physics : Numerical Tables for (Charles Noël Martin), *review* by J. S. Story, 57
Progress in (edited by Prof. O. R. Frisch), Vol. 4, *review* by Dr. E. Bretscher, 54

Nuclear Power, Vol. I, No. I, 919
Nuclear Power in Britain : Industry and, 362
Nuclear Power and its Development in Britain, 857
Nuclear Powar Development : The Use of Research Reactors in (H. J. Grout), 205
Nuclear Power Industry : Health and Safety in a (A. S. McLean and W. G. Marley), 205
Nuclear Reactions : International Conference on (Nederlandsche Natuurkundige Vereniging), 693
Nuclear Reactors : Physics of (Institute of Physics in conjunction with the British Nuclear Energy Conference, Conference on), 831
Nuclear Research : European Co-operation in (Unesco and its Programme, No. 11), 397
Nuclear Research, European Organization for : Scheme of Guest Professorships, 117
Election of Officers, 117
Symposium on High-Energy Physics, 117, 1065
Nuclear Science : Recent Advances in, *review* by Dr. E. Bretscher, 54
Nuclear Vacuolation in the Liver Cells of Depancreatized Baboons (Prof. Joseph Gillman and Christine Gilbert), 656
Nuclear Weapons (Manual of Civil Defence, Vol. I, Pamphlet No. I), (Home Office and Scottish Home Department), 262
International Control of, 17
Nuclear and Cytoplasmic Volumes in the Hepatic Cells of the Fœtal Sheep (D. A. T. Dick), 236
Nuclear and Meson Physics : Proceedings of the 1954 Glasgow Conference on (edited by E. H. Bellamy and P. G. Moorhouse), *review* by Dr. J. C. Bower, 154
Nuclear Quadrupole Interaction Frequencies : Correlation of, with Polarographic Half-Wave Potentials (Dr. T. Iredale), 36
Nuclei : Artificial Ice-forming (B. J. Mason and J. Hallett), 681
Nuclei of Neurones : Changes in the Dimensions of, with Activity (Dr. M. R. A. Chance, A. J. Lucas and Dr. J. A. H. Waterhouse), 1081
Nuclei of Plants Grown at Different Temperatures : Variations in the Amount of Feulgen Stain in (Dr. L. F. LaCour, Dr. E. M. Deeley and Dr. J. Chayen), 272
Nuclei (Condensation) : Proceedings of the First International Symposium on, at Dublin, April 1955 (edited by Mario Bossolasco), *review* by B. J. Mason, 1008
Second International Symposium on, 877
Nucleic Acid Content and Distribution of Chromosome Number in Original and Sublines of Two Mouse Ascites Tumours (Dr. John S. Colter, Harris H. Bird, Hilary Koprowski and Hilda B. Ritter), 993
Nucleic Acids and their Role in Protein Synthesis : The Structure of (Biochemical Society Symposium on), 602
Nucleic Acids of *Bacillus cereus* : Distribution of 8-Azaguanine in the (Dr. R. E. F. Matthews and Dr. J. D. Smith), 271
Nucleic Acids in Cyanophyceae : Chemical Nature of (B. B. Biswas), 95
Nucleus and Spindle of *Bacillus megatherium* in Fission and Sporulation (Dr. Akira Yuasa), 386 ; (M. H. Jeynes), 849
Nuffield Foundation : Annual Report for 1954–55, 315
Fellowships, Scholarships and Bursaries in Dentistry, Biology and the Social Sciences, 361
Nuffield Foundation (Royal Society and): Commonwealth Bursaries Scheme Awards, 165
Numbers : An Introduction to the Theory of (G. H. Hardy and E. M. Wright), third edition, *review*, 301
Numbers of Man and Animals (edited by J. B. Cragg and N. W. Pirie), *review*, 300
Numbers of *Nitrosomonas* in Soil and Culture : Estimation of (J. W. Millbank), 848
Numbers (Future), of University Students—the Desperate Need for Technologists (Lord Simon of Wythenshawe), 1214
Numerical Analysis (Prof. Zdenek Kopal), *review* by Dr. J. C. P. Miller, 953
Numerical Tables for Nuclear Physics (Charles Noël Martin), *review* by J. S. Story, 57
Nunn, W. E. : Appointed veterinary officer, Uganda, 561
Nursten, Dr. H. E. (Burton, Prof. D., and) : Vegetable Tannins, 880
Nutation (Earth's Free) : Damping of the (Prof. B. Gutenberg), 887
Nutrition : Food Technology and, 1199
Iodine and Fluorine in (Nutrition Panel of the Food Group of the Society of Chemical Industry Discussion on), 562, 912
Nutrition of Man and Animals : The Impact of Food Technology on the (Scottish Group of the Nutrition Society Discussion on), 1199
Nutrition (Crop) : Chemistry and (Sir William Ogg), 208
Nutrition Society : Symposium on Diet and Anæmia, 878
Symposium on Grassland and the Feeding of Livestock, 1113
Nutrition Society (Scottish Group) : Discussion on the Impact of Food Technology on the Nutrition of Man and Animals, 1199
Nutritional Aspects of *Mortierella hygrophila* Linn. (R. H. Thornton) 662
Nutritional Requirements and Food Fortification (Nutritional Panel of the Food Group of the Society of Chemical Industry fourth and final meeting on), (Iodine and Fluorine in Nutrition), 562, 912
Nutritive Value of Flour : Report of the Panel on Composition and, 1150
Nutting, Dr. J. : Mechanism of Phase Transformations in Metals, 419
Nyholm, Prof. R. S. : Awarded the H. G. Smith Memorial Medal for 1955 of the Royal Australian Chemical Institute, 919
Nyholm, Prof. R. S., and others : Some New Stereochemical Arrangements of Divalent Palladium and Platinum, 1127
Nylon 6 and 6·6 Polymers : Cyclic Polyamides from—Constitution of the Cyclic Polyamides isolated from Nylon 6 Polymers (Dr. P. H. Hermans), 126 ; Intramolecular Hydrogen Bonds in certain Cyclic Polyamides (Dr. P. H. Hermans), 127 ; Constitution of the Cyclic Polyamides isolated from Nylon 66 Polymer (C. J. Brown, A. Hill and P. V. Youle), 128 ; Synthesis of 1 : 8-Diazacyclo-tetradecane (M. A. Thorold Rogers), 128

OAKLEY, Dr. K. P. : Promoted to Senior Principal Scientific Officer in the Scientific Civil Service, 220 ; work of, 220
Oates, David : Awarded the Cuthbert Peek Grant for 1956 of the Royal Geographical Society, 606
Oats : Virulent Attacks of Eyespot on (Prof. R. McKay, J. B. Loughnane and T. Kavanagh), 193
Obese-Hyperglycæmic Mice : Effects of Pituitary Growth Hormone on the Insulin and Hyperglycæmic-glycogenolytic Factor extractable from the Pancreas of (Dr. D. W. Clarke, Dr. G. A. Wrenshall and Dr. J. Mayer), 1235
Observations in the Older Branches of Astronomy, especially Double Stars : The Need for (Dr. J. Jackson), 975
Observatory (Commonwealth), Mount Stromlo, Canberra : The 74-in. Reflector of the, 357
Occurrence and Nature of an Amœba Excystment Factor produced by *Aerobacter* sp. (Dr. B. N. Singh, Miss S. Mathew and M. Sreenivasaya), 621
Ocean : Turbulence in the Atmosphere and in the (H. Charnock), 13
Ocean (Antarctic) : Phytoplankton and Hydrography of the Pacific Part of the (Grethe Rytter Hasle), 616
Ocean (Arctic) : Researches in the (Prof. G. E. MacGinitie), 1215
Ocean Floor (Hans Pettersson), *review* by Dr. J. D. H. Wiseman, 450
Oceanographic Council, National :- Annual Report for 1954–55, 1025
Oceanography : Grants for Research in Marine Biology or (Challenger Society), 1018
Ochoa, Prof. S., and Grunberg-Manago, Mme. M. : Awarded the Charles Mayer Prize for 1955 of the Société de Chimie Biologique, 17
O Coinneáin, A. : Appointed chairman of the Irish National Committee for Geodesy and Geophysics, 877
Octanoic Acid : Oxidation of, by Cell-free Bacterial Extracts (S. Dagley), 1131
Odell, Prof. N. E. : So-called 'Glacier-Worms' in New Zealand, 534
O'Donoghue, Prof. C. H. : *Obituary* of Dr. Sunder Lal Hora, 358
Oertel, Prof. H. : *Obituary* by Prof. G. Payling Wright, 458
Oeser, O. A. (edited by) : Teacher, Pupil and Task, *review*, 250
Œstrous Cycle : Levels of Thyroid and Thyrotrophic Hormones in the Blood of Rats at various Stages of the (Dr. Fouad A. Soliman and Helmy M. Badawi), 235
Officers for the Oversea Civil Service : Central Pool of, 1017
Ogg, Sir William : Documentation of Applied Chemistry, 169
Chemistry and Crop Nutrition (Ninth Dalton Memorial Lecture of the Royal Institute of Chemistry), 208
The Place of Science and the Humanities in Education, 960
Ohio State University : Symposium on Molecular Structure and Spectroscopy, 693
Oidium Infection : Zinc-deficiency of *Hevea brasiliensis* as a Predisposing Factor to (E. W. Bolle-Jones and R. N. Hilton), 619
Oil in the Karroo Series, South Africa (Geological Survey of South Africa, Memoir 45), 830
Oil and Colour Chemists' Association : Eighth Technical Exhibition, 263
Oilfield Reservoir Engineering : Summer Course on (University of Birmingham), 1065
Okada, S. (Bruns, F., and) : Thermodynamic Aspects of the Action of Phosphohexoseisomerase, 87
O'Kane, B. J. : Electrical Equipment of Aircraft, 1211
Older Branches of Astronomy, especially Double Stars : The Need for Observations in the (Dr. J. Jackson), 975
Oldfield, Prof. R. C. : Appointed to the chair of psychology in the University of Oxford, 1109 ; work of, 1109
Olefin Complexes of Rhodium (Dr. J. Chatt and L. M. Venanzi), 852
Oligosaccharides : Ionophoresis of, as N-Benzylglycosylammonium Ions (Dr. S. A. Barker, Dr. E. J. Bourne, P. M. Grant and Prof. M. Stacey), 1125
Oliver Memorial Fund : The 1955 Award given to Dr. W. d'A. Maycock, 119
Olley, Dr. June : Phospholipids in Foods, 565
One Direction : Latin-Square Designs with Individual Gradients in (C. P. Cox), 1092
O'Neill, Dr. L. A., and Cole, C. P. : Epoxide Resins, 963
Onitiri, H. M. A. : Awarded a Commonwealth Fund General Fellowship, 735
Opacity on Serum Agar Plates : Production of, by some Strains of *Staphylococcus aureus* (A. J. H. Tomlinson and M. T. Parker), 895
Operational Calculus based on the Two-sided Laplace Integral (Dr. Balth van der Pol and Dr. H. Bremmer), second edition, *review* by Prof. L. M. Milne-Thomson, 954
Ophiostoma multiannulatum : Synthesis of β-Galactosidase in, and some Properties of the Enzyme (Dr. B. v. Hofsten), 844
Öpik, Dr. E. J. : Density of the Lunar Atmosphere, 123
Oppenheim, Dr. A. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 507
Optical Changes during Contraction : A New Muscle Preparation for the Study of (Dr. B. C. Abbott and Dr. J. Lowy), 788
Optical Emission Nebula, *NGC* 6357 : Absorption of 3·5-m. Radiation in the (B. Y. Mills, A. G. Little and K. V. Sheridan), 173
Optical Instrumentation (edited by Prof. George S. Monk and W. H. McCorkle), *review* by G. W. Hamstead, 450
Optical Investigation of Diamond Surfaces, *review* by Dr. J. W. Mitchell, 1193
Optical Methods : Testing of Metals by, 564
Optical Properties of Thin Solid Films (Dr. O. S. Haavens), *review*, 550
Optics, International Commission for : Symposium on Frontiers in Physical Optics, 263
Optics (Physical) : Frontiers in (International Commission for Optics Symposium on), 263
Optimal Span of Working Life, *review* by Prof. John Cohen, 449
Orcinol—Sulphuric Acid Reaction : Use of the, in the Positive Identification of certain Monosaccharides from a Salivary Mucoid (Dr. M. Irwin and Dr. A. G. Leaver), 1126
Order : Beauty and, 1157
Organic Acids and Sugars in Freeze-dried Apricots : Reactions between Amino-Acids, (E. F. L. J. Anet and T. M. Reynolds), 1082
Organic Analysis (edited by John Mitchell, Jr., I. M. Kolthoff, E. S. Proskauer and A. Weissberger), Vol. 2, *review* by Dr. G. M. Bennett, 546
Newer Techniques in, *review* by Dr. G. M. Bennett, 546
Organic Binding of Iodine in the Endostyle of *Ciona intestinalis* (Prof. E. J. W. Barrington and L. L. Franchi), 432
Organic Chemist : Physics for the, *review* by Dr. W. A. Waters, 721

Organic Chemistry (Dr. I. L. Finar), second edition, *review* by G. F., 1101
Organic Chemistry (Prof. Lewis F. Hatch), *review* by G. Fowles, 1194
Organic Chemistry : Ciba Research Scholarship in the Techniques of (University of Birmingham), 693
The Development of, since Perkin's Discovery (Sir Alexander Todd), 1099
Technique of (edited by Arnold Weissberger), Vol. 7, Organic Solvents, completely revised second edition by John A. Riddick and Emory E. Toops, Jr., *review*, 639
Organic Compounds : Handbook of, *review*, 639
Organic Peroxides (Arthur V. Tobolsky and Robert B. Mesrobian), *review* by Dr. G. M. Bennett, 814
Organic Peroxides and Mutagenic Effects in *Drosophila* (Dr. F. H. Sobels), 979
Organic Preparations : Semi-Micro (Dr. J. H. Wilkinson), *review* by G. Fowles, 957
Organic Process : Invagination as an (Prof. R. Ruggles Gates), 1184
Organic Radicals in Plant Materials : Microwave Detection of Metallic Ions and (Howard Shields, William B. Ard and Prof. Walter Gordy), 984
Organic Reactions (edited by Roger Adams, A. H. Blatt, Arthur C. Cope, David Y. Curtin, Frank C. McGrew and Carl Niemann), Vols. 7 and 8, *review* by Prof. John Read, 249
Organic Solvents (on the basis of the first edition by Arnold Weissberger and Eric S. Proskauer), completely revised second edition by John A. Riddick and Emory E. Toops, Jr., *review*, 639
Ultra-Violet Absorption of Oxygen in (Allan U. Munck and Dr. Jesse F. Scott), 587
Organic Structures : Determination of, by Physical Methods (edited by E. A. Braude and F. C. Nachod), *review* by Dr. W. A. Waters, 721
Organic Syntheses (edited by William S. Johnson), Vol. 34, 1954, *review* by Prof. John Read, 301
Organism (Coliform) (*Escherichia*) : Effect of a, on the Second Ecdysis of Nematode Larvæ parasitic in the Horse (D. Poynter), 481
Organization of Defence Research in Britain (Chapman Pincher), 251
Organization for European Economic Co-operation : Possibilities of Action in the Field of Nuclear Energy (Working Party on Nuclear Energy), 398
Organization for European Economic Co-operation (European Productivity Agency of the) : Report on Technical Information Services in Europe, 695
Orhan, A. M. : Appointed veterinary officer, class I, Cyprus, 1207
Oriel, John A. : Automatic Control in the Process Industries, 253
The Technological Awakening, 873
Orientation (Crystallite), in the Tooth Dentine of *Macropus* (Dr. D. F. G. Poole), 485
Origin of the Earth : Kelvin on the (D. W. Allan), 801 ; (T. Gold), 802
Origin of Vertebrates (Prof. N. J. Berrill), *review* by Prof. J. Z. Young, 764
Origin and Development of the Civil Service : A History of Red Tape, an Account of the (Sir John Craig), *review* by R. B., 154
Original : Image and, *review* by Prof. L. M. Milne-Thomson, 954
Original and Sublines of Two Mouse Ascites Tumours : Nucleic Acid Content and Distribution of Chromosome Number in (Dr. John S. Colter, Harris H. Bird, Hilary Koprowski and Hilda B. Ritter), 993
Origins of Cultivated Bananas : Taxonomy and (N. W. Simmonds and K. Shepherd), 1111
Origins of Education, *review* by A. C. F. Beales, 296
Origins of Intellect, *review* by Prof. O. L. Zangwill, 907
Orobanchaceae : Further Chromosome Counts in (David J. Hambler), 438
Orotic Acid as a Survival Factor in Rats Deficient in the Animal Protein Factors of Casein (A. Rabbi, M. Marchetti, R. Viviani and Prof. G. Moruzzi), 757
O'Rourke, Prof. Fergus J. : Observations on Pool and Capillary Feeding in *Aedes aegypti* (L.), 1087
Orr, Joseph L. : Appointed liaison officer of the Food and Agriculture Organization at the United Nations Headquarters, 70
Orthoptera (South American) : Cytogenetics of (Dr. Francisco A. Saez), 490
Orthoptères : Colloque sur l'Acoustique des, Jouy-en-Josas, 5–8 Avril 1954 (Annales de l'Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique, Série C, Annales des Épiphyties), (René-Guy Busnel), *review* by Dr. P. T. Haskell, 403
Osberghaus, Dr. O. : Production and Utilization of Electromagnetically Enriched Isotopes, 160
Osborne, Dr. Robert : Awarded the Neill Prize for 1953–55 of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 507
Osborne, R. E. : Appointed chief agricultural officer, Jamaica, 1207
Oster, L. : Electron Microscopy of Fibres, 318
Otariids : Scent of (J. E. Hamilton), 900
Othmer, Donald F. (edited by Kirk, Raymond E., and) : Encyclopedia of Chemical Technology, Vol. 11, Polyols to Rutin ; Vol. 12, Sabadine to Stilbestrol ; Vol. 13, Stilbite to Thermochemistry ; Vol. 14, Thermodynamics to Waterproofing, *review* by Sir Alfred Egerton, 861
Ott, Emil, and others (edited by) : Cellulose and Cellulose Derivatives, second edition, *review* by Prof. E. L. Hirst, 677
Ottensooser, F., and others : The Diego Blood Factor in Brazilian Indians, 41
Our Time : Academic Freedom in (Prof. Robert M. MacIver), *review* by R. Brightman, 1190
Ourisson, G. : Chemistry of Oxygenated Heterocyclic Compounds, 1116
Outbreeding in Field Beans (*Vicia faba*) : Regulation of (Jean M. Drayner), 489
Outlook : Further (F. H. Ludlam and R. S. Scorer), *review* by James Paton, 641
Outlook for Man, *review* by R. Brightman, 3
Ova (Tubal Mouse) : Culture of (W. K. Whitten), 96
Ovary-inhibiting Hormone of Crustaceans : The 'Queen-Substance' of Honeybees and the (Dr. David B. Carlisle and Dr. Colin G. Butler), 276
Ovenall, D. W., and others : Aggregation of Spherical Particles, 1091
Oversea Civil Service : Central Pool of Officers for the, 1017
Overseas Food Corporation : Annual Report for 1954–55, 1165
Ovotestis of *Cepea nemoralis* L. : Influence of Temperature on the Histological Evolution of the (J. Bouillon), 142
Ovulation during Delayed Implantation and other Reproductive Phenomena in the Badger (*Meles meles* L.), (Prof. R. J. Harrison and E. G. Neal), 977
Owen, L. E., and Manning, D. C. : Spectroscopy, 737
Owen, Dr. L. N. : *Obituary* of Dr. M. A. Whiteley, 1202
Owen, M. E., and Mortimer, R. K. : Dominant Lethality induced by X-Rays in Haploid and Diploid *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 625
Owen, P. C., and Watson, Dr. D. J. : Effect on Crop Growth of Rain after Prolonged Drought, 847
Owen, P. R. : Appointed professor of the mechanics of fluid motion in the University of Manchester, 562
Owen, R. D. : Immunological Tolerance, 869
Owens, Harry L. (Coblenz, Abraham, and) : Transistors, *review* by J. R. T., 301
Own : My Time is My—an Irishman at the B.B.C. (John Irwin), 102
Oxalis : Chromosome Numbers in (G. E. Marks), 735
Oxalis ('Genus') : Two Modes of Inheritance of the Short-styled Form in the (Mrs. V. C. Fyfe), 942
Oxidation of D-Amino-Acid in the Diencephalon Part of the Brain : Inhibitory Action of Chlorpromazine on the (Dr. Kunio Yagi, Toshiharu Nagatsu and Takayuki Ozawa), 891
Oxidation of *p*-Hydroxyphenylpyruvic Acid to Homogentisic Acid : A Requirement for Catalase in Tyrosine Metabolism—the (Dr. Bert N. La Du and Vincent G. Zannoni), 574
Oxidation of Octanoic Acid by Cell-free Bacterial Extracts (S. Dagley), 1131
Oxidation as a Source of 'Anomalies' in Amyiose (H. Baum, Dr. G. A. Gilbert and N. D. Scott), 889
Oxidation (Aerobic), of Unsaturated Fatty Acids : Metal Ion Catalysis and Polarity of Environment in the (Dr. N. Uri), 1177
Oxidation (Coupled), of Keto-Acids with Glutathione (D. Cavallini, G. F. Azzone and F. Stirpe), 1232
Oxidation (Hydrocarbon) : Potassium Ion Stimulation of, by a Soil *Corynebacterium* sp. (J. N. Ladd), 939
Oxidation (Photochemical), of Alcohols by Dichromate (Dr. E. J. Bowen), 889
Oxidation Intermediates of Cysteine : Separation of Unstable (Dr. G. Toennies and J. J. Kolb), 281
Oxidation-Reduction Potential of Modified Cytochrome *c* (R. W. Henderson and W. A. Rawlinson), 1180
Oxidative Phosphorylation of Liver and Brain Mitochondria : Action of Chlorpromazine on (Magdalena Berger, H. J. Strecker and Prof. H. Waelsch), 1234
Oxide Films on Metals : Use of Capacity Measurements for the Study of (J. N. Wanklyn), 849
Oxygen in Organic Solvents : Ultra-Violet Absorption of (Allan U. Munck and Dr. Jesse F. Scott), 587
Oxygen (Dissolved) : Galvanic Measurement of (A. G. Dowson and I. J. Buckland), 712
Oxygen Concentration (Inspired) : Simultaneous Recording of, and Peripheral Tissue Oxygenation (Dr. R. H. Kay and Dr. R. V. Coxon), 45
Oxygen Consumption and Active Transport of Sodium in the Isolated, Short-circuited Frog Skin (Dr. K. Zerahn), 937
Oxygenated Heterocyclic Compounds : Chemistry of—International Colloquium at Lyons, 1116
Oxygenation (Peripheral Tissue) : Simultaneous Recording of Inspired Oxygen Concentration and (Dr. R. H. Kay and Dr. R. V. Coxon), 45
Oxytocin as Stimulator for the Release of Prolactin from the Anterior Pituitary (G. K. Benson and Dr. S. J. Folley), 700
Ozawa, Takayuki, and others : Inhibitory Action of Chlorpromazine on the Oxidation of D-Amino-Acid in the Diencephalon Part of the Brain, 891
Ozone Layer : Turbulence above the (Alan E. Slater), 1207

PACIFIC Area : Marine Science in the (Dr. G. E. R. Deacon), 353
Pacific Part of the Antarctic Ocean : Phytoplankton and Hydrography of the (Grethe Rytter Hasle), 616
Packaging and Storage : Corrosion Prevention in (Corrosion Group and the Birmingham and Midland Section of the Society of Chemical Industry Symposium on), 511
Packham, Angus (Jarrett, I. G. and): Response of the Sheep to Sublethal Doses of Fluoroacetate, 580
Packter, Dr. A. : Yield Stress of Clay-Water Systems, 144
Padget, Dr. P. : Appointed Oppenheimer Geological Fellow in the Institute of African Geology of the University of Leeds, 609
Page, D. H. : Fibre Microscopy, 515
Page, Irvine H., and others (edited by) : Neurochemistry, *review* by Prof. J. N. Davidson, 811
Page, R. S. (Millen, T. S., and) : Fibre Microscopy, 516
Paget (Stephen) Memorial Lecture of the Research Defence Society (Sir Henry Dale), 362
Paice, E. S. : Epoxide Resins, 963
Pain, J. F. : Fellowship of the City and Guilds of London Institute conferred on, 363
Paine, Clifford : Development of the Dyestuffs Industry, 1009
Paintings and Engravings (Rock), in Hyderabad (Colonel D. H. Gordon and Dr. F. R. Allchin), 1063
Paiva, Djalma, and others : Carioazulene, Natural and Synthetic, derived from Caryophillene, 145
Pakistan : Geophysical Research in (Meteorological Service of Pakistan, Geophysical Review, Part 4, Technical Progress No. 7), 1158
Palit, Prof. Santi R. : Thermodynamic Interpretation of the Eötvös Constant, 1180
Palladium and Platinum (Divalent) : Some New Stereochemical Arrangements of (Dr. C. M. Harris, Prof. R. S. Nyholm and N. C. Stephenson), 1127
Palmer, H. G. : Production and Utilization of Electromagnetically Enriched Isotopes, 160
Palmer, Dr. W. G. : Experimental Inorganic Chemistry, *review*, 499

Pancreas of Obese-Hyperglycæmic Mice : Effects of Pituitary Growth Hormone on the Insulin and Hyperglycæmic-glycogenolytic Factor extractable from the (Dr. D. W. Clarke, Dr. G. A. Wrenshall and Dr. J. Mayer), 1235
Pancreas (Mouse) : Zymogen Formation in the (N. Xeros), 843
Paneth, Prof. F. A. : Extension of Microchemistry, *review*, 953
Pankhurst, Dr. Kenneth : The Presentation of Science to the Public, 1066
Pannekoek, A., and others (edited by) : The Principal Works of Simon Stevin, Vol. I, General Introduction, Mechanics, *review* by Prof. E. N. da C. Andrade, 3
Panov, Dr. U. V. : Documentation of Applied Chemistry, 168
Pantin, Dr. C. F. A. : Sources of Animal Behaviour, 372
Papers on Metallurgy : Capper Pass Awards for (Institution of Mining and Metallurgy and the Institute of Metals), 68, 363
Papers in Review Articles : Quotation of Titles of (Dr. Charity Waymouth), 98 ; (N. W. Pirie), 440 ; (Dr. Kenneth M. Smith), 464
Papers (Scientific), and Scientific Language, i
Parabiotic Rats : Fæcal Micro-organisms of (Dr. Helen R. White), 751
Paradox : The Langmuir, in Discharge Plasmas (Dr. H. Martin and Prof. K. G. Emeléus), 943
Paramagnetic Resonance : Analysis of Crystalline Hæmoglobin Derivatives by (J. E. Bennett and Dr. D. J. E. Ingram), 275
Paramagnetism as a Reduction Product of Vitamin B_{12} (Dr. F. Grün and R. Haas), 378
Paramecium : Arresting (Dr. C. Ellenby), 98
Parasites of Man : Introduction to Parasitology, with Special Reference to the (Prof. Asa C. Chandler), ninth edition, *review* by Dr. G. Lapage, 55
Parasites (Seed-borne), in Seeds : Detection of (Prof. A. E. Muskett and Dr. J. P. Malone), 465
Parasitism (Fungal) : Physiology of, 738
Parasitology : Introduction to, with Special Reference to the Parasites of Man (Prof. Asa C. Chandler), ninth edition, *review* by Dr. G. Lapage, 55
Outline of, *review* by Dr. G. Lapage, 55
Parbrook, Dr. H. D. : Technology of Sound, *review*, 4
Parbrook, Dr. H. D. (Tempest, W., and) : Absorption of Ultrasound in Light Gases, 181
Paris Academy of Sciences : Election of Prof. Léon Binet as vice-president for 1956, 119
Election of Prof. J. Piveteau as a member of the Geology Section, 364
Election of Prof. C. Bressou as a member of the Rural Economy Section, 511
Election of Prof. F. van den Dungen as *correspondant* for the Mechanics Section, 511
Election of Prof. P. Tardi as a member of the Geography and Navigation Sections, 918
Election of Prof. A. Vandel as a non-resident member, 918
Election of Prof. H. Lundegardh as a *correspondant* for the Rural Economy Section, 918
Election of Prof. E. Schmidt as a *correspondant* for the Geometry Section, 918
Election of Prof. C. Killian and Prof. F. W. Went as *correspondants* for the Botany Section, 918
Election of Prof. M. Fréchet as a member of the Geometry Section, 1062
Election of Prof. H. Milloux, Prof. C. L. Siegel and Prof. Marston Morse as *correspondants* for the Geometry Section, 1062
Parizek, J. : Effect of Cadmium Salts on Testicular Tissue, 1036
Parizek, J., and Záhor, Z. : Effect of Cadmium Salts on Testicular Tissue, 1036
Parke, Robert M. (Fullman, Robert L., and) : General Electric Research Laboratory, Schenectady—New Metals and Ceramics Building, 71
Parker, M. T. (Tomlinson, A. J. H., and) : Production of Opacity on Serum Agar Plates by some Strains of *Staphylococcus aureus*, 895
Parkin, B. G. : Some Recent Developments in Magnetism, 518
Parks, Miss K. E. : Adequacy of the Advanced Level Examinations of the General Certificate of Education as a guide to University Selection, 780
Parks Commission, National : Appointment of Prof. P. W. Richards and H. Wardale as members, 167
Re-appointment of Brigadier P. B. E. Acland, Dr. Nancy G. Davies and W. B. Yapp as members, 167
Resignation of Prof. R. C. McLean, 167
Sixth Annual Report, 265
Northumberland and Brecon Beacons National Parks, 1156
Country Code, 1156
Parliamentary Conference on World Government : Sixth, 1159
Parliamentary and Scientific Committee : Annual Report for 1955, 691
Parotid Saliva of Sodium-depleted Sheep : Delayed Effect of Ipsilateral Intracarotid Infusion of Sodium Chloride on the Composition of the (I. R. McDonald and Dr. D. A. Denton), 1035
Parr, Geoffrey : The Presentation of Science to the Public, 1066
Parry, H. B. : Prevention of Toxæmia of Late Pregnancy in Sheep, 288
Parry, J. V. L. (Essen, Dr. L., and) : Atomic and Astronomical Time, 744
Parsons, N. R., and others : Cosmic-Ray Increase observed at High Southern Latitudes on February 23, 1956, 1173
Parthenogenesis in a Ptinid Beetle : Polymorphism and (Dr. B. P. Moore, G. E. Woodroffe and Dr. Ann R. Sanderson), 847
Parthian Coins : Chemical Composition of (Earle R. Caley), 23
Partially Degraded Tobacco Mosaic Virus : Reactivation of (Roger G. Hart), 130
Particle Accelerators : High-Energy, in the United States, 470
Particles (Spherical) : Aggregation of (G. W. Hastings, D. W. Ovenall and Dr. F. W. Peaker), 1091
Particulate Matter : Petroleum Ether (80°–100° C.) used as a Dispersing Agent for the Examination of, by Electron Microscopy and Electron Diffraction (E. H. Boult), 484
Partington, Prof. J. R. : A New Scheme of Qualitative Inorganic Analysis, *review*, 498
Partition of Cells and Cell Fragments : Chromatography and (Per-Åke Albertsson), 771
Partridge, Dr. J. H. : Elected president of the Society of Glass Technology, 827 ; work of, 827
Parva Naturalia (Aristotle), (a revised Text with Introduction and Commentary by Sir David Ross), *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 550
Pascard, R. : Low-Temperature Crystallography, 1068
Pascoe, K. J. : American Methods of Materials Testing, *review*, 248
Pask, V. A., and Duckworth, J. C. : The Place of Nuclear Energy in United Kingdom Power Development, 204
Pasqualin, R., and others : The *Diego* Blood Factor in Brazilian Indians, 41
Pasquill, Dr. F. : Turbulence in the Atmosphere, 14
Meteorological Research at Porton, 1148
Pasteur Effect in Plants : Phosphorylation as a Possible Factor in the (Dr. K. S. Rowan, Dr. D. E. Seaman and Prof. J. S. Turner), 333
Pasteurella pestis : An Antigen Determining Virulence in (Dr. T. W. Burrows), 426
Paterson, Dr. J. S. : Infections in Laboratory Animals, 1198
Pathogenesis of Poliomyelitis (Prof. Harold K. Faber), *review* by Prof. J. M. Yoffey, 450
Pathogenicity of *Botrytis cinerea*, *Sclerotinia fructigena* and *S. Laxa* (J. S. Cole), 738
Paton, James : Further Outlook, *review*, 641
Paton, Prof. W. D. M. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 559
Patron's Medal for 1956 of the Royal Geographical Society awarded to John Giaever, 606
Patterning (Spiral), of Solar Corpuscular Precipitation (E. R. Hope), 571
Patterns (Thermal Convection) : Influence of a Magnetic Field on (W. C. Levengood), 631, *erratum*, 779
Patterson, D. C. : Melting, Diffusion and related topics, 23
Pauling, Prof. Linus : College Chemistry, second edition, *review*, 597
Pawsey, Dr. J. L., and Bracewell, Dr. R. N. : Radio Astronomy, *review* by Dr. J. S. Hey, 299
Pay, T. W. F. : Growth of Bovine Amniotic Ectoderm as a Cell Monolayer on Glass and its Use as a System for Virus Multiplication, 752
Payne, A. R. : Effect of Shape on the Static and Dynamic Stress-Strain Relationship of Bonded Rubber in Compression, 1174
Payne, K. J. : Electrical Equipment of Aircraft, 1211
Payne, W. J. A. : Awarded a Commonwealth Fund Oversea Civil Service Fellowship, 736
Payza, A. Nail, and Korn, Edward D. : Bacterial Degradation of Heparin, 88
Peace Council, National : Peace Aims Pamphlets No. 59, The Dilemma of the Scientist (Dr. J. Bronowski), 734
Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy, 397
Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy (Association of Scientific Workers and the Labour Research Department Pamphlet on), 69 ; (Dr. T. E. Allibone), 1102
Proceedings of the International Conference on the, held in Geneva, 1955, Vol. 2, Physics, Research Reactors ; Vol. 3, Power Reactors ; Vol. 14, General Aspects of the Use of Radioactive Isotopes, Dosimetry (United Nations), 1102
Uranium for, 461
Peacock, Prof. A. D. : Awarded the Keith Prize for 1953–55 of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 507
Peacock, B. A. V. : Appointed curator of Museums, Federation of Malaya, 1207
Peacock, F. C. : The Reniform Nematode in the Gold Coast, 489
Peacocke, W. O. : Teaching of Atomic and Nuclear Physics, 780
Peaker, Dr. F. W., and others : Aggregation of Spherical Particles, 1091
Pearce, J. H. : Index of Mathematical Tables from all Branches of Sciences, *review*, 767
'Pearl-String' Artefacts in a Random Scatter of Spheres (J. H. Fessler), 439
Pearson, Dr. J. : Appointed assistant director of research, British Iron and Steel Research Association, 361 ; work of, 361
Pearson, Dr. T. G. : The Chemical Background of the Aluminium Industry, 462
Pearson, Dr. W. B. : Melting, Diffusion and related topics, 23
Semiconductors, 833
Low-Temperature Crystallography, 1067
Collection and Classification of Crystallographic Data, 1069
Peart, Dr. W. S. : Composition of a Hypertensin Peptide, 132
Appointed to the University of London chair of medicine at St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, 1159
Peart, Dr. W. S. (Elliott, Dr. D. F., and) : Amino-Acid Sequence in a Hypertensin, 527
Pectic Enzymes secreted by *Fusarium moniliforme* : Production and Properties of the (R. K. Singh and R. K. S. Wood), 738
Pectolytic Enzymes : Production of, by *Pythium de baryanum* (S. C. Gupta), 739
Peek (Cuthbert) Grant for 1956 of the Royal Geographical Society awarded to David Oates, 606
Peerman, D. E., and others : Epoxide Resins, 963
Peierls, Prof. R. E. : The Laws of Nature, *review* by Prof. R. W. Ditchburn, 151
Pelagic Fisheries : International Control of, 966
Pelagic Mollusca—Swimmers and Drifters (Malacological Society of London Discussion on), 364, 1023
Pellett, P. L., and Platt, Prof. B. S. : A Dietary Defect in Maize developed during Treatment with Lime, 422
Penman, Dr. H. L. : Leaf Growth, 1115
Penn, Jack, and others : Lipæmia Clearing Action of Sulphated Animal Hyaluronate, 894
Penney, Sir William : Honorary Fellowship of the Imperial College of Science and Technology conferred on, 733
Pennsylvania State University : Conference on the Recording of Animal Sounds, 314
Penrose Medal for 1956 of the Geological Society of America awarded to Prof. Arthur Holmes, 922
Pentelow, F. T. K. : *Obituary* of F. W. K. Gervers, 649
Penton, W. A., and others : Frequency Variations in New Zealand of 16 kc./s. Transmissions from *GBR* Rugby, 178
People : The Influence of Science on (Dr. Warren Weaver), 694
Land and, 1955–80, *review* by Maurice Kirk, 5
People (Young) : Citizens of Tomorrow, a Study of the Influences affecting the Upbringing of (King George's Jubilee Trust), 149
Pepper, J. : The Meteorology of the Falkland Islands and Dependencies, *review*, 448
Peptide (Hypertensin) : Composition of a (Dr. W. S. Peart), 132

Peptides : Mechanism of the Phenyl Isothiocyanate Degradation of (Pehr Edman), 667
New Methods for the Synthesis of (Dr. J. Kollonitsch, V. Gábor and A. Hajós), 841
Peptides (γ-Glutamyl) : Enzymic Formation of Pyrrolidone Carboxylic Acid from (George E. Connell and Prof. Charles S. Hanes), 377
Pérard, Dr. Albert : The Standard of Length and the Standard of Time, 850
Perennial Ryegrass : Components of the Total Magnesium Content within the Leaves of White Clover and (T. F. Neales), 388
Pérès, Prof. J. J. C. : Elected a Foreign Associate of the National Academy of Sciences, Washington, 926
Perfluoroalkoxy Radicals (D. A. Barr, W. C. Francis and Dr. R. N. Haszeldine), 785
Periodicals (Biological), during 1950–54 : World List of, 734
Periodicity : Mathematical Chemical (Dr. L. M. Marson), 1179
Periodicity of the Laminariaceae around Scotland (F. T. Walker), 1246
Peripheral Tissue Oxygenation : Simultaneous Recording of Inspired Oxygen Concentration and (Dr. R. H. Kay and Dr. R. V. Coxon), 45
Perkin : Life and Work of (Prof. John Read), 1009
Perkin Centenary (Supplement to the *Manchester Guardian* on), 873
Perkin Centenary Celebrations, 414, 1009
Perkin, W. H. : Centenary of the Discovery of Mauveine by (Exhibition at the Huddersfield Technical College by the Huddersfield Section of the Society of Dyers and Colourists to commemorate the), 464
Perkin and the Dyestuffs Industry in Britain (R. Brightman), 815
Permanent Aceto-Carmine Squash Preparations : A Rapid Method for (Dr. J. A. Rattenbury), 1185
Permanent Magnet Materials : New, 510
Peroxides : Organic (Arthur V. Tobolsky and Robert B. Mesrobian), *review* by Dr. G. M. Bennett, 814
Peroxides (Organic), and Mutagenic Effects in *Drosophila* (Dr. F. H. Sobels), 979
Personnel Management : The Use of Statistics in (Institute of Personnel Management and the National Institute of Industrial Psychology Course on), 779
Personnel Management, Institute of : Examination Scheme, 118
Annual Conference (Management and Human Relations), 161
Personnel Management, Institute of, and the National Institute of Industrial Psychology : Course on the Use of Statistics in Personnel Management, 779
Perspectives in Marine Biology (International Union of Biological Sciences, Scripps Institution of Oceanography of the University of California, and the United States Office of Naval Research, Symposium on), 70, 1212
'Perspex' : Electric-breakdown Tracks in (W. P. Baker), 886
Peru and Chile : The *Atlantis* Marine Geological Expedition to (Dr. Parker D. Trask), 454
Pest Control (Geigy) : Fifteen Years of (Geigy Co., Ltd.), 652
Pesticides (Commercial) : Modern Development of, 652
Petal (Green) Disease in Strawberry : Leaf-hopper Transmission of a Clover Virus causing (N. W. Frazier and A. F. Posnette), 1040
Peters, A. J. : Detection and Development of Scientific Ability, 824
Peters, Sir Rudolph : Hormones and the Cytoskeleton, 426
Peters, Prof. R. H., and Atherton, R. : Recent Advances in the Chemistry of Colouring Matters, 646
Pethica, Dr. B. A. : Phospholipids in Foods, 565
Petrels : Moult Adaptation in relation to Long-distance Migration in (Dr. A. J. Marshall and D. L. Serventy), 943
Petroleum : Hydrocarbons from (Prof. Frederick D. Rossini, Beveridge J. Mair and Anton J. Streiff), *review*, 401
Petroleum, Institute of : Election of Officers for 1956–57, 876
Petroleum, Institute of (Hydrocarbon Research Group) : Symposium on Vapour Phase Chromatography, 968
Petroleum Ether (80 –100° C.) used as a Dispersing Agent for the Examination of Particulate Matter by Electron Microscopy and Electron Diffraction (E. H. Boult), 484
Petroleum Geology : Some Fundamentals of (Dr. G. D. Hobson), *review* by H. B. Milner, 6
Pettersson, Prof. Hans : The Ocean Floor (Silliman Memorial Lectures), *review* by Dr. J. D. H. Wiseman, 450
Elected a Foreign Member of the Royal Society, 827, 918 ; work of, 918
Pettersson, Hjalmar, and others : Propagation of an Air-transmitted Shock Wave in Muscular Tissue, 380
Pettersson, Max : Diffusion of a New Habit among Greenfinches, 709
Pettingell, W. W. : Appointed a member of the Advisory Council of the Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization, 734
Pfeister, Kathryn, and others : Immunological Studies with Protein Fractions isolated from Ehrlich Ascites Carcinoma Cells, 994
Pflanzlicher Nahrungs- und Genussmittel : Mikroskopische Untersuchung (Dr. Gustav Gassner), dritte Auflage, *review* by C. R. Metcalfe, 863
Pharmacological Action of Rauwolscine (J. D. Kohli and N. N. De), 1182
Pharmacology of Thioctic Acid : Chemistry, Biochemistry and (Symposium at the University of Naples), 75
Pharmacopœia : The Extra (Martindale), Vol. 2, twenty-third edition, *review* by Prof. J. H. Gaddum, 350
Phase Rule : Crystallography and the (Prof. A. R. Ubbelohde), 123
Phase Transformations in Metals : Mechanism of (Metal Physics Committee of the Institute of Metals Symposium on), 419
Phase Transition in Collagen—Diluent Mixtures : Evidence for a Reversible First-Order (R. R. Garrett and Prof. P. J. Flory), 176
Phelps, S. R. : Awarded an Ablett Prize for 1955 of the Iron and Steel Institute, 919
2-Phenacylpyridine Derivatives : Infra-Red Spectra of Chelating Agents—(R. F. Branch), 671
Phenolase Complex : Structures and Functions of the (Dr. H. S. Mason), 79
Phenomenological Considerations of the Interruption Theory of Line Broadening (Dr. Robert G. Breene, jun.), 922
Phenyl Isothiocyanate Degradation of Peptides : Mechanism of the (Pehr Edman), 667
Phenylalanine : Conversion of, into Tyrosine in the Silkworm Larva (*Bombyx mori*), (T. Fukuda), 429
L-Phenylalanine : Utilization of the Carboxyl Carbon of, for the Synthesis of the Amino-acids of Silk by *Bombyx mori* (S. Bricteux-Grégoire, W. G. Verly and Prof. M. Florkin), 1237
Philbin, Mrs. E. M. : Vegetable Tannins, 880
Chemistry of Oxygenated Heterocyclic Compounds, 1116
Philipp, W., and others : Electrical Equipment of Aircraft, 1211
Phillimore, Colonel R. H. (collected and compiled by) : Historical Records of the Survey of India, Vol. 3, 1815 to 1830, *review* by Brigadier G. F. Heaney, 444
Phillips, A. E. H. : Appointed technical publications officer (agriculture), Federation of Nigeria, 1112
Phillips, Prof. John : Agriculture in the University College of the Gold Coast, 610
Phillips, Dr. Norman A. : Awarded the Napier Shaw Memorial Prize of the Royal Meteorological Society, 1203
Phillips, T. A. : Appointed deputy director of agriculture, Eastern Region, Nigeria, 561
Philosophy : Physics and (Lord Cherwell), 214
Philosophy (Experimental), at Oxford, 1155
Philpot, A. J. : Retirement from the directorship of the British Scientific Instrument Research Association, 827 ; work of, 827
Phonation : Action Potentials from Internal Laryngeal Muscles during (K. Faaborg-Andersen and Dr. Fritz Buchthal), 340
Phosphatase (Alkaline) : Histochemical Techniques for Electron Microscopy—(Dr. D. Brandes, H. Zetterqvist, and H. Sheldon), 382
Phosphatase (Alkaline), in the Cell Wall of *Chlorella vulgaris* : An Electron Microscopical Study of the Histochemical Localization of (Dr. D. Brandes and Dr. R. N. Elston), 274
Phosphatase (Alkaline), in Madreporaria : Histochemistry of Mucopolysaccharide-like Substances and (Thomas Goreau), 1029
Phosphohexoseisomerase : Thermodynamic Aspects of the Action of (F. Bruns and S. Okada), 87
Phospholipid Metabolism of Skin (W. K. Berry), 789
Phospholipids (Biochemistry Division of the Chemical Institute of Canada Symposium on), 21
Phospholipids in Foods : (Food Group and the Oils and Fats Group of the Society of Chemical Industry Conference on), 119, 565
Phospholipids (Egg) : Composition of (Dr. D. N. Rhodes and Dr. C. H. Lea), 1129
Phosphorus in Iodine : Radioactivation Analysis of (J. A. James and D. H. Richards), 1230
Phosphorus Content of Rachitic Rat Cartilage : Effect of Vitamin D on the (J. G. Joshi and P. K. Dikshit), 625
Phosphorus (Radioactive) : Uptake of, by Larvæ and Adults of Mosquitoes (L. J. Bruce-Chwatt and Dr. J. Hayward), 661
Phosphorylation as a Possible Factor in the Pasteur Effect in Plants (Dr. K. S. Rowan, Dr. D. E. Seaman and Prof. J. S. Turner), 333
Phosphorylation (Oxidative), of Liver and Brain Mitochondria : Action of Chlorpromazine on (Magdalena Berger, H. J. Strecker and Prof. H. Waelsch), 1234
Photochemical Oxidation of Alcohols by Dichromate (Dr. E. J. Bowen), 889
Photoelectric Phenomena with Copper Phthalocyanine (Hiroaki Baba, Kazuo Chitoku and Keijiro Nitta), 672
Photoelectric Photometry : Astronomical (edited by Frank Bradshaw Wood), *review* by Dr. A. H. Jarrett, 814
Photogrammetry (Aerial) : Theory and Practice of (French National School for Geographical Sciences, Course on), 831
Photographic Method : Radioactivity of Iron Meteorites by the (S. Deutsch, Dr. E. Picciotto and Prof. F. G. Houtermans), 885
Photographic Method for the Study of Insect Migration (H. J. Sayer), 226
Photographic Science, 360
Photographic Society, Royal : Silver Progress Medal awarded to Dr. J. D. Kendall, 361
Photographic Society, Royal (Scientific and Technical Group) : Conference on the Science and Technique of Photography, 736
Photographische Methoden in der Radiochemie (Dr. H. Lauda), *review* by Prof. F. A. Paneth, 953
Photography : Science and Technique of (Scientific and Technical Group of the Royal Photographic Society Conference on), 736
Photography (High-speed) : Third International Congress on (Department of Scientific and Industrial Research), 876
Photo-Inhibition : Kinetics of Photosynthesis and (Dr. B. Kok and J. A. Businger), 135
Photolysis of Lead Tetramethyl : Absorption Spectra arising from the (Dr. C. L. Cook and J. G. Clouston), 1178
Photolysis (Flash), of Rhodopsin in the Retina (Dr. W. A. Hagins), 989
Photometry : Astronomical Photoelectric (edited by Frank Bradshaw Wood), *review* by Dr. A. H. Jarrett, 814
Photons in Two Coherent Beams of Light : Correlation between (R. Hanbury Brown and R. Q. Twiss), 27
Photoperiodism : Leaf Movements and the *Tagesrhythmik* Explanation of (Dr. M. Holdsworth), 845
Photo Radiations : Emission of, by the Impact of Positive Ions of Helium on Nickel (Prof. Rafi M. Chaudhri, Mustafa Yar Khan and Abdul Latif Taseer), 1226
Photostimulation of an Equatorial Bird (*Quelea quelea*, Linnaeus), (Dr. A. J. Marshall and H. J. de S. Disney), 143
Photosynthesis and a Homogeneous Protein Component of Plant Cytoplasm : Relationship between (Dr. J. W. Lyttleton), 283
Photosynthesis and Photo-Inhibition : Kinetics of (Dr. B. Kok and J. A. Businger), 135
Phototransistor, type *OCP71* : New Germanium (Mullard, Ltd.), 830
Phoxinus laevis : Occurrence of Triple and Quadruple Cones in the Retina of the Minnow (Miss A. H. Lyall), 1086
Phthalocyanine (Copper) : Photoelectric Phenomena with (Hiroaki Baba, Kazuo Chitoku and Keijiro Nitta), 672
'Phyllosphere' : Occurrence of *Beijerinckia* Species in the (Dr. J. Ruinen), 220
Phylum Brachiopoda : A History of the Classification of the (Dr. Helen Marguerite Muir-Wood), *review*, 642
Physical Chemistry : Practical (Prof. Alexander Findlay), revised and edited by Dr. J. A. Kitchener, eighth edition, *review*, 203
Physical Chemistry in Queen Mary College, London, 68

Physical Constants for Alkali Halides : Empirical Relationship between the Excitation Energy of the *F*-band and (M. Levy), 241
Physical Metallurgy at the Imperial College, London, 559
Physical Methods : Determination of Organic Structures by (edited by E. A. Braude and F. C. Nachod), *review* by Dr. W. A. Waters, 721
Physical Optics : Frontiers in (International Commission for Optics Symposium on), 263
Physical Procedures : Fractionation of Deoxyribonucleic Acid by (Dr. K. V. Shooter and Prof. J. A. V. Butler), 1033
Physical Review : Will no longer reprint the programmes and abstracts of papers contained in the *Bulletin* of the American Physical Society, 511
Physical Society : Discontinuance of the Reprint Scheme, 511
Annual Exhibition of Scientific Instruments and Apparatus, 653
Handbook of Scientific Instruments and Apparatus, 1956 Exhibition, 874
Year Book for 1955, 1064
Summer Meeting (The Physics of Gas Flow at Very High Speeds), 1064
Physical Society (Low Temperature Group), (X-Ray Analysis Group of the Institute of Physics and the) : Conference on Low-Temperature Crystallography, 511, 1067
Physical Society and the Royal Meteorological Society : Conference on Cloud Physics, 320
Physics : Cloud (Physical Society and the Royal Meteorological Society Conference on), 320
Education through (Prof. F. A. Vick), 1158
Enrico Fermi and his Contributions to, 781
General (Prof. Oswald Blackwood and Prof. William Kelly), second edition, *review* by G. R. Noakes, 767
High-Energy (European Organization for Nuclear Research International Symposium on), 117, 1065
Introductory Applied (Norman C. Harris and Edwin M. Hemmerling), *review* by G. R. Noakes, 767
Principles and Applications of (Dr. Otto Blüh, in collaboration with Joseph Denison Elder), review by G. R. Noakes, 1051
Radio-Frequency—Conference in Geneva (Dr. J. G. Powles), 1022
Theoretical—Symposium at St. Andrews (Prof. J. F. Allen), 268
University (Francis Weston Sears and Mark W. Zemansky), second edition, *review*, 957
Physics at Bedford College, London, 311
Physics at Exeter, 1062
Physics at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 411
Physics for the Organic Chemist, *review* by Dr. W. A. Waters, 721
Physics, Institute of : Annual Conference of the Education Group (G. R. Noakes), 780
Physics, Institute of (Electron Microscopy Group) : Conference on the Electron Microscopy of Fibres, 318
Annual Conference, 736
Physics, Institute of (Electronics Group) : Symposium on Some Recent Developments in Magnetism, 517
Physics, Institute of (Non-Destructive Testing Group) : Symposium on the Possible Uses of Surface Methods as a Means of Testing Metals (with Special Reference to Optical Methods), 564
Summer Meeting on Physics of some New Aspects of Non-Destructive Testing, 1113
Physics, Institute of (Stress Analysis Group) : Summarized Proceedings of the Ninth Annual Conference, 561
Physics, Institute of (X-Ray Analysis Group) : Conference on Semi- and Non-Crystalline Materials, 121, *erratum*, 314
Discussion on the Collection and Classification of Crystallographic Data, 1069
Physics, Institute of (X-Ray Analysis Group), and the Low Temperature Group of the Physical Society : Conference on Low-Temperature Crystallography, 511, 1067
Physics, Institute of, in conjunction with the British Nuclear Energy Conference : Conference on the Physics of Nuclear Reactors, 831
Physics, Institute of, and others : Symposium on the Presentation of Science to the Public, 415, 1066
Physics Congress : Eleventh Annual (Canadian Association of Physicists), 1018
Physics of Atmospheric Clouds (F. H. Ludlam), 320
Physics of Gas Flow at Very High Speeds (Physical Society Summer Meeting on), 1064
Physics of Matter : Thermodynamics and (edited by Frederick D. Rossini), *review* by Prof. L. Rosenhead, 400
Physics of some New Aspects of Non-Destructive Testing (Non-Destructive Testing Group of the Institute of Physics Summer Meeting on), 1113
Physics of Nuclear Reactors (Institute of Physics in conjunction with the British Nuclear Energy Conference, Conference on), 831
Physics of Stellar Atmospheres, *review* by Dr. Arthur Beer, 1191
Physics of the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries : Evolution of a Scientific View of the Universe in the (B. G. Kuznetsov), (in Russian), *review* by Dr. R. Eisenschitz, 1194
Physics, Nuclear, Vol. 1, No. 1, 413
Physics (Nuclear) : Numerical Tables for (Charles Noël Martin), *review* by J. S. Story, 57
Progress in (edited by Prof. O. R. Frisch), Vol. 4, *review* by Dr. E. Bretscher, 54
Physics (Nuclear and Meson) : Proceedings of the 1954 Glasgow Conference on (edited by E. H. Bellamy and R. G. Moorhouse), *review* by Dr. J. C. Bower, 154
Physics (Pure and Applied), International Union of : Proceedings of the 1954 Glasgow Conference on Nuclear and Meson Physics (edited by E. H. Bellamy and R. G. Moorhouse), *review* by Dr. J. C. Bower, 154
Symposium on X-Ray Microscopy and Microradiography, 1065
Physics (Pure and Applied), International Union of (Joint Commission on Spectroscopy) : Meeting at Ohio State University, 693
Physics (Theoretical) : An Intelligent Man's Guide to, *review* by Prof. R. W. Ditchburn, 151
Proceedings of the International Conference on, Kyoto and Tokyo, September 1953 (organized by the Science Council of Japan, with the collaboration of Kyoto University and the Physical Society of Japan), *review*, 1053
Physics (Theoretical), in the Australian National University, 116
Physics and Philosophy (Lord Cherwell), 214
Physik der Sternatmosphären, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Sonne (Prof. A. Unsöld), zweite Auflage, *review* by Dr. Arthur Beer, 1191
Physiological Congress : Twentieth International, 779
Physiological Control of Population Growth (Sir Solly Zuckerman), 58
Physiological Races of *Phytophthora infestans* (Mont.) de Bary in Northern Ireland : Distribution of (D. A. Doling), 230
Physiological Reviews : Certain volumes to be reproduced by the Johnson Reprint Corporation, New York, by permission of the American Physiological Society, 877
Physiologically Inactive Beta-Prothromboplastin : Anticoagulant Specificity and (Dr. P. Fantl and Dr. R. J. Sawers), 1233
Physiologie der Zelle (Dr. Johannes Haas), *review* by Dr. Laurence Picken, 1146
Physiology of Diapause in Arthropods (Dr. A. D. Lees), *review*, 907
Physiology of Fungal Parasitism, 733
Physiology of the Locomotory Muscles in the Cockroach (G. Bacht and Dr. D. Dresden), 836
Physiology of Phospholipids : Chemistry and—Symposium in Ontario (Dr. James F. Berry), 21
Phytiatrie : Phytopharmacie et de (Eighth Symposium on, at the State Agricultural College, Ghent), 779
Phytopharmacie et de Phytiatrie : Eighth Symposium on (State Agricultural College, Ghent), 779
Phytophthora infestans : Field Resistance to Potato Blight (M. J. Deshmukh and H. W. Howard), 794
Phytophthora infestans (Mont.) de Bary in Northern Ireland : Distribution of Physiological Races of (D. A. Doling), 230
Phytoplancton : Le (L. van Meel), 520
Phytoplankton of Lake Tanganyika (Dr. Kathleen M. Drew), 520
Phytoplankton Elements : Importance of Smaller (E. J. Ferguson Wood and Peter S. Davis), 438
Phytoplankton Outburst in the English Channel : Factors Affecting the Vernal (Dr. W. R. G. Atkins and Pamela G. Jenkins), 1218
Phytoplankton and Hydrography of the Pacific Part of the Antarctic Ocean (Grethe Rytter Hasle), 616
Piaget, Prof. Jean : The Child's Construction of Reality (translated from the French by Margaret Cook), *review* by Prof. O. L. Zangwill, 907
Picciotto, Dr. E., and others : Radioactivity of Iron Meteorites by the Photographic Method, 885
Picken, Dr. Laurence : Towards the New Cytology, *review*, 1146
Pickering, F. B. : Mechanism of Phase Transformations in Metals, 420
Pickford, Dr. Mary : The Neurohypophysis, 1020
Pickman, D. O., and others : Given a Capper Pass Award by the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy and the Institute of Metals, 68
Picton, Harold : *Obituary* by Dr. G. M. Bennett, 872
Picture (Motion) : The Theory of Stereoscopic Transmission and its Application to the (Raymond and Nigel Spottiswoode), *review* by Prof. W. D. Wright, 202
Pidgeon (Daniel) Fund for 1956 of the Geological Society of London awarded to Dr. K. A. Joysey, 1065
Pietsch, Dr. E. : Documentation of Applied Chemistry, 169
Piggery Workers : Leptospirosis in (Dr. H. E. Seiler, J. Norval and Dr. Joyce D. Coghlan), 1042
Pigment Spots (Terminal) : Role of the, of the Starfish, *Asterias forbesi*, in Light Orientation (Prof. M. Rockstein), 341
Pigment Trichosiderin: The, from Human Red Hair (Dr. N. A. Barnicot), 528
Pigments : The Chemistry of Synthetic Dyes and (edited by H. A. Lubs), *review* by Dr. S. Coffey, 498
Pigments (Bacterial) : Staining of Wool by (I. E. B. Fraser and A. P. Mulcock), 628
Pigments (Red Eye) : A Mutant of *Drosophila* without *Isoxanthopterine* which is Non-Autonomous for the (Prof. Ernst Hadorn and Ilse Schwinck), 940
Pigments (White) : Effect of some, on the Actinic Degradation of Cotton (W. R. Hindson and P. G. Kelly), 1241
Pilcher Memorial Prize of the Royal Aeronautical Society awarded to H. Caplan, 919
Pilot Whale, *Globicephala melaena* : The Carotid Body of the (L. L. de Kock), 1084
Pimblett, A. : Fibre Microscopy, 516
Pincher, Chapman : Organization of Defence Research in Britain, 251
Pincherle, Dr. L. : Appointed to the University of London readership in physics at Bedford College, 415
Pinealectomy : Effect of, on the Rat Pituitary (R. L. Holmes), 791
Pinpoint Radiation Counter : Diamond as a (W. F. Cotty), 1075
Pinus radiata : Mycelial Aggregation of Sand Soil under (R. H. Thornton, J. D. Cowie and D. C. McDonald), 231
Pippard, Dr. A. B. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 559
Pirie, N. W. : Quotation of Titles of Papers in Review Articles, 440
The Structure of Nucleic Acids and their Role in Protein Synthesis, 602
The Impact of Food Technology on the Nutrition of Man and Animals, 1200
Pirie, N. W. (edited by Cragg, J. B., and) : The Numbers of Man and Animals, *review*, 300
Pish, G. (Hunt, D. J., and) : Spectroscopy, 737
Pitcher, Dr. W. S. : Awarded a moiety of the Lyell Fund for 1956 of the Geological Society of London, 165
Pitressin : An Extrarenal Effect of (Prof. Sydney M. Friedman, Constance L. Friedman and Miyoshi Nakashima), 1079
Pitt, Frances : Birds and Mammals of Shetland, *review*, 451
Fifty Years of Birdwatching, *review*, 722
Rufiji, *review*, 1194
Pitts, Prof. R. F. : Elected a Member of the National Academy of Sciences, Washington, 926
Pituitary (Anterior) : Oxytocin as Stimulator for the Release of Prolactin from the (G. K. Benson and Dr. S. J. Folley), 700
Pituitary (Rat) : Effect of Pinealectomy on the (R. L. Holmes), 791
Pituitary Extracts : Inactivation of the Adrenal Ascorbic Acid-depleting Activity of, by Ascorbic Acid (Dr. Marg. Holzbauer and K. Walter), 379

Pituitary Growth Hormone : Effects of, on the Insulin and Hyperglycæmic-glycogenolytic Factor extractable from the Pancreas of Obese-Hyperglycæmic Mice (Dr. D. W. Clarke, Dr. G. A. Wrenshall and Dr. J. Mayer), 1235
Piveteau, Prof. J. : Elected a member of the Geology Section of the Paris Academy of Sciences, 364
Placenta : The Mammalian (Prof. J. D. Boyd), 609
Plant : Amino-Acid Metabolism of *Nicotiana* Leaves after Removal from (Shri Ranjan and M. M. Laloraya), 235
Plant Breeders' Conference (Agricultural Research Council), 1113
Plant Cells : A Stimulatory Action of Indole-3-Acetic Acid on the Uptake of Amino-Acids by (Leonora Reinhold and R. G. Powell), 658
Plant Cells (Animal and) : Cultivation of (Dr. Philip R. White), *review* by Prof. R. J. Gautheret, 719
Plant Cytoplasm : Relationship between Photosynthesis and a Homogeneous Protein Component of (Dr. J. W. Lyttleton), 283
Plant Growth : Auxins and (Prof. A. Carl Leopold), *review* by Prof. L. J. Audus, 809
Plant Growth Substances : Chelating Agents as—a Possible Clue to the Mode of Action of Auxin (Dr. O. V. S. Heath and Miss J. E. Clark), 1118
Plant Host Cell : Sporulation of Fungi inside the (Hussein M. Elarosi), 665
Plant Materials : Microwave Detection of Metallic Ions and Organic Radicals in (Howard Shields, William B. Ard and Prof. Walter Gordy), 984
Plant Nematodes : 'Solubilized' Chemicals for the Control of (L. N. Staniland), 97
Plant Protection : Bibliography of, 1951 (Biologische Bundersanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft, Berlin-Dahlem), 1017
Plant Taxonomy : Immunological Methods in (P. G. H. Gell, S. T. C. Wright and Dr. J. G. Hawkes), 573
An Introduction to (George H. M. Lawrence), *review* by Prof. T. G. Tutin, 546
North-American, *review* by Prof. T. G. Tutin, 546
Plant Tissue : Initial Absorption of Ions by (Dr. A. B. Hope and Dr. R. N. Robertson), 43
Plant and Animal Tissue Culture, *review* by Prof. R. J. Gautheret, 719
Plants : Fixity in Chromosome Number of (Arun Kumar Sharma and Archana Sharma (*nee* Mookerjea)), 335
Incorporation of Carbon-14 into the Complex Polysaccharides of (Dr. L. Hough and Dr. J. B. Pridham), 1039
Phosphorylation as a Possible Factor in the Pasteur Effect in (Dr. K. S. Rowan, Dr. D. E. Seaman and Prof. J. S. Turner), 333
Preservation of Animals and, by Drying from the Frozen State (Dr. D. A. L. Davies and V. S. G. Baugh), 657
Some Problems associated with Determining Iron in (Dr. D. J. D. Nicholas, C. P. Lloyd-Jones and D. J. Fisher), 336
Plants of *Hibiscus esculentus* L. : Chromatographic Detection of Free Amino-acids in Normal and Iron-deficient (S. D. Démétriadès), 95
Plants Grown at Different Temperatures : Variations in the Amount of Feulgen Stain in Nuclei of (Dr. L. F. LaCour, Dr. E. M. Deeley and Dr. J. Chayen), 272
Plants (Dicotyledonous) : Chromatographic and Spectroscopic Properties of Ellagic Acid, and its Occurrence in (Dr. D. E. Hathway), 747
Plants (Fossil), of the Carboniferous Rocks of Great Britain (Dr. Robert Crookall), (Memoirs of the Geological Survey of Great Britain, Palæontology, Vol. 4, Part 1), *review* by Prof. J. Walton, 152
Plasma (Blood), in a Cystinuric Labrador Dog : Amino-Acid Patterns of Urine and (C. W. Crane and A. W. Turner), 237
Plasma (Rat and Mouse) : An Erythrocyte Sphering Factor in (Dr. R. Barer and F. M. Gaffney), 277
Plasma Factor(s) influencing Red Cell Production (L. O. Jacobson, L. Plzak, W. Fried and E. Goldwasser), 1240
Plasma Protein as a Precursor of Rat Liver and Hepatoma Protein (Dr. P. N. Campbell, H. E. H. Jones and Nancy E. Stone), 138
Plasmas (Discharge) : The Langmuir Paradox in (Dr. H. Martin and Prof. K. G. Emeléus), 943
Plastic Theory of Structures (Symposium at the University of Cambridge), 1208
Platinum (Divalent Palladium and) : Some New Stereochemical Arrangements of (Dr. C. M. Harris, Prof. R. S. Nyholm and N. C. Stephenson), 1127
Platinum Medal (1956) of the Institute of Metals awarded to Prof. G. L. Chaudron, 16
Platt, Prof. B. S. (Pellett, P. L., and) : A Dietary Defect in Maize developed during Treatment with Lime, 422
Platt, Prof. B. S. (Wadsworth, Dr. G. R., and) : Diet and Anæmia, 878
Platt, G. H. : Electrical Supply Systems in the United States, *review*, 297
Electric Traction Engineering, *review*, 401
New System of Electrification for British Railways, 867
Platzman, R. L. (Miller, W. F., and) : Spectroscopy, 738
Plaut, Walter, and Rustad, Ronald C. : Uptake of Adenine-8-^{14}C by Whole and Fractional Amœbæ, 89
Plotkin, H. H. : Spectroscopy, 737
Plzak, L., and others : Plasma Factor(s) influencing Red Cell Production, 1240
Poetry : Polynesian Tales in, *review* by M. C. Burkitt, 1100
Pohl, Dr. Robert : *Obituary* by Prof. John Greig, 688
Point Source of Cosmic Rays : Search for (Y. Sekido, S. Yoshida and Y. Kamiya), 35
Polar Wandering, a Marathon of Errors (Dr. W. H. Munk), 551, *erratum*, 609
Polarity of Environment in the Aerobic Oxidation of Unsaturated Fatty Acids : Metal Ion Catalysis and (Dr. N. Uri), 1177
Polarograph : The Development of the (Prof. J. Heyrovsky), 266
Polarographic Half-Wave Potentials : Correlation of Nuclear Quadrupole Interaction Frequencies with (Dr. T. Iredale), 36
Polarographic Society : Presidential Address (Prof. J. Heyrovsky, The Development of the Polarograph), 266
Polarographically : Formation and Reduction of Zero-Valent Metal Complexes studied (Dr. A. A. Vlček), 1043
Policy on Bread in Great Britain : Revision of the (Miss M. W. Grant), 1150
Policy (University) : The Age-Group Bulge and its Possible Effect on (Universities of Great Britain and Northern Ireland Conference on), 115
Poliomyelitis : The Pathogenesis of (Prof. Harold K. Faber), *review* by Prof. J. M. Yoffey, 450
Polish Academy of Science : Studies and Materials from the History of Polish Science, Vol. 2, 652
Polish Science : Studies and Materials from the History of (Polish Academy of Science), Vol. 2, 652
Political and Economic Planning : British Trade Unionism, new edition *review*, 642
Broadsheet No. 383, Industrial Trade Associations in Great Britain 1110
Broadsheet No. 387, Graduates' Jobs, 569
Broadsheet No. 389, European Coal and Steel Community, 1205
World Population and Resources, *review* by Maurice Kirk, 5
Politics and Science (William Esslinger), 293
Pollard, Dr. F. H., and Holbrook, K. A. : Reaction between Formic Acid and Nitrogen Dioxide, 799
Pollen : Living and Fossil, from Macquarie Island (John Bunt), 339
Pollen Grains of the *Ephedra* Type in Australian Tertiary Deposits (Dr. Isabel C. Cookson), 47
Pollen Profiles : Refugia Indicated by (C. H. Heusser), 561
Polonium from Nitric Acid Solutions : Solvent Extraction of (J. Danon and A. A. L. Zamith), 746
Polonsky, Mme. : Chemistry of Oxygenated Heterocyclic Compounds, 1117
Polska Akademia Nauk : Studia i Materjaly z Dziejów Nauki Polskiej, Tom 2, 652
Polyamides (Cyclic), from Nylon 6 and 6·6 Polymers—Constitution of the Cyclic Polyamides isolated from Nylon 6 Polymers (Dr. P. H. Hermans), 126 ; Intramolecular Hydrogen Bonds in certain Cyclic Polyamides (Dr. P. H. Hermans), 127 ; Constitution of the Cyclic Polyamides isolated from Nylon 66 Polymer (C. J. Brown, A. Hill and P. V. Youle), 128 ; Synthesis of 1 : 8-Diazacyclo-tetradecane (M. A. Thorold Rogers), 128
Polycrystalline Metals : Relation between the Initial Instantaneous Extension in Creep and the Yield Stress and Coefficient of Work-hardening in (Dr. Paul Feltham), 632
Polyembryony in *Cassia* (D. E. Symon), 191
Polyglycine : Dimorphism of (Dr. A. B. Meggy and Dr. J. Sikorski), 326
Polymer (High) Forum : Seventh Canadian (National Research Council of Canada and the Chemical Institute of Canada), 1208
Polymerization : Emulsion (Frank A. Bovey, I. M. Kolthoff, A. I. Medalia and E. J. Meehan), *review* by Prof. G. Gee, 297
Polymerization (Vinyl) : Determination of the Rate of Initiation in (Dr. C. H. Bamford, A. D. Jenkins and R. Johnston), 992
Termination of Chains in, by Metal Salts (Dr. E. Collinson and Prof. F. S. Dainton), 1224
Polymers (High) : Some Aspects of the Crystallization of (G. Schuur), *review* by Prof. H. W. Melville, 640
Polymers (Nylon 6 and 6·6) : Cyclic Polyamides from—Constitution of the Cyclic Polyamides isolated from Nylon 6 Polymers (Dr. P. H. Hermans), 126 ; Intramolecular Hydrogen Bonds in certain Cyclic Polyamides (Dr. P. H. Hermans), 127 ; Constitution of the Cyclic Polyamides isolated from Nylon 66 Polymer (C. J. Brown, A. Hill and P. V. Youle), 128 ; Synthesis of 1 : 8-Diazacyclo-tetradecane (M. A. Thorold Rogers), 128
Polymers, Biocolloids and Polyelectrolytes in Solution (Commission on Macromolecules of the International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry and the Weizmann Institute of Science International Symposium on), 562, 1161
Polymorphism of Alkyl Sulphate Soaps (Prof. J. A. Prins and W. Prins), 535
Polymorphism (Chromosomal), in a Bark Weevil (Dr. Stanley G. Smith), 386
Polymorphism and Parthenogenesis in a Ptinid Beetle (Dr. B. P. Moore, G. E. Woodroffe and Dr. Ann R. Sanderson), 847
Polynesian Tales in Poetry, *review* by M. C. Burkitt, 1100
Polynucleotide from Adenosine Diphosphate : Enzymic Synthesis and Properties of a (Dr. Roland F. Beers, jun.), 790
Polysaccharides (Complex), of Plants : Incorporation of Carbon-14 into the (Dr. L. Hough and Dr. J. B. Pridham), 1039
Polytechnic Management Association : New Development Series, No. 1, New Developments in Industrial Leadership in Great Britain, the United States, Germany and France, 1001
Pomey, Dr. G. : Mechanism of Phase Transformations in Metals, 420
Pool and Capillary Feeding in *Aedes aegypti* (L.) : Observations on (Prof. Fergus J. O'Rourke), 1087
Poole, Dr. D. F. G. : Crystallite Orientation in the Tooth Dentine of *Macropus*, 485
Poole, Prof. Granville : *Obituary* of Sir Richard Redmayne, 310
Pope, Elizabeth C. : Australian Earthworms, 875
Popper, Prof. K. R. : The Arrow of Time, 538
Population of British Universities in the 1960's—The Age-Group Bulge (Prof. R. G. D. Allen), 115
Population and Resources : World (A Report by P E P), *review* by Maurice Kirk, 5
Population Growth : Physiological Control of (Sir Solly Zuckerman), 58
Population Structure in Salt-Marsh Song Sparrows (Richard F. Johnston), 1157
Populations of House-Mice (R. L. Strecker and John T. Emlen, jun.), 692
Populations (Animal) : Insecticides and the Balance of (Dr. H. E. Hinton), 123
Portal Vein (Hepatic) : Flow of Viscous Liquids in Branched Tubes, with reference to the (Dr. C. H. Barnett and Dr. W. Cochrane), 740
Porter, Prof. A. : Guided Missiles, *review*, 1003
Porter, Dr. Helen K. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 559
Porton : Meteorological Research at (Dr. F. Pasquill), 1148
Portuguese Man-of-War : Dimorphism in the (A. K. Totton and G. O. Mackie), 290
Positive Contribution by Immigrants (Symposium prepared for Unesco by the International Sociological Association and the International Economic Association), 1164
Positive Identification of certain Monosaccharides from a Salivary Mucoid : Use of the Orcinol—Sulphuric Acid Reaction in the (Dr. M. Irwin and Dr. A. G. Leaver), 1126

Positive Ions of Helium on Nickel : Emission of Photo Radiations by the Impact of (Prof. Rafi M. Chaudhri, Mustafa Yar Khan and Abdul Latif Taseer), 1226
Posnette, A. F. (Frazier, N. W., and) : Leafhopper Transmission of a Clover Virus causing Green Petal Disease in Strawberry, 1040
Possible Carcinogenic Hydrocarbons from Cigarette Smoke : Assay of (M. J. Lyons), 630
Possible Factor in the Pasteur Effect in Plants : Phosphorylation as a (Dr. K. S. Rowan, Dr. D. E. Seaman and Prof. J. S. Turner), 333
Possible Mode of Action of 2 : 4-Diamino-5-phenyl-thiazole Hydrochloride (Daptazole or Amiphenazole), (A. Shulman), 703
Possible Uses of Surface Methods as a Means of Testing Metals (with Special Reference to Optical Methods), (Non-Destructive Testing Group of the Institute of Physics Symposium on), 564
Post-doctoral Fellowships : Senior (National Science Foundation), 1205
Postgraduate Scholarships in Agricultural Economics, Husbandry, Statistics and Agricultural and Dairy Engineering (Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, and the Department of Agriculture for Scotland), 415
Post-Graduate Studies in the Australian Universities : The Place of the Australian University in the Community and (Australian Vice-Chancellors' Committee Symposium on), 1071
Potable Water in Britain : Fluoridation of, 1017
Potassium Ion Stimulation of Hydrocarbon Oxidation by a Soil *Corynebacterium* sp. (J. N. Ladd), 939
Potato Blight (*Phytophthora infestans*) : Field Resistance to (M. J. Deshmukh and H. W. Howard), 794
Potato Clamp : Reproduction of Potato Root Eelworm during the Winter in a (T. J. Legowski and E. B. Brown), 287
Potato Leaf-roll Virus : Transmission of the, by Aphids (M. F. Day), 967
Potato Root Eelworm : Reproduction of, during the Winter in a Potato Clamp (T. J. Legowski and E. B. Brown), 287
Potatoes from Virus Y : Heat Treatment and Tissue Culture as a means of Freeing (A. D. Thomson), 709
Potentials (Polarographic Half-Wave) : Correlation of Nuclear Quadrupole Interaction Frequencies with (Dr. T. Iredale), 36
Potentials (Secretory), and Secretion in the Sublingual Gland of the Cat (Dr. Anders Lundberg), 1080
Potometer (A Simple), for Measuring Rate of Water Uptake by Small Seeds (Dr. Shimon Klein), 707
Potter, Dr. C. : Resistance of Insects to Insecticides, 355
Poulik, M. D. : Tests of Purity of Diphtheria Toxins by Electrophoresis in Starch Gel, 982
Poulik, M. D. (Smithies, Dr. O., and) : Two-Dimensional Electrophoresis of Serum Proteins, 1033
Poulton, Sir Edward B. (1856–1943), 116
Poultry Housing (Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, Bulletin No. 56), fifth edition, 1111
Powell, Dr. A. D. G., and others : Antibiotics and Mould Metabolites, 1058
Powell, R. G. (Reinhold, Leonora, and) : A Stimulatory Action of Indole-3-Acetic Acid on the Uptake of Amino-Acids by Plant Cells, 658
Powell, W. B. : Improving the Characteristics of the Cyclotron Beam, 1045
Power from Fusion, 1016
Power (Wind) : The Generation of Electricity by (E. W. Golding), *review* by Dr. C. W. Marshall, 1050
Power Development (United Kingdom) : The Place of Nuclear Energy in (V. A. Pask and J. C. Duckworth), 204
Power and Energy from the Winds, *review* by Dr. C. W. Marshall, 1050
Powles, Dr. J. G. : Radio-Frequency Physics—Conference in Geneva, 1022
Poynter, D. : Effect of a Coliform Organism (*Escherichia*) on the Second Ecdysis of Nematode Larvæ parasitic in the Horse, 481
Practice of Aerial Photogrammetry : Theory and (French National School for Geographical Sciences, Course on), 831
Practice of Field Experimentation : Principles and (Dr. John Wishart and Dr. H. G. Sanders), second edition, *review* by Dr. D. J. Finney, 680
Practice of Management (Peter F. Drucker), *review* by E. F. L. Brech, 104
Prairies : American (Dr. W. R. Wedel), 1157
Precast Concrete (Dr. Kurt Billig), *review* by T. Whitaker, 200
Precipitates (Zirconium (IV)—Tungsten (VI)) : Cation-Exchange Properties of (Kurt A. Kraus, Thomas A. Carlson and James S. Johnson), 1128
Precursor of Rat Liver and Hepatoma Protein : Plasma Protein as a (Dr. P. N. Campbell, H. E. H. Jones and Nancy E. Stone), 138
Predator Control in America, 1157
Predisposing Factor to *Oidium* Infection : Zinc-deficiency of *Hevea brasiliensis* as a (E. W. Bolle-Jones and R. N. Hilton), 619
Prefix 'Nor' in Chemical Nomenclature (Dr. A. M. Woolman), 1046 ; (Prof. J. H. Gaddum), 1046
Pregnancy in Rabbits : Reciprocal Egg Transplantations to study the Embryo-Uterine Relationship in Heat-induced Failure of (Dr. M. K. Shah), 1134
Pregnancy (Late), in Sheep : Prevention of Toxæmia of (H. B. Parry), 288
Pregnant Mares : Isolation of β-Dihydroequilin and α-Dihydroequilenin from the Urine of (W. L. Glen, R. Barber, H. M. McConkey and G. A. Grant), 753
Préhistoire de l'Afrique (Prof. Raymond Vaufrey), Tome I, Le Maghreb, *review* by M. C. Burkitt, 1006
Prehistoric European Archæology in London, 1062
Prehistory : North African, *review* by M. C. Burkitt, 1006
Preparation of Antiglobulin Sera (F. Milgrom, T. Luszczynski and S. Dubiski), 329
Preparation of Cell Suspensions from Rat Livers (Dr. I. S. Longmuir and Mrs. Wendy ap Rees), 997
Preparation of Illustrations : Notes on (*Biochemical Journal*), 560
Preparation of Tritium-labelled Dihydrostreptomycin (Dr. Torsten André), 379
Preparative Method : Use of Gas-Liquid Partition Chromatography as a (D. Ambrose and R. R. Collerson), 84
Preparing Block Copolymers : New Methods of (P. E. M. Allen, J. M. Downer, G. W. Hastings, Prof. H. W. Melville, P. Molyneux and J. R. Urwin), 910
Preparing Enzymes, *review* by Dr. J. R. Turvey, 810
Prescott, Prof. J. A. : Retirement from the directorship of the Waite Agricultural Research Institute of the University of Adelaide, 689 ; work of, 689
Presentation of Science to the Public (Institute of Biology, the Royal Institute of Chemistry and the Institute of Physics Symposium on), 415, 1066
Preservation of Agricultural Exhibits : Identification and (John W. J. Higgs), 1071
Preservation of Animals and Plants by Drying from the Frozen State (Dr. D. A. L. Davies and V. S. G. Baugh), 657
Preservation of the Countryside in Britain, 245
Preservation of the Lake District, 262
Preservation of Natural History Specimens (edited and compiled by Reginald Wagstaffe and Dr. J. Havelock Fidler), Vol. I, Invertebrates, *review* by W. Eric Stoneman, 679
Press : Government Pressures on the (International Press Institute, Survey No. 4), 650
Press Institute, International (Zurich) : Survey No. 4, Government Pressures on the Press, 650
Pressures (Government), on the Press (International Press Institute, Survey No. 4), 650
Preston, Dr. J. M. : Awarded the Warner Memorial Medal of the Textile Institute, 1113
Preston, Prof. R. D. : Electron Microscopy of Fibres, 319
Preston, Prof. R. D., and others : Electron Microscopic Observations on the Secondary Wall of the Protoxylem of *Cucurbita*, 660
Preston, Prof. R. D. (Frei, Miss E., and) : Fibre Microscopy, 516
Prevention of Toxæmia of Late Pregnancy in Sheep (H. B. Parry), 288
Price, Dr. Derek J., and others : Chinese Astronomical Clockwork, 600
Price, G. M. (Lewis, Dr. S. E., and) : 'Malic Enzyme' Activity in Blowfly Muscle, 842
Price, R. (Stanley, G. J., and) : An Investigation of Monochromatic Radio Emission of Deuterium from the Galaxy, 1221
Pridham, Dr. J. B. (Hough, Dr. L., and) : Incorporation of Carbon-14 into the Complex Polysaccharides of Plants, 1039
Priest, W. J. : Centenary of *The Engineer*, 10
Priestley, C. H. B. : Heat Convection from the Earth's Surface, 435
Primakoff, Dr. H. : Theoretical Physics, 269
Primates, (Dr. W. C. Osman Hill), 2, Haplorhini, Tarsioidea, *review* by Sir Solly Zuckerman, 202
Primeval Microbes, *review* by Dr. Jane Meiklejohn, 809
Principal Works of Simon Stevin (edited by Ernst Crone, E. J. Dijksterhuis, R. J. Forbes, M. G. J. Minnaert and A. Pannekoek), Vol. I, General Introduction, Mechanics, *review* by Prof. E. N. da C. Andrade, 3
Principles of Chemical Equilibrium, with Applications in Chemistry and Chemical Engineering (Prof. Kenneth Denbigh), *review*, 1145
Principles of Chemistry : An Introduction to the (Prof. L. H. Cragg and Prof. R. P. Graham), *review*, 499
Principles of Embryology (Prof. C. H. Waddington), *review* by Dr. Julian Huxley, 807
Principles of Meteorological Analysis (Walter J. Saucier), *review* by Dr. J. M. Stagg, 956
Principles (Chemical) : Rational Approach to (Dr. John A. Cranston), second edition, *review* by J. A. V. B., 597
The Teaching of, in School and University (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Sections B (Chemistry) and L (Education), Discussion on), 72
Principles (Variational), in Dynamics and Quantum Theory (Dr. Wolfgang Yourgrau and Stanley Madelstam), *review*, 1053
Principles and Applications of Physics (Dr. Otto Blüh, in collaboration with Joseph Denison Elder), *review* by G. R. Noakes, 1051
Principles and Practice of Field Experimentation (Dr. John Wishart and Dr. H. G. Sanders), second edition, *review* by Dr. D. J. Finney, 680
Prins, H. K., and Huisman, Dr. T. H. J. : Chromatographic Behaviour of Hæmoglobin *E*, 840
Prins, H. K., and others : Amino-acid Composition of Hæmoglobin *E*, 627
Prins, Prof. J. A., and Hempenius, S. A. : Apparent Velocity of Alpha-Particles in Cloud Chambers, 487
Prins, Prof. J. A., and Prins, W. : Polymorphism of Alkyl Sulphate Soaps, 535
Prins, W. (Prins, Prof. J. A., and) : Polymorphism of Alkyl Sulphate Soaps, 535
Pritchard, R. M. (Ditchburn, Prof. R. W., and) : Stabilized Interference Fringes on the Retina, 434
Probability and Statistical Inference, *review* by Prof. M. G. Kendall, 679
Probine, M. C. (Garvitch, Z. S., and) : Soil Thermometers, 1245
Problems (Human), of Industrial Communities within the British Commonwealth : Conference on, 1113
Problems (Human), of Industrial Leadership, 1001
Problems (Some), associated with Determining Iron in Plants (Dr. D. J. D. Nicholas, C. P. Lloyd-Jones and D. J. Fisher), 336
Process Industries : Automatic Control in the (Institution of Chemical Engineers and the Society of Instrument Technology Conference on), 252
Processes involved in the Uses of High Temperatures in Science and Industry : Methods, Materials and (Stanford Research Institute and the University of California Symposium on), 693
Product of the Human Blood Group *A* and *B* Genes in Individuals belonging to Group *AB* (Prof. W. T. J. Morgan and Dr. Winifred M. Watkins), 521
Production of Gliotoxin in Soils (Joyce M. Wright), 896
Production of Opacity on Serum Agar Plates by some Strains of *Staphylococcus aureus* (A. J. H. Tomlinson and M. T. Parker), 895
Production of Pectolytic Enzymes by *Pythium de baryanum* (S. C. Gupta), 739
Production of Self-Reversal of Thermoremanent Magnetism by Heat Treatment of Ferromagnetic Minerals (Prof. T. Nagata and S. Uyeda), 179
Production of Pure Water : Ion-Exchange Resins for the, 509
Production and Properties of the Pectic Enzymes secreted by *Fusarium moniliforme* (R. K. Singh and R. K. S. Wood), 738
Production and Utilization of Electromagnetically Enriched Isotopes (Atomic Energy Research Establishment Conference on), 157

Products of Nuclear Explosions : Genetical Effects of Radiations from (Prof. F. W. Spiers), 226 ; (Prof. J. B. S. Haldane), 227
Professional Man-power : Soviet (Nicholas De Witt), 51
Professional Manpower (Scientific and) : Proceedings of a Conference at Columbia University on the Utilization of (National Manpower Council), 675
Professorships : Guest (European Organization for Nuclear Research scheme of), 117
Proficiency (Industrial) : Psychological Tests for Accident Proneness and (E. G. Chambers), (Medical Research Council, Memorandum No. 31), 313
Progesterone and 17α-Hydroxyprogesterone : Comparative Antiœstrogenic Potencies of (Dr. Elvira Mardones, Dusan Jadrijevic and Prof. A. Lipschutz), 478
Programme Design for Automatic Digital Computing Machines (Mathematical Laboratory of the University of Cambridge Summer School in), 922
Programmes of Social Development : International Survey of (Bureau of Social Affairs of the United Nations Secretariat, in co-operation with the International Labour Office, Unesco, the Food and Agriculture Organization and the World Health Organization), 421
Progress in Biophysics and Biophysical Chemistry (edited by Prof. J. A. V. Butler and Prof. J. T. Randall), Vol. 5, *review* by Prof. F. G. Young, 447
Progress in Stereochemistry (edited by Dr. W. Klyne), Vol. 1, *review* by Dr. J. W. Linnett, 811
Progress in the Study of the British Flora (Botanical Society of the British Isles Conference on), 1162
Progress Medal of the Royal Photographic Society awarded to Dr. J. D. Kendall, 361
Prolactin from the Anterior Pituitary : Oxytocin as Stimulator for the Release of (G. K. Benson and Dr. S. J. Folley), 700
Proline : Characterization of an Enzyme reducing Pyrroline-5-Carboxylate to (Marion E. Smith and Prof. David M. Greenberg), 1130
Prolonged Drought : Effect on Crop Growth of Rain after (P. C. Owen and Dr. D. J. Watson), 847
Pronuclei (Labelled), in Mouse Eggs fertilized with Labelled Sperm (R. G. Edwards and J. L. Sirlin), 429
Propagation of an Air-transmitted Shock Wave in Muscular Tissue (Carl-Johan Clemedson, Arne Jönsson and Hjalmar Pettersson), 380
Propagation of Audio-Frequency Radio Waves to Great Distances (Dr. F. W. Chapman and R. C. V. Macario), 930
Properties of Diamonds : Formation and, 608
Properties of the Enzyme : Synthesis of β-Galactosidase in *Ophiostoma multiannulatum* and some (Dr. B. v. Hofsten), 844
Properties of the Pectic Enzymes secreted by *Fusarium moniliforme* : Production and (R. K. Singh and R. K. S. Wood), 738
Properties of a Polynucleotide from Adenosine Diphosphate : Enzymic Synthesis and (Dr. Roland F. Beers, jun.), 790
Properties (Bulk Mechanical), of Water : Modification of the, by Complex Formation in Dilute Solution (T. Nash), 948
Properties (Chromatographic and Spectroscopic), of Ellagic Acid, and its Occurrence in Dicotyledonous Plants (Dr. D. E. Hathway), 747
Properties (Elastic), of Cadmium : Dependence of, on Temperature (S. V. Subrahmanyam), 852
Properties (Magnetic), of Matter (Italian Physical Society Course on), 1018
Properties (Optical), of Thin Solid Films (Dr. O. S. Heavens), *review*, 550
Properties and Distribution of Raw Cotton (Manchester and District Section of the Textile Institute Discussion on), 73
Prophylactic Activity of Suramin Complexes in Animal Trypanosomiasis (Dr. J. Williamson and Dr. R. S. Desowitz), 1074
Proportion of Fawns to Hinds in Red Deer (*Cervus elaphus*) from several New Zealand Environments : Differences in (Thane Riney), 488
Proposed Terminology for Wool Follicles in Sheep (Dr. Margaret H. Hardy and A. G. Lyne), 705
Propulsion Problems in High-Speed Flight (H. Constant), 1196
Proskauer, E. S., and others (edited by) : Organic Analysis, Vol. 2, *review* by Dr. G. M. Bennett, 546
Proskauer, E. S. (Weissberger, Arnold, and) : Organic Solvents, completely revised second edition by John A. Riddick and Emory E. Toops, Jr., *review*, 639
Prospecting (Seismic) : Improvements in (Royal Astronomical Society Geophysical Discussion on), 1209
Protection against Corrosion : Surface Treatment for the Improvement of Mechanical Properties and (Sixth International Mechanical Engineering Congress), 922
Protection of Nature, International Union for the: *Bulletin*, Vol. 5, No. 1, Predator Control in America, 1157
Protection of Workers against Ionizing Radiations (International Labour Office), 212
Protection (Nature) : Hydro-Electricity and (prepared by the Rt. Hon. Lord Hurcomb), *review*, 107
Protection (Radiological) : Elements of (Course at the Isotope School, Atomic Energy Research Establishment), 364
Protection Service : Radiological, 117
Protein (Hepatoma) : Plasma Protein as a Precursor of Rat Liver and (Dr. P. N. Campbell, H. E. H. Jones and Nancy E. Stone), 138
Protein (Plasma), as a Precursor of Rat Liver and Hepatoma Protein (Dr. P. N. Campbell, H. E. H. Jones and Nancy E. Stone), 138
Protein Chemistry : Advances in (edited by M. L. Anson, Kenneth Bailey and John T. Edsall), Vol. 9, *review* by Prof. J. A. V. Butler, 295
Protein Component (Homogeneous), of Plant Cytoplasm : Relationship between Photosynthesis and a (Dr. J. W. Lyttleton), 283
Protein Denaturation in Heavy Water (Robert H. Maybury and Dr. Joseph J. Katz), 629
Protein Factors (Animal), of Casein : Orotic Acid as a Survival Factor in Rats Deficient in the (A. Rabbi, M. Marchetti, R. Viviani and Prof. G. Moruzzi), 757
Protein Fractions isolated from Ehrlich Ascites Carcinoma Cells : Immunological Studies with (Dr. John S. Colter, Hilary Koprowski, Harris H. Bird and Kathryn Pfeister), 994
Protein Synthesis : Reticulocyte Enzymes and (Dr. Drummond Ellis, C. Elizabeth Sewell and L. G. Skinner), 190
The Structure of Nucleic Acids and their Role in (Biochemical Society Symposium on), 602
Protein-Sugar Interactions : Infra-Red Absorption Spectra and (J. D. S. Goulden), 85
Proteins : Rheology of (British Society of Rheology Symposium on), 516
The Structural Chemistry of (Prof. H. D. Springall), *review* by Prof. J. A. V. Butler, 404
Proteins (Serum) : Two-Dimensional Electrophoresis of (Dr. O. Smithies and M. D. Poulik), 1033
β-Prothromboplastin (Physiologically Inactive) : Anticoagulant Specificity and (Dr. P. Fantl and Dr. R. J. Sawers), 1233
Protobatrachus massinoti : Status of (I. Griffiths), 342
'Protoplasm' : The Word (Dr. Garrett Hardin), 778
Protoplasts (Naked) : Regeneration of Yeast Cells from (O. Nečas), 898
Protoxylem of *Cucurbita* : Electron Microscopic Observations on the Secondary Wall of the (C. E. L. Hepton, Prof. R. D. Preston and G. W. Ripley), 660
Pryce, Prof. M. H. L. : Theoretical Physics, 269
Pryce-Jones, John : *Obituary* by Prof. Paul G. 'Espinasse and Prof. Brynmor Jones, 775
Pryor, E. J. : An Introduction to Mineral Dressing, *review* by Prof. S. G. Ward, 908
Pryor, L. D. : Ectotrophic Mycorrhiza in Renantherous Species of *Eucalyptus*, 587
Pseudo-Cholinesterase in the Central Nervous System of the Frog (D. C. Hardwick and Dr. Catherine Hebb), 667
Psychiatry, Institute of : Maudsley Monographs, No. 1, Suicide in London, an Ecological Study (Peter Sainsbury), *review*, 404
Psychical Research, Society for : Prize for an Essay, 511
Psycho-Analysis and Contemporary Thought (British Psycho-Analytical Society's Lectures to commemorate the centenary of the birth of Sigmund Freud), 363
Psycho-Analytical Society, British : Lectures on Psycho-Analysis and Contemporary Thought, to commemorate the centenary of the birth of Sigmund Freud, 363
Psychological Tests for Accident Proneness and Industrial Proficiency (E. G. Chambers), (Medical Research Council, Memorandum No. 31), 313
Psychology at Oxford, 1109
Psychology (Analytical), Journal of, Vol. 1, No. 1 (Society of Analytical Psychology), 17
Psychology (Industrial), National Institute of : Vernon Prize for 1956 awarded to Dr. J. S. Weiner, 464
Psychology (Industrial), National Institute of (Institute of Personnel Management and the) : Course on the Use of Statistics in Personnel Management, 779
Psychology and Medicine : Research Films in Biology, Anthropology, (Anthony R. Michaelis), *review* by Prof. G. E. H. Foxon, 298
Psychosomatic Research, Journal of, Vol. 1, No. 1, 974
Psychosomatic Research and Behavioural Science (Dr. Clifford Allen), 974
Pteridophyta in the Gold Coast (C. D. Adams and A. H. G. Alston), 214
Ptinid Beetle : Polymorphism and Parthenogenesis in a (Dr. B. P. Moore, G. E. Woodroffe and Dr. Ann R. Sanderson), 847
Puberty : Biology of, *review* by Dr. J. S. Weiner, 860
Public : The Presentation of Science to the (Institute of Biology, the Royal Institute of Chemistry and the Institute of Physics Symposium on), 415, 1066
Public Health : Fellowships in Medical Education and (Rockefeller Foundation Awards), 977
Publications (World List of Scientific) : Fourth list of amendments to the third edition (Society of Chemical Industry), 1159
Pugh, Dr. J. C. : Appointed to the University of London readership in geography at King's College, 736
Pullman, Prof. and Mme. Bernard : Awarded the E.S.S.E.C. Prize for 1956 for cancer studies by the Ligue Française contre le Cancer, 415
Pumphrey, Dr. W. I. (prepared by) : Research into the Welding of Aluminium and its Alloys (Aluminium Development Association, Research Report No. 27), 568
Pupil and Task : Teacher, (edited by O. A. Oeser), *review*, 250
Pure Water : Ion-Exchange Resins for the Production of, 509
Pure and Applied Chemistry (Analytical Chemistry) : Fifteenth International Congress of, 653
Pure and Applied Chemistry, International Union of : First International Congress on Documentation of Applied Chemistry, 168
Further Session of the Inorganic Nomenclature Commission, 464
Pure and Applied Chemistry, International Union of (Commission on Macromolecules), and the Weizmann Institute of Science : International Symposium on Macromolecular Chemistry (Polymers, Biocolloids and Polyelectrolytes in Solution), 562, 1161
Pure and Applied Physics, International Union of : Proceedings of the 1954 Glasgow Conference on Nuclear and Meson Physics (edited by E. H. Bellamy and R. G. Moorhouse), *review* by Dr. J. C. Bower, 154
Symposium on X-Ray Microscopy and Microradiography, 1065
Pure and Applied Physics, International Union of (Joint Commission on Spectroscopy) : Meeting at Ohio State University, 693
Pure to Applied Research : The Relation of, in Agriculture, 651
Purely Ionic System : The 'Seebeck Effect' in a (H. J. V. Tyrrell, D. A. Taylor and C. M. Williams), 668
Puri, Dr. G. S. : Appointed regional botanist-in-charge of the northern circle of the Botanical Survey of India, 650 ; work of, 650
Purification of a Metal by Zone-refining one of its Salts (J. L. Richards), 182
Purine Compounds in Snake Venoms (Hazel M. Doery), 381
Purity of Diphtheria Toxins : Tests of, by Electrophoresis in Starch Gel (M. D. Poulik), 982
Purkayastha, S. K., and others : Septate Fibres in Angiosperms and their Length, 1243
Pursey, Dr. D. L. : Theoretical Physics, 268
Pyke, Dr. Magnus : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 507
Pyrrolidone Carboxylic Acid from γ-Glutamyl Peptides : Enzymic Formation of (George E. Connell and Prof. Charles S. Hanes), 377
Pyrroline-5-Carboxylate to Proline : Characterization of an Enzyme reducing (Marion E. Smith and Prof. David M. Greenberg), 1130
Pythium de baryanum : Production of Pectolytic Enzymes by (S. C. Gupta), 739

QUADRUPLE Cones in the Retina of the Minnow (*Phoxinus laevis*) : Occurrence of Triple and (Miss A. H. Lyall), 1086
Quadrupole Interaction Frequencies (Nuclear) : Correlation of, with Polarographic Half-Wave Potentials (Dr. T. Iredale), 36
Qualitative Inorganic Analysis (Prof. G. Charlot), translated from the fourth French edition by Dr. R. C. Murray, *review* by Prof. J. R. Partington, 498
A New Scheme of, *review* by Prof. J. R. Partington, 498
Quality Test in Wheat Breeding : A Small-scale (L. G. Copp), 756
Quantitative Biology : Twenty-first Cold Spring Harbor Symposium on (Genetic Mechanisms—Structure and Function), 877
Quantitative Determination of Acetylcholinesterase Activity in Individual Nerve Cells (Dr. Ezio Giacobini and Dr. Joseph Zajicek), 185
Quantitative Method (A New), for Antigen-Antibody Titrations in Gels (Dr. Joseph G. Feinberg), 530
Quantitative Micro-Analysis : Methods of (collected and edited by Dr. R. F. Milton and Dr. W. A. Waters), second edition, *review* by E. Q. Laws, 153
Quantitative Paper Chromatography of Sugars : A New Solvent for (Dr. Giovanni Giovannozzi-Sermanni), 586
Quantum Mechanics (Molecular) : Electronic Computers in, 362
Quantum Theory : Variational Principles in Dynamics and (Dr. Wolfgang Yourgrau and Stanley Madelstam), *review*, 1053
Quarrels : Virtuous, *review* by Dr. E. R. Leach, 1098
Quastel, Prof. J. H., and others (edited by) : Neurochemistry, *review* by Prof. J. N. Davidson, 811
Quastel, Prof. J. H. (Faulkner, Dr. P., and) : Anaerobic Deamination of D-Glucosamine by Bacterial and Brain Extracts, 1216
Quaternary Ammonium Salts : Effect of the Anion on R_F Values of (Dr. Herbert Sheppard and Barbara Sachs D'Asara), 1089
Quaternary History of the British Flora (Dr. Harry Godwin), 215
Queen, H.M. the : Birthday Honours, 1061
Queen Mary College, London : Appointment of Dr. K. W. Sykes to the University of London chair of physical chemistry, 68
Appointment of Dr. Walter Murgatroyd to the University of London chair of nuclear engineering, 70
Autumn Course in Nuclear Engineering, 653
Appointment of M. W. Humphrey Davies to the University of London chair of electrical engineering, 736
Queen's University, Belfast : Appointment of Prof. A. V. Stephens to the newly established chair of aeronautical engineering, 507
'Queen-Substance' of Honeybees and the Ovary-inhibiting Hormone of Crustaceans (Dr. David B. Carlisle and Dr. Colin G. Butler), 276
Quelea quelea, Linnaeus : Photostimulation of an Equatorial Bird (Dr. A. J. Marshall and H. J. de S. Disney), 143
Quinn, Prof. David Beers (edited by) : The Roanoke Voyages, 1584–1590—Documents to illustrate the English Voyages to North America under the Patent granted to Walter Raleigh in 1584, *review* by Prof. Arthur Davies, 544
Quinones : Transfer of Hydrogen from Alcohols to (Dr. C. F. Wells), 483
Quirk, Randolph, and others : Studies in Communication contributed to the Communication Research Centre, University College, London, *review* by Prof. G. Patrick Meredith, 446
Quotation of Titles of Papers in Review Articles (Dr. Charity Waymouth), 98 ; (N. W. Pirie), 440 ; (Dr. Kenneth M. Smith), 464

RABBI, A., and others : Orotic Acid as a Survival Factor in Rats Deficient in the Animal Protein Factors of Casein, 757
Rabbit Blastocysts : Chromosome Number in (Ole Venge), 384
Rabbit Serum : Effect of Reserpine on Serotonin in (Knut Naess and Mrs. Susan Schanche), 1130
Rabbits : Reciprocal Egg Transplantations to study the Embryo-Uterine Relationship in Heat-induced Failure of Pregnancy in (Dr. M. K. Shah), 1134
Rabbits' Skin : Incomplete Wound Contracture and the Phenomenon of Hair Neogenesis in (Dr. R. E. Billingham and Dr. P. S. Russell), 791
Racemic Diaminosuccinic Acid : Resolution by means of a Micro-organism of, and Determination of its Configuration (Sakaru Suzuki, Hisao Makishima and Noboru Suzuki), 280
Rachitic Rat Cartilage : Effect of Vitamin D on the Phosphorus Content of (J. G. Joshi and P. K. Dikshit), 625
Radar : A Textbook of (edited by Dr. E. G. Bowen), second edition, *review* by Dr. R. A. Smith, 202
Radar and Antennas : Elsevier's Dictionary of Television, in Six Languages (compiled and arranged on an English alphabetical base by W. E. Clason), *review* by Dr. R. L. Smith-Rose, 1099
Radcliffe, S. : The Training of University Teachers, 217
Radial Density Distribution in the Tobacco Mosaic Virus Particle : Structure of Tobacco Mosaic Virus— (Dr. D. L. D. Caspar), 928
3·5-m. Radiation : Absorption of, in the Optical Emission Nebula, NGC 6357 (B. Y. Mills, A. G. Little and K. V. Sheridan), 178
Radiation Counter (Pinpoint) : Diamond as a (W. F. Cotty), 1075
Radiation Monitoring Service in Britain, 117
Radiation-Chimæras : Cytological Identification of (Dr. C. E. Ford, J. L. Hamerton, D. W. H. Barnes and Dr. J. F. Loutit), 452
Radiation-induced Genetic Damage : Modification of (Dr. Alexander Hollaender and Dr. R. F. Kimball), 726
Radiations from Products of Nuclear Explosions : Genetical Effects of (Prof. F. W. Spiers), 226 ; (Prof. J. B. S. Haldane), 227
Radiations (Ionizing) : Effect of Solute Concentration in the Irradiation of Aqueous Solutions by (Dr. G. R. A. Johnson, Dr. G. Scholes and Dr. J. Weiss), 883
The Protection of Workers against (International Labour Office), 212
Radiations (Photo) : Emission of, by the Impact of Positive Ions of Helium on Nickel (Prof. Rafi M. Chaudhri, Mustafa Yar Khan and Abdul Latif Taseer), 1226
Radicals : Perfluoroalkoxy (D. A. Barr, W. C. Francis and Dr. R. N. Haszeldine), 785
Radicals (Organic), in Plant Materials : Microwave Detection of Metallic Ions and (Howard Shields, William B. Ard and Prof. Walter Gordy), 984
Radio : Services' Text-Book of, *review* by C. R. Stoner, 1192
Radio (Continuous-Wave) : A Simple Method of Studying Winds in the Ionosphere by using (Dr. B. Ramachandra Rao and D. Satyanarayana Murty), 1222
Radio Astronomy (Dr. J. L. Pawsey and Dr. R. N. Bracewell), *review* by Dr. J. S. Hey, 299
Radio Emission (Monochromatic), of Deuterium from the Galaxy : An Investigation of (G. J. Stanley and R. Price), 1221
Radio and Microwave Frequencies : Spectroscopy at (Dr. D. J. E. Ingram), *review* by Dr. D. M. S. Bagguley, 1099
Radio Engineers, Institute of, and others : Conference on Magnetism and Magnetic Materials, 1065
Radio Noise of Terrestrial Origin (Report of Commission 4 of the International Scientific Radio Union), 652
Radio Telescope in Australia : Projected Giant, 607
Radio Waves (Audio-Frequency) : Propagation of, to Great Distances (Dr. F. W. Chapman and R. C. V. Macario), 930
Radioactivation Analysis of Phosphorus in Iodine (J. A. James and D. H. Richards), 1230
Radioactive Fission Products and Fallout : Relationship between Air Concentration of (I. H. Blifford, jun., L. B. Lockhart, jun., and R. A. Baus), 990
Radioactive Fossil Fish from Thurso, Scotland : An Unusually (S. H. U. Bowie and D. Atkin), 487
Radioactive Isotopes in Industry and their Uses as Tracers : The Applications of (College of Technology, Bristol, in collaboration with the Regional Council for Further Education for the South West Course on), 1065
Radioactive Phosphorus : Uptake of, by Larvæ and Adults of Mosquitoes (L. J. Bruce-Chwatt and Dr. J. Hayward), 661
Radioactive Tracer Techniques in Biology, *review* by Dr. E. H. Belcher, 638
Radioactivity of Iron Meteorites by the Photographic Method (S. Deutsch, Dr. E. Picciotto and Prof. F. G. Houtermans), 885
Radioactivity Standards : International Comparison of (Dr. A. V. Astin, Sir Edward Bullard and Dr. W. B. Lewis), 12
Radioaktiver Strahlen in der Mikrochemie : Messung (Dr. T. Bernert, Dr. B. Karlik und Dr. K. Lintner), *review* by Prof. F. A. Paneth, 953
Radioaktivität in der Mikrochemie : Verwendung der ; Radiochemische Methoden der Mikrochemie (Dr. E. Broda und Dr. T. Schönfeld), *review* by Prof. F. A. Paneth, 953
Radioautography : Electron Microscopy and, as Coupled Techniques in Tracer Experiments (Dr. J. Liquier-Milward), 619
Radiochemie : Photographische Methoden in der (Dr. H. Lauda), *review* by Prof. F. A. Paneth, 953
Radiochemische Methoden der Mikrochemie : Verwendung der Radioaktivität in der Mikrochemie (Dr. E. Broda und Dr. T. Schönfeld), *review* by Prof. F. A. Paneth, 953
Radiochemistry (Bradford Chemical Society, the Department of Chemistry and Dyeing of the Technical College, Bradford, and the Yorkshire Council for Further Education, Symposium and Exhibition on), 167
Radio-Frequency Physics : Conference in Geneva (Dr. J. G. Powles), 1022
Radiographic Method for the Study of the Function of the Cow's Udder (Dr. J. Bilek and Dr. M. Janovsky), 582
Radioisotopes in Biology and Agriculture (C. L. Comar), *review* by Dr. E. H. Belcher, 638
Radiological Protection : Elements of (Course at the Isotope School, Atomic Energy Research Establishment), 364
Radiological Protection Service, 117
Radiology, British Journal of : Diamond Jubilee Number, 976
Radiometer : A Film, for Centimetre Wave-lengths (J. A. Lane), 392
Raffinose Fermentation : Complementary Action of Melibiase and Galactozymase on (Prof. Ö. Winge and Dr. Catherine Roberts), 383
Railways (British) : New System of Electrification for (G. H. Platt), 867
Rain after Prolonged Drought : Effect on Crop Growth of (P. C. Owen and Dr. D. J. Watson), 847
Rain-making in Tanganyika, 1204
Rain-making (Artificial), in India : Proceedings of the Symposium on (Atmospheric Research Committee of the Council of Scientific and Industrial Research and the India Meteorological Department), 362
Rainfall (British), during 1953 (Meteorological Office), 313
Raistrick, Prof. Harold : Retirement from the University of London chair of biochemistry in the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 1108 ; work of, 1108
Raitt, Dr. R. : Improvements in Seismic Prospecting, 1209
Raleigh, Walter : The Roanoke Voyages, 1584–1590—Documents to illustrate the English Voyages to North America under the Patent granted to, in 1584 (edited by Prof. David Beers Quinn), *review* by Prof. Arthur Davies, 544
Raleigh's Attempted Colonization of Virginia, *review* by Prof. Arthur Davies, 544
Ramachandran, Prof. G. N. : Structure of Collagen, 710
Ramakrishna, V. (Elliott, R., and) : Insecticide Resistance in *Anopheles gambiae* Giles, 532
Ramakrishnan, Dr. C. V., and others : Spectrophotometric Method for the Estimation of Vitamin K_3, 276
Ramsauer, Prof. Carl : *Obituary* by Prof. E. N. da C. Andrade, 1154
Ramsay, Miss M. : Appointed a British Rayon Research Association Research Fellow in chemistry in the University of Birmingham, 215
Ramsay Memorial Fellowships for Chemical Research, 653
Ramsey, Prof. Norman F. : Nuclear Moments, *review* by Dr. B. H. Flowers, 497
Rana temporaria : Failure of Enforced Hibernation to Inhibit Breeding in the Frog (Dr. Rhoda M. Allison), 342
Ranby, B. G. : Electron Microscopy of Fibres, 319
Ranc, Dr. : Production and Utilization of Electromagnetically Enriched Isotopes, 158
Rand, M., and Stafford, Anne : A Method for Determining the Duration of Action of the Cardiac Glycosides, 278
Randall, Prof. J. T. (edited by Butler, Prof. J. A. V., and) : Progress in Biophysics and Biophysical Chemistry, Vol. 5, *review* by Prof. F. G. Young, 447

Randall, Dr. William A. (Grove, Dr. Donald C., and) : Assay Methods of Antibiotics, *review* by Dr. N. G. Heatley, 496
Randell, P. C. : Appointed conservator of forests, Northern Region, Nigeria, 1112
Random Loads : Fatigue of Metals under (A. K. Head and F. H. Hooke), 1176
Random Scatter of Spheres : 'Pearl-String' Artefacts in a (J. H. Fessler), 439
Ranjan, Shri, and Laloraya, M. M. : Amino-Acid Metabolism of *Nicotiana* Leaves after Removal from Plant, 235
Rankine, Prof. A. O. : Memorial Service for, 167
Obituary by Prof. L. C. Martin, 408
Rao, Dr. B. Ramachandra, and Murty, D. Satyanarayana : A Simple Method of Studying Winds in the Ionosphere by using Continuous-Wave Radio, 1222
Rao, K. N. (Nielsen, H. H., and) : Spectroscopy, 738
Raphael, Prof. R. A. : Chemistry of Carbon Compounds, *review*, 1101
Rapid Method for Permanent Aceto-Carmine Squash Preparations (Dr. J. A. Rattenbury), 1185
Rapid Reversible Equilibrium : Boundary Problems in the Sedimentation and Electrophoresis of Complex Systems in (Dr. G. A. Gilbert and R. C. Ll. Jenkins), 853
Rapid Variable-Temperature Micro- or Macro-Dialyser (Dr. H. S. Stegemann and Dr. G. Toennies), 440
Raspberry Canes : Effect of Environment upon the Growth and Development of (I. H. Williams and Dr. J. P. Hudson), 798
Rat : Effect of Blocking the Reticulo-endothelial System on the Storage of Vitamin A Ester and Alcohol in the Liver of the (Dr. S. Krishnamurthy and J. Ganguly), 575
Environmental Factors influencing Gonadotrophin Assay in the (Dr. M. R. A. Chance), 228
Influence of Thyro-parathyroidectomy on the Hæmatological Changes induced by Cortisone in the (M. P. Brogi and Q. Maggiore), 138
Rat Cartilage (Rachitic) : Effect of Vitamin D on the Phosphorus Content of (J. G. Joshi and P. K. Dikshit), 625
Rat Diaphragm : Length of the Muscle Fibres of the (J. A. B. Barstad, E. Gjone and A. M. Lövlie), 581
Rat Intestine : Absorption of Vitamin B_{12} from the (Dr. E. S. Holdsworth and M. E. Coates), 701
Rat-Liver Mitochondrial Respiration : Effect of $\beta\beta$-Methylethyl Glutarimide and Amytal on (Prof. O. Jalling), 330
Rat Liver and Hepatoma Protein : Plasma Protein as a Precursor of (Dr. P. N. Campbell, H. E. H. Jones and Nancy E. Stone), 138
Rat Livers : Preparation of Cell Suspensions from (Dr. I. S. Longmuir and Mrs. Wendy ap Rees), 997
Rat Lymphocytic Leukæmia 8 : Remission of, following Intravenous Administration of 4-(*p*-Diethylaminostyryl)quinoline Dihydrochloride, (Dr. Boland Hughes, Margaret Reed Lewis and Aubrey L. Bates), 331
Rat Pituitary : Effect of Pinealectomy on the (R. L. Holmes), 791
Rat and Mouse Plasma : An Erythrocyte Sphering Factor in (Dr. R. Barer and F. M. Gaffney), 277
Ratcliffe, J. A. : Movements in the Ionosphere, 307
Adequacy of the Advanced Level Examinations of the General Certificate of Education as a guide to University Selection, 780
The Place of Science and the Humanities in Education, 962
Rate of Dewfall : Measurement of (Dr. G. Hoffmann), 118
Rate of Initiation in Vinyl Polymerization : Determination of the (Dr. C. H. Bamford, A. D. Jenkins and R. Johnston), 992
Rate of Water Uptake by Small Seeds : A Simple Potometer for Measuring (Dr. Shimon Klein), 707
Rational Approach to Chemical Principles (Dr. John A. Cranston), second edition, *review* by J. A. V. B., 597
Rats : Effect of Vitamin B_1, Deficiency on Liver Dehydrogenase Activity in (V. Sreenivasa Murthy, H. S. R. Desikachar and M. Swaminathan), 750
Rats Deficient in the Animal Protein Factors of Casein : Orotic Acid as a Survival Factor in (A. Rabbi, M. Marchetti, R. Viviani and Prof. G. Moruzzi), 757
Rats at various Stages of the Œstrous Cycle : Levels of Thyroid and Thyrotrophic Hormones in the Blood of (Dr. Fouad A. Soliman and Helmy M. Badawi), 235
Rats (Parabiotic) : Fæcal Micro-organisms of (Dr. Helen R. White), 751
Rattenbury, Dr. J. A. : A Rapid Method for Permanent Aceto-Carmine Squash Preparations, 1185
Rausch, Prof. F. : Chemistry, Biochemistry and Pharmacology of Thioctic Acid, 75
Rauwolscine : Pharmacological Action of (J. D. Kohli and N. N. De), 1182
Raven, Canon C. E. : Progress in the Study of the British Flora, 1162
Raw Cotton : Properties and Distribution of (Manchester and District Section of the Textile Institute Discussion on), 73
Rawlins, F. I. G. : Michelangelo, *review*, 451
Parva Naturalia, *review*, 550
Boole's 'The Laws of Thought', 554
Rawlinson, W. A. (Henderson, R. W., and) : Oxidation-Reduction Potential of Modified Cytochrome *c*, 1180
Ray, B. C., and others : Viscosity of Liquids and Ultrasonic Studies, 1227
Raychaudhuri, Dr. S. P. : Soil Science in India (Presidential Address to the Section of Agricultural Sciences of the Indian Science Congress), 1063
Rayon Research Association, British : Open Days, 779, 1160
Rays (Cosmic) : Search for Point Source of (Y. Sekido, S. Yoshida and Y. Kamiya), 35
Re-development of the British Museum Library, 734
Reacting (Directly) Form of Bilirubin in Serum : Di- and Mono-Taurobilirubin similar to a (Dr. M. Jirsa, B. Večerek and M. Ledvina), 895
Reaction between Formic Acid and Nitrogen Dioxide (Dr. F. H. Pollard and K. A. Holbrook), 799
Reaction (Chain) : Irradiation of Thiourea—Effect of Dose-rate upon the (Dr. W. M. Dale), 531
Reaction (Orcinol—Sulphuric Acid) : Use of the, in the Positive Identification of certain Monosaccharides from a Salivary Mucoid (Dr. M. Irwin and Dr. A. G. Leaver), 1126
Reactions : Organic (edited by Roger Adams, A. H. Blatt, Arthur C. Cope, David Y. Curtin, Frank C. McGrew and Carl Niemann), Vols. 7 and 8, *review* by Prof. John Read, 249
Reactions between Amino-Acids, Organic Acids and Sugars in Freeze-dried Apricots (E. F. L. J. Anet and T. M. Reynolds), 1082
Reactions (Nuclear) : International Conference on (Nederlandsche Natuurkundige Vereniging), 693
Reactions (Superficial), of Gases on Metals (Annual Meeting of the Société de Chimie physique), 693
Reactivitation of Bacteriophage : Multiplicity (H. J. F. Cairns and G. S. Watson), 131
Reactivation of Partially Degraded Tobacco Mosaic Virus (Roger G. Hart), 130
Reactors : Research (prepared by the United States Atomic Energy Commission), *review* by Sir John Cockcroft, 593
Reactors at Harwell : Two new Research, 165
Reactors (Nuclear) : Physics of (Institute of Physics in conjunction with the British Nuclear Energy Conference, Conference on), 831
Reactors (Research) : The Use of, in Nuclear Power Development (H. J. Grout), 205
Two new, at Harwell, 165
Read, Prof. John : Organic Reactions, *review*, 249
Organic Syntheses, *review*, 301
Life and Work of Perkin, 1009
Reade, T. Harold : *Obituary* by Dr. R. B. Strathdee, 917
Reading and Listening Linguistically : New title of the bulletin *Terminological and General Language Review*, 877
Reagent Chemicals and Standards, with Methods of Testing and Assaying Them (Joseph Rosin), third edition, *review*, 550
Reality : The Child's Construction of (Prof. Jean Piaget), translated from the French by Margaret Cook, *review* by Prof. O. L. Zangwill, 907
Recherche Agronomique, Institut National de : Annales, Série C, Annales des Épiphyties, Colloque sur l'Acoustique des Orthoptères, Jouy-en-Josas, 5–8 Avril 1954 (René-Guy Busnel), *review* by Dr. P. T. Haskell, 403
Recherche Scientifique, Centre National de la : Scholarships to British workers in Medical Science, 415
Recherche Scientifique en Afrique Centrale, Institut pour la : Sixième Rapport Annuel (1953), 971
Reciprocal Egg Transplantations to study the Embryo-Uterine Relationship in Heat-induced Failure of Pregnancy in Rabbits (Dr. M. K. Shah), 1134
Recording of Animal Sounds (Conference at the Pennsylvania State University), 314
Recording Muscle Contractions in an Insect on a Kymograph : A Technique for (Dr. D. Dresden), 835
Recording (Automatic), of Temperature and Vapour Pressure or Dew-point (Dr. U. Berger-Landefeldt), 608
Recording (Magnetic) : Absolute Measurements in (E. D. Daniel and P. E. Axon), 519
Recording (Simultaneous), of Inspired Oxygen Concentration and Peripheral Tissue Oxygenation (Dr. R. H. Kay and Dr. R. V. Coxon), 45
Recording Machine for Financial Accounting : Electronic, 510
Recruitment of Scientists and Engineers by the Engineering Industry : Report on the (Committee on Scientific Manpower of the Advisory Council on Scientific Policy), 51
Red Beet Root Tissue : Inhibition of Salt Absorption in (J. E. Dale and Dr. J. F. Sutcliffe), 192
Red Beet Tissue : Effect of Carbon Dioxide on the Manganese Absorption of (A. D. Skelding), 1038
Red Cell Production : Plasma Factor(s) influencing (L. O. Jacobson, L. Plzak, W. Fried and E. Goldwasser), 1240
Red-Cell Survival in Familial Hæmolytic Anæmias (Robert L. Evans), 839
Red Deer (*Cervus elaphus*) : Differences in Proportion of Fawns to Hinds in, from several New Zealand Environments (Thane Riney), 488
Red Eye Pigments : A Mutant of *Drosophila* without Isoxanthopterine which is Non-Autonomous for the (Prof. Ernst Hadorn and Ilse Schwinck), 940
Red Fox : An Evaluation of the (Thomas G. Scott), 1073
Red Hair (Human) : The Pigment, Trichosiderin, from (Dr. N. A. Barnicot), 528
Red Tape : A History of—an Account of the Origin and Development of the Civil Service (Sir John Craig), *review* by R. B., 154
Redfield, Prof. Alfred C. : Awarded the Agassiz Medal of the National Academy of Sciences, Washington, 924 ; work of, 924
Redmayne, Sir Richard : Memorial Service for, 119
Obituary by Prof. Granville Poole, 310
Reduction in Growth of Clover due to Applied Molybdenum (R. H. Jackman), 755
Reduction to Normal Levels of the High Erythrocyte Sedimentation-Rates in Apparently Healthy South African Bantu Men (A. R. P. Walker, D. C. Fletcher, P. A. Reynolds, I. Bersohn and E. D. Sonnenfeld), 480
Reduction of Zero-Valent Metal Complexes studied Polarographically : Formation and (Dr. A. A. Vlček), 1043
Reduction Product of Vitamin B_{12} : Paramagnetism as a (Dr. F. Grün and R. Haas), 378
Reduction—Oxidation Level of Soils (Carl Göran Lamm), 620
Reece, M. P. : Arcs in Vacuum, 1089
Reed, Dr. R. : Electron Microscopy of Fibres, 319
Reed, Dr. R., and others : Connective Tissue and its Changes with Age, 467
Helical Nature of the Collagen Fibril, 697
Rees, A. D. : Awarded a research grant by the Leverhulme Trustees, 918
Rees, C. W. (Albert, Prof. Adrien, and) : Avidity of the Tetracyclines for the Cations of Metals, 433
Rees, H. (Thompson, J. B., and) : Selection for Heterozygotes during Inbreeding, 385
Rees, Mrs. Wendy ap (Longmuir, Dr. I. S., and) : Preparation of Cell Suspensions from Rat Livers, 997
Rees, Dr. W. J. : Pelagic Mollusca, 1024
Reference Book : Metals (Dr. Colin J. Smithells), second edition, *review* by A. R. Bailey, 642
Refractories Technology at Sheffield, 650
Refrigeration, International Institute of : Joint meeting of Commissions I and II, 1159
Refuges (National) : Seeing America's Wildlife in our (Devereux Butcher), *review* by E. M. Nicholson, 765

Refuges (Wild-Life), in the United States, *review* by E. M. Nicholson, 765
Refugia Indicated by Pollen Profiiles (C. H. Heusser), 561
Regeneration of Yeast Cells from Naked Protoplasts (O. Nečas), 898
Regional Council for Further Education for the South West (College of Technology, Bristol, in collaboration with the) : Course on the Applications of Radioactive Isotopes in Industry and their Uses as Tracers, 1065
Regional Research Laboratory, Hyderabad : Central Laboratories for Scientific and Industrial Research, Hyderabad, formally taken over by the Council of Scientific and Industrial Research, Government of India, and will be known as the, 922
Registrar General : Text Volume of the Statistical Review of England and Wales for the Year 1952, 313
Medical Tables, Part I (1954), 313
Regularity and Consistency of Design in Living Forms (Dr. P. Weiss), 1157
Regulation : Automatic, *review* by R. Neumann, 766
Regulation of Carbohydrate Metabolism : Glucagon and the (Dr. H. Elrick), 892
Regulation of Outbreeding in Field Beans (*Vicia faba*), (Jean M. Drayner), 489
Reid, Dr. W. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 507
Reid, W. W. : Vegetable Tannins, 880
Reinhold, Leonora, and Powell, R. G. : A Stimulatory Action of Indole-3-Acetic Acid on the Uptake of Amino-Acids by Plant Cells, 658
Reith Lectures for 1956 (Sir Edward Appleton), 364
Relation between the Initial Instantaneous Extension in Creep and the Yield Stress and Coefficient of Work-hardening in Polycrystalline Metals (Dr. Paul Feltham), 632
Relation of Pure to Applied Research in Agriculture, 651
Relationship between Air Concentration of Radioactive Fission Products and Fallout (I. H. Blifford, jun., L. B. Lockhart, jun., and R. A. Baus), 990
Relationship between Length of Day and Geotropic Response in Seedlings (E. Dorothy Brain), 323
Relationship between Photosynthesis and a Homogeneous Protein Component of Plant Cytoplasm (Dr. J. W. Lyttleton), 283
Relationship (Empirical), between the Excitation Energy of the *F*-band and Physical Constants for Alkali Halides (M. Levy), 241
Relativity, the Special Theory (Prof. J. L. Synge), *review* by Prof. H. S. Ruse, 906
Relativity (Special) : A New Synthesis of, *review* by Prof. H. S. Ruse, 906
Relativity and Space Travel (Prof. Herbert Dingle), 782, 785 ; (Prof. W. H. McCrea), 784
Release of Prolactin from the Anterior Pituitary : Oxytocin as Stimulator for the (G. K. Benson and Dr. S. J. Folley), 700
Religion : Impact of Science on, *review* by the Very Rev. Dr. W. R. Matthews, 638
Remission of Rat Lymphocytic Leukæmia 8 following Intravenous Administration of 4-(*p*-Diethylaminostyryl)quinoline Dihydrochloride (Dr. Boland Hughes, Margaret Reed Lewis and Aubrey L. Bates), 331
Removal from Plant : Amino-Acid Metabolism of *Nicotiana* Leaves after (Shri Ranjan and M. M. Laloraya), 235
Renantherous Species of *Eucalyptus* : Ectotrophic Mycorrhiza in (L. D. Pryor), 587
Reniform Nematode in the Gold Coast (F. C. Peacock), 489
Rennie Memorial Medal of the Royal Australian Chemical Institute awarded to Dr. D. R. Stranks, 919
Rensch, Prof. Bernhard : Elected a Foreign Member of the Linnean Society of London, 1014
Reproduction of Potato Root Eelworm during the Winter in a Potato Clamp (T. J. Legowski and E. B. Brown), 287
Reproductive Phenomena in the Badger (*Meles meles* L.) : Ovulation during Delayed Implantation and other (Prof. R. J. Harrison and E. G. Neal), 977
Research : Administration of (Proceedings of the Ninth Annual Conference at Northwestern University Technological Institute on the), 676
Colonial, in the British Commonwealth, 365, 416, *erratum*, 1018
Engineering, in the Imperial College, London, 570
Geological and Geomorphological, in the South-West of England (University of Exeter Conference on), 166
Medical, and its Benefit to Humanity, 362
Solar Energy (edited by Prof. Farrington Daniels and Dr. John A. Duffie), *review*, 1145
University Expenditure on, 1063
Veterinary, in Britain, 212
Research at Fort Dunlop, Birmingham, 650
Research in Great Britain : Government Support for, 761
Research on Ageing, British Society for : Conference on Connective Tissue and its Changes with Age, 467
Joint meeting with Dutch gerontologists, 1159
Research on Diseases of the Blood, with special reference to Leukæmia (Lady Tata Memorial Fund Grants, Scholarships or Fellowships for), 415, 1208
Research on the Humid Tropics—the Unesco Programme (Prof. P. W. Richards), 1010
Research in Industry in Great Britain (Dr. B. K. Blount), 412
Research on Leukæmia and allied Diseases (Lady Tata Memorial Fund Awards for 1956–57), 1208
Research in Marine Biology or Oceanography : Grants for (Challenger Society), 1018
Research in Marine or Freshwater Science : Grants for (Development Commission), 736
Research into Problems of European interest : Fellowships for (Council of Europe and the High Authority of the European Coal and Steel Community), 263
Research in Semiconductors—Symposium at Ottawa (Dr. T. H. K. Barron), 833
Research on Tuberculosis and Leprosy, *review* by Dr. Derek Hobson, 448
Research into the Welding of Aluminium and its Alloys (Aluminium Development Association, Research Report No. 27, prepared by Dr. W. I. Pumphrey), 568
Research (Agricultural) : The Evolution of (Sir William Slater), 651
Government Support of, in Britain, 68
in Scotland, 607
Research (Applied) : The Relation of Pure to, in Agriculture, 651
Research (Chemical) : Ramsay Memorial Fellowships for, 653
Research (Clinical) : Fellowships in (Medical Research Council), 70
Research (Colonial) : Scientists for, 734
Research (Defence), in Britain : Organization of (Chapman Pincher), 251
Research (Forestry) : New Zealand, 117
Research (Fundamental) : Human Motives in, 951
Research (Geometrical) : K. W. Feuerbach and his (Prof. Laura Guggenbuhl), 921
Research (Geophysical) in Pakistan (Meteorological Service of Pakistan, Geophysical Review, Part 4, Technical Progress No. 7), 1158
Research (Government) : Control of, in Britain, 805
Research (Industrial) : Government Responsibility in (Society for Visiting Scientists Discussion on), 171
Research (Medical) : Beit Memorial Fellowship Awards for, 965
Grants-in-aid for (Life Insurance Medical Research Fund of Australia and New Zealand), 511
Humanity's Rising Debt to (Sir Henry Dale), 362
Research (Meteorological), at Porton (Dr. F. Pasquill), 1148
Research (Nuclear) : European Co-operation in (Unesco and its Programme, No. 11), 397
Research (Nuclear), European Organization for : Scheme of Guest Professorships, 117
Election of Officers, 117
Symposium on High-Energy Physics, 117, 1065
Research (Psychosomatic), and Behavioural Science (Dr. Clifford Allen), 974
Research (Recent Soviet), on Microbiology in the Arctic and other Regions (W. G. Cass), 654
Research (Rheological), in the Textile Industry (British Society of Rheology Symposium on), 877, 1018
Research (Scientific) : Cinematography in, *review* by Prof. G. E. H. Foxon, 298
Research (Scientific), in British Universities, 1954–55 (Department of Scientific and Industrial Research), 828
Research Associations : Development of, 1018
Research Defence Society : Stephen Paget Memorial Lecture (Sir Henry Dale), 362
Research Fellowships (Life Insurance Medical Research Fund of Australia and New Zealand), 511
Research Fellowships in Tuberculosis : Dorothy Temple Cross (Medical Research Council), 215
Research Films in Biology, Anthropology, Psychology and Medicine (Anthony R. Michaelis), *review* by Prof. G. E. H. Foxon, 298
Research Flight (Meteorological) : The Free Atmosphere in the Vicinity of Fronts—Analysis of the Observations by the, 1950–52 (J. S. Sawyer), 656
Research Grants : Leverhulme Fellowships and (Awards for 1956), 918
Research Laboratories : New Underwater Hydrodynamic (F. S. Burt), 108
Research Medal of the Royal Agricultural Society of England, 17
Research Reactor of the 'Swimming-pool' pattern under construction at the Atomic Energy Research Establishment, for the study of shielding problems, 777
Research Reactors (prepared by the United States Atomic Energy Commission), *review* by Sir John Cockcroft, 593
Research Reactors at Harwell : Two New, 165
Research Reactors in Nuclear Power Development : The Use of (H. J. Grout), 205
Research Scholarship in the techniques of Organic Chemistry : Ciba (University of Birmingham), 693
Research Students in the United States of America (H. N. V. Temperley), 455
Research Work in the City and Guilds College, 1952–55 : Report on (Imperial College of Science and Technology), 570
Research and Development in the Electricity Supply Industry, 541
Researches in the Arctic Ocean (Prof. G. E. MacGinitie), 1215
Reserpine : Effect of, on Serotonin in Rabbit Serum (Knut Naess and Mrs. Susan Schanche), 1130
Resins : Epoxide—their Chemistry and Structure in relation to their Properties and Applications (Plastics and Polymer Group of the Society of Chemical Industry Symposium on), 962
Resins (Anion Exchange) : Adsorption of Trace Amounts of Cations on, by the Formation of Insoluble Salts (R. H. James and G. A. Welch), 183
Resins (Ion-Exchange), for the Production of Pure Water, 509
Resistance of Insects to Insecticides (Association of Applied Biologists and the Society of Chemical Industry Symposium on), 355
Resistance-levels (Normal), of *Anopheles gambiae* to various Insecticides (Dr. J. R. Busvine), 533
Resolution by means of a Micro-organism of Racemic Diaminosuccinic Acid and Determination of its Configuration (Sakaru Suzuki, Hisao Makishima and Noboru Suzuki), 280
Resonance (Paramagnetic) : Analysis of Crystalline Hæmoglobin Derivatives by (J. E. Bennett and Dr. D. J. E. Ingram), 275
Resource-Use : Handbook for Teaching of Conservation and (prepared by the National Conservation Committee of the National Association of Biology Teachers in conjunction with the American Nature Association), *review* by Dr. Maurice Ashby, 678
Resources : World Population and (A Report by P E P), *review* by Maurice Kirk, 5
Respiration (Discontinuous), in Insects : Spiracular Control of (Dr. Howard A. Schneiderman), 1169
Respiration-rate of Buffaloes and Friesian Cattle : Effects of Climate on Body Temperature and (Dr. K. A. Alim and I. A. Ahmed), 900
Respiratory Disease of Turkeys : A Virus in Chronic (J. A. Fahey), 90
Respiratory Rate of *Trypanosoma vivax* : Effect of Antibody on the (Dr. R. S. Desowitz), 132
Response of Chickens to Folic Acid : Effect of Supplementary Choline and Methionine on the (M. W. McDonald), 343
Responses of Domestic Animals to Infections of *Trypanosoma vivax*, *T. congolense* and *T. brucei* (Prof. E. E. Edwards, J. M. Judd and F. A. Squire), 332
Responses (Alternative) : A Combinatorial Design for Experiments with (K. Strzemienski), 283

Responsibility (Government), in Industrial Research (Society for Visiting Scientists Discussion on), 171
Resting Yeast : Incorporation of Adenine and Uracil into Ribonucleic Acid during Enzyme Induction in (Prof. H. Chantrenne), 579
Reticulo-endothelial System : Effect of Blocking the, on the Storage of Vitamin A Ester and Alcohol in the Liver of the Rat (Dr. S. Krishnamurthy and J. Ganguly), 575
Effect of Cortisone on the (Prof. T. Nicol and R. S. Snell), 430
Reticulocyte Enzymes and Protein Synthesis (Dr. Drummond Ellis, C. Elizabeth Sewell and L. G. Skinner), 190
Retina : Flash Photolysis of Rhodopsin in the (Dr. W. A. Hagins), 989
Stabilized Interference Fringes on the (Prof. R. W. Ditchburn and R. M. Pritchard), 434
Retina of the Minnow (*Phoxinus laevis*) : Occurrence of Triple and Quadruple Cones in the (Miss A. H. Lyall), 1086
Retinula (Insect) : Fine Structure of the, as revealed by Electron Microscopy (Dr. Humberto Fernández-Morán), 742
Réunion Internationale des Laboratoires d'Essais et de Recherches sur les Materiaux et les Constructions : Proceedings of the International Symposium on Non-Destructive Testing of Materials and Structures, 468
Reversal of Mating Preference by Crossing Strains of *Drosophila melanogaster* (G. Tebb and Dr. J. M. Thoday), 707
Reversed-Phase Paper-Partition Chromatography : Separation of the Isomers of Benzene Hexachloride by (R. G. Bridges, A. Harrison and F. P. W. Winteringham), 86
Reversible Equilibrium : Boundary Problems in the Sedimentation and Electrophoresis of Complex Systems in Rapid (Dr. G. A. Gilbert and R. C. Ll. Jenkins), 853
Reversible First-Order Phase Transition in Collagen–Diluent Mixtures (R. R. Garrett and Prof. P. J. Flory), 176
Reversible, Host-induced, Changes in a Strain of Tobacco Mosaic Virus (F. C. Bawden), 302
Review of Czekoslovak Medicine, Vol. 1, No. 1, 1205
Review Artidles : Quotation of Titles of Papers in (Dr. Charity Waymouth), 98 ; (N. W. Pirie), 440 ; (Dr. Kenneth M. Smith), 464
Rey, Prof. M. : Given a Capper Pass Award by the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy and the Institute of Metals, 68
Reynolds, P. A., and others : Reduction to Normal Levels of the High Erythrocyte Sedimentation-Rates in Apparently Healthy South African Bantu Men, 480
Reynolds, T. M. (Anet, E. F. L. J., and) : Reactions between Amino-Acids, Organic Acids and Sugars in Freeze-dried Apricots, 1082
R_F Values of Quaternary Ammonium Salts : Effect of the Anion on (Dr. Herbert Sheppard and Barbara Sachs D'Asara), 1089
Rheological Research in the Textile Industry (British Society of Rheology Symposium on), 877, 1018
Rheology, British Society of : Symposium on the Rheology of Proteins, 516
Symposium on Rheological Research in the Textile Industry, 877, 1018
Rheology of Proteins (British Society of Rheology Symposium on), 516
Rhizobium Strain : Influence of Day-length on Nodule Formation in *Soja hispida* by a Specific (Ch. Bonnier and C. Sironval), 93
Rhizobium trifolii : Effect of Hormone Herbicides on the Growth of (Dr. Wm. W. Fletcher), 1244
A Lysogenic Strain of (K. C. Marshall), 92
Rhizoctonia in Natural Grassland Soils (R. H. Thornton), 230
Rhoads, Cornelius P. (edited by) : Antimetabolites and Cancer, *review* by G. M. Timmis, 1007
Rhodes, Dr. D. N. : Phospholipids in Foods, 565
Rhodes, Dr. D. N., and Lea, Dr. C. H. : Composition of Egg Phospholipids, 1129
Rhodes Trust : Education and the, 347
The First Fifty Years of the, and the Rhodes Scholarships, 1903–1953 (edited by Lord Elton), 347
Rhodium : Olefin Complexes of (Dr. J. Chatt and L. M. Venanzi), 852
Rhodopsin : Synthesis and Bleaching of (Dr. George Wald and Paul K. Brown), 174
Rhodopsin in the Retina : Flash Photolysis of (Dr. W. A. Hagins), 989
Rhythmic Biting Activity of certain East African Mosquitoes (Dr. A. J. Haddow), 531
Ribbon Type Pressure-Gradient Microphone for Broadcast Transmission : Design of a (D. E. L. Shorter and H. D. Harwood), 519
Ribonuclease : Action of, on the Multiplication of the Influenza Virus (Miss J. Le Clerc), 578
Ribonucleic Acid : Incorporation of Adenine and Uracil into, during Enzyme Induction in Resting Yeast (Prof. H. Chantrenne), 579
Infectivity of, from Tobacco Mosaic Virus (Dr. A. Gierer and Prof. G. Schramm), 702
Ribonucleic Acid in the Tobacco Mosaic Virus Particle : Structure of Tobacco Mosaic Virus—Location of the (Dr. Rosalind E. Franklin), 928
Rice, D. K. : Spectroscopy, 737
Rice, E. P. : Appointed deputy director of veterinary services, Kenya, 831
Rice : r-Tocopherol (7-Methyltocol), a New Tocopherol in (J. Green and S. Marcinkiewicz), 86
Richard, Dr. A. J. : Low-Temperature Crystallography, 1068
Richards, Dr. A. I. : Awarded a Fellowship by the Leverhulme Trustees, 918
Richards, D. H. (James, J. A., and) : Radioactivation Analysis of Phosphorus in Iodine, 1230
Richards, Dr. F. J. : Leaf Growth, 1114
Richards, J. L. : Purification of a Metal by Zone-refining one of its Salts, 182
Richards, Prof. P. W. : Appointed a member of the National Parks Commission, 167
Research on the Humid Tropics—the Unesco Programme, 1010
Progress in the Study of the British Flora, 1163
Richards, Dr. T. : *Obituary* by Prof. B. C. J. G. Knight, 1060
Richards, Dr. T. Ll. : Mechanism of Phase Transformations in Metals, 420
Richardson, Prof. C. H. : An Introduction to the Calculus of Finite Differences, *review*, 680
Richardson, D. A. : Appointed veterinary officer, Nyasaland, 1112
Richardson, Dr. E. G. : Awarded a Fellowship by the Leverhulme Trustees, 918
Appointed to a personal professorship of acoustics in the Newcastle Division of the University of Durham, 1110
Richardson, Dr. F. D. : Given an award from the Sir George Beilby Memorial Fund, 507 ; work of, 508
Richardson, Prof. H. O. W. : Appointed to the Hildred Carlile chair of physics in Bedford College, 70, 311 ; work of, 311
Richardson, R. K. : Appointed senior agricultural officer, Jamaica, 1207
Richmond, Prof. I. A. : Appointed to the chair of archæology of the Roman Empire in the University of Oxford, 164 ; work of, 164
Ricinus communis : Biosynthesis of Fatty Acids by Seeds of (N. Coppens), 279
Riddell Memorial Lectures (Prof. R. O. Kapp), 369
Rideal, Sir Eric : Colloids and their Behaviour, 263, 865
Riedesel, Marvin L., and Folk, jun., G. Edgar : Serum Magnesium Changes in Hibernation, 668
Riemannian Geometry : Results of Gravitational Significance in (Prof. V. V. Narlikar), 1138
Riesz, Prof. F. : *Obituary* by Dr. F. Smithies, 870
Rigby, Dr. C. M. : The Age-Group Bulge and its Possible Effect on University Policy, 116
Riis, Dr. Povl (Fuchs, Dr. Fritz, and) : Antenatal Sex Determination, 330
Riley, D. P. : Low-Temperature Crystallography, 1069
Riney, Thane : Differences in Proportion of Fawns to Hinds in Red Deer (*Cervus elaphus*) from several New Zealand Environments, 488
Ripamonti, A., and others : Isosterism and Molecular Fourier Transform—Crystal Structure Determination of 2-4-Dihydroxybenzoic Acid as related to that of 2-Hydroxy-4-aminobenzoic Acid, 944
Ripley, G. W., and others : Electron Microscopic Observations on the Secondary Wall of the Protoxylem of *Cucurbita*, 660
Ritter, Hilda B., and others : Nucleic Acid Content and Distribution of Chromosome Number in Original and Sublines of Two Mouse Ascites Tumours, 993
River : Call of the (Mabel E. Byrt), *review* by F. P., 814
Road Research Laboratory : Final Report on Direction Indicators for Motor-Vehicles, 1016
Road Transport : Human Factors in (Ergonomics Research Society Symposium on), 314
Roanoke Voyages, 1584–1590—Documents to illustrate the English Voyages to North America under the Patent granted to Walter Raleigh in 1584 (edited by Prof. David Beers Quinn), *review* by Prof. Arthur Davies, 544
Robbins, B. G. : Fellowship of the City and Guilds of London Institute conferred on, 363
Roberts, Dr. Catherine (Winge, Prof. Ö., and) : Complementary Action of Melibiase and Galactozymase on Raffinose Fermentation, 383
Roberts, Dr. E. A. H. : Vegetable Tannins, 880
Roberts, F., and others : The Flying-Spot Monochromatic Ultra-Violet Television Microscope, 1172
Roberts, Miss F. M. : Appointed principal scientific officer, plant pathologist, Kenya, 561
Roberts, Dr. J. C. : Antibiotics and Mould Metabolites, 1058
Roberts, Prof. J. D. : Elected a Member of the National Academy of Sciences, Washington, 926
Roberts, Richard B., and others : Studies of Biosynthesis in *Escherichia coli*, *review* by Dr. Kenneth McQuillen, 594
Roberts, Dr. W. T. : Mechanism of Phase Transformations in Metals, 420
Robertson, Dr. Alexander, and others : Antibiotics and Mould Metabolites, 1058
Robertson, Dr. A. J. B. : Appointed to the University of London readership in physical chemistry at King's College, 736
Robertson, Dr. J. H. : Low-Temperature Crystallography, 1068
Robertson, Prof. J. Monteath, and Shearer, Dr. H. M. M. : Structure of Azulene, 885
Robertson, Dr. R. N. (Hope, Dr. A. B., and) : Initial Absorption of Ions by Plant Tissue, 43
Robertson (W. H. A.) Medal (1955) of the Institute of Metals awarded to E. J. Thackwell, 16
Robin, G. de Q. : Determination of the Thickness of Ice Shelves by Seismic Shooting Methods, 584
Robinson, Dr. Conmar : Semi- and Non-Crystalline Materials, 122
Robinson, E. A., and others : The *Diego* Blood Factor, 40
Robinson, F. D. : Heat and Mass Transfer in Combustion Theory, *review*, 548
Automobile Free-Piston Engines, 914
Robinson, Dr. Harry J. : Appointed director of the Rahway unit of the Merck Institute for Therapeutic Research, 828
Robinson, Dr. P. L. : Appointed to a personal professorship of inorganic chemistry in the Newcastle Division of the University of Durham, 1110
Rock Paintings and Engravings in Hyderabad (Colonel D. H. Gordon and Dr. F. R. Allchin), 1063
Rockefeller Foundation, New York : Grants, 976
Fellowships, 977
Election of Dr. Lee A. DuBridge as a member of the Board of Trustees, 1018
Rockefeller Travelling Fellowships in Medicine (Medical Research Council), 215
Rocket Exploration of the Upper Atmosphere (Dr. F. E. Jones and Prof. H. S. W. Massey), 643
Rockstein, Prof. M. : Role of the Terminal Pigment Spots of the Starfish, *Asterias forbesi*, in Light Orientation, 341
Rodd, Dr. E. H. (edited by) : Chemistry of Carbon Compounds, Vol. 3, Part A, Aromatic Compounds, *review* by Prof. R. A. Raphael, 1101
Rodeck, Dr. H. : The Neurohypophysis, 1019
Rodent Species : Chromosomes of Five (C. E. Ford and J. L. Hamerton), 140
Rodger, Alec : Detection and Development of Scientific Ability, 824
Rogers, G. E. : Electron Microscopy of Fibres, 319
Rogers, Dr. G. L. : A New Method of Analysing Ionospheric Movement Records, 613
Rogers, M. A. Thorold : Cyclic Polyamides from Nylon 6 and 6·6 Polymers—Synthesis of 1 : 8-Diazacyclo-tetradecane, 128

Role of the Terminal Pigment Spots of the Starfish, *Asterias forbesi*, in Ligh Orientation (Prof. M. Rockstein), 341
Rolfe, J. : Semiconductors, 833
Roll, Dr. H. U. : Statistics and Aerodynamics of the Sea Surface, 63
Rollason, Prof. E. C. : Appointed to the chair of industrial metallurgy in the University of Birmingham, 605 ; work of, 605
Rollinson, D. H. L. : Appointed chief veterinary research officer, Uganda, 736
Rolt, Dr. F. H. : Fellowship of the City and Guilds of London Institute conferred on, 363
Roman Britain : Furniture in (Joan Liversidge), *review* by W. F. Grimes, 547
Roman Earthworm Population ? : *Eophila oculata* at Verulamium—a (Ronald M. Dobson and J. E. Satchell), 796
Romer, Prof. Alfred S. : Awarded the Thompson Medal of the National Academy of Sciences, Washington, 924 ; work of, 925
Rooksby, H. P. : Low-Temperature Crystallography, 1067
Roonwal, Dr. M. L. : Awarded the Sir Dorab Tata Gold Medal of the Zoological Society of India, 167
Roosevelt's (Theodore) America (edited by Farida A. Wiley), *review* by Dr. L. Harrison Matthews, 813
Root Nodules of *Casuarina* : A Feature of the (Dr. G. Bond), 191
Root-Knot Nematode : *Meloidogyne acronea*, a New Species of (Dr. V. Coetzee), 899
Roots, Dr. Betty I. : Locomotion of Worms, 615
Roots of *Vicia faba* : Effects of Cyanide on the (Lorna J. Lilly and Dr. J. M. Thoday), 338
Roper, Dr. G. M. : Promoted to Senior Principal Scientific Officer in the Scientific Civil Service, 220 ; work of, 220
Rose, D. J., and others : The First Townsend Ionization Coefficient for Hydrogen, 945
Rose, Dr. F. : Progress in the Study of the British Flora, 1163
Rose, J. D. : Documentation of Applied Chemistry, 169
Rosenberg, A. : Melting, Diffusion and related topics, 23
Rosenberg, Abraham, and others : Inhibition of Influenza Virus Hæmagglutination by a Brain Lipid Fraction, 234
Rosenberg, Dr. H. M. : Low-Temperature Crystallography—Meeting in Oxford, 1067
Rosengren, Bengt H. O. : X-Ray Mass Determination in Cells by Scanning, 1127
Rosenhain Medal (1956) of the Institute of Metals awarded to Dr. D. McLean, 16
Rosenhead, Prof. L. : Springboard for Supersonic Flight, *review*, 400
Rosin, Joseph : Reagent Chemicals and Standards, with Methods of Testing and Assaying Them, third edition, *review*, 550
Ross, Dr. W. C. J. (Haddow, Prof. A., and) : Tumour Growth-inhibitory Alkyl Sulphonates, 995
Ross Institute : Course on Tropical Hygiene for Laymen, 922
Rossini, Prof. Frederick D. (edited by) : Thermodynamics and Physics of Matter, *review* by Prof. L. Rosenhead, 400
Rossini, Prof. Frederick D., and others : Hydrocarbons from Petroleum, *review*, 401
Rossiter, Dr. R. J. : Metabolism and Function of Phospholipids, 22
Rotary Film Evaporator : A Simple Spinning Joint for a (K. L. Bocock and Dr. O. Gilbert), 439
Rothamsted Experimental Station : Appointment of Dr. G. W. Cooke as head of the Chemistry Department, 559
Appointment of Dr. Alexander Muir as deputy director (Soils Division), 609
Round, M. C. : Appointed field zoologist, Veterinary Department, Kenya, 70
Rous, Dr. Peyton : Awarded the Kovalenko Medal of the National Academy of Sciences, Washington, 924 ; work of, 925
Rout, E. R., and others : The Suppressed Frame System of Telerecording, 519
Rout, H. K., and others : Viscosity of Liquids and Ultrasonic Studies, 1227
Rowan, Dr. K. S., and others : Phosphorylation as a Possible Factor in the Pasteur Effect in Plants, 333
Rowe, A. H. : Mechanism of Phase Transformations in Metals, 420
Royal Academy of Sciences in Sweden : Election of Prof. T. H. Goodspeed, Dr. Mervin J. Kelly and Sir Geoffrey Taylor to foreign membership, 70
Royal Aeronautical Society : Honorary fellowship conferred on Sir Roy Dobson and Dr. Hugh L. Dryden, 919
Awards, 919
Election of Officers for 1956–57, 1112
Royal Agricultural Society of England : Research Medal for work on Agriculture, 17
Royal Air Force : Man-power in the (Nigel Birch), 560 ; (G. S. de Freitas), 560 ; (Dr. A. D. D. Broughton), 560
Royal Astronomical Society : Gold Medal awarded to Prof. T. G. Cowling, 119
Geophysical Discussion on Movements in the Ionosphere, 307
Election of Officers for 1956, 314
Geophysical Discussion on Improvements in Seismic Prospecting, 1209
Royal Australian Chemical Institute : Awards, 919
Royal Dublin Society : The Story of the (Terence de Vere White), *review* by Sir Nigel Ball, 295
Royal Geographical Society : Medals and Awards for 1956, 606
Royal Holloway College : Appointment of Dr. O. S. Heavens to the University of London readership in experimental physics, 736
Royal Horticultural Society : Index to Vols. 1–164 of *Curtis's Botanical Magazine* (F. J. Chittenden), 735
Royal Institute of Chemistry : Lectures, No. 5, Chemistry and Crop Nutrition (Sir William Ogg), 208
Monograph No. 3, The Chemical Background of the Aluminium Industry (Dr. T. G. Pearson), 462
Symposium on Recent Advances in the Chemistry and Industrial Applications of Cereals, 1018
Royal Institute of Chemistry, and others : Symposium on the Presentation of Science to the Public, 415, 1066
Perkin Centenary Celebrations, 1009
Royal Institution : Lectures by Sir Eric Rideal on Colloids and their Behaviour, 263, 865
Election of Officers 876
Royal Irish Academy : Proceedings, Vol. 57, Section A, No. 6, Celebration of the Centenary of 'The Laws of Thought' by George Boole, 554
Royal Meteorological Society : Symposium on Turbulence in the Atmosphere, 13
Symposia on Statistics and Aerodynamics of the Sea Surface, 62
Prize for an essay on the Place of Meteorology in Liberal Education, 415
Awards, 1014
Summer Meeting, 1065
Napier Shaw Memorial Prize awarded to Dr. Norman A. Phillips, 1203
Royal Meteorological Society and the British Glaciological Society : Discussion on Snow Accumulation and Ablation, 563
Royal Meteorological Society (Physical Society and the) : Conference on Cloud Physics, 320
Royal Meteorological Society (Field Studies Council and the) : Vacation Course in Meteorology, 922
Royal Microscopical Society (Industrial Section) : Symposium and Exhibition on Fibre Microscopy, 515
Royal Photographic Society : Silver Progress Medal awarded to Dr. J. D. Kendall, 361
Royal Photographic Society (Scientific and Technical Group) : Conference on the Science and Technique of Photography, 736
Royal Society of Arts : Trueman Wood Memorial Lecture (Prof. E. N. da C. Andrade), 164
E. F. Armstrong Memorial Lecture (Dr. B. K. Blount), 412
Royal Society of Edinburgh : New Fellows, 506
Keith Prize for 1953–55 awarded to Prof. A. D. Peacock, 507
Neill Prize for 1953–55 awarded to Dr. Robert Osborne, 507
Royal Society of London : Mackinnon Research Studentship awarded to Dr. C. J. Waddington, 215
New Fellows of the, 558
Antarctic Station in Coats Land, Antarctica, to be called Halley Bay, 606
New Foreign Members, 827, 918
Delegation to Moscow, 828
Meeting on Immunological Tolerance, 869
Accessions to the Depository of Unpublished Mathematical Tables, 921
Election of Prof. R. B. Woodward as a Foreign Member, 965
Appointment of Prof. E. N. da C. Andrade to deliver the Rutherford Memorial Lecture for 1957, 1113
Appointment of A. M. Segar as a Rutherford Scholar, 1113
Lecture by Sir K. S. Krishnan on the Scientific and Technical Work of the National Physical Laboratory of India, 1113
Royal Society and Nuffield Foundation Commonwealth Bursaries Scheme : Awards, 165
Royal Society, and others : Perkin Centenary Celebrations, 1009
Royal Society of Medicine (Section of Comparative Medicine) : Discussion on Learning in Man and Animals, 1147
Royal Society of Medicine (Section of Experimental Medicine and Therapeutics) : Symposium on Anti-tumour Agents, 511
Royal Society of South Africa : Election of Officers for 1956, 1112
Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene : Manson Medal for 1956 awarded to Brigadier J. A. Sinton, 562
Royal Spanish Academy of Pharmacy : Election of T. D. Whittet as a Foreign Member, 1018
Royal Veterinary College, Sweden : Grant from the Rockefeller Foundation, New York, for equipment for animal physiology, 977
Rubber (Bonded), in Compression : Effect of Shape on the Static and Dynamic Stress-Strain Relationship of (A. R. Payne), 1174
Rubber Trees : Stimulation of Yield from (E. D. C. Baptist and P. de Jonge), 1073
Rubbo, Prof. S. D., and others : Mode of Action of *Isonicotinic* Hydrazide, 480
Rudall, K. M. : Electron Microscopy of Fibres, 319
Rufiji (R. de la Bere Barker), *review* by Frances Pitt, 1194
Rugby (*GBR*) : Frequency Variations in New Zealand of 16 kc./s. Transmissions from (A. H. Allan, D. D. Crombie and W. A. Penton), 178
Ruinen, Dr. J. : Occurrence of *Beijerinckia* Species in the 'Phyllosphere', 220
Ruminants : Heat Increments of Feeding in (D. G. Armstrong and K. L. Blaxter), 1183
Runcorn, Dr. S. K. : Appointed professor of physics in King's College, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 411 ; work of, 411
Rural Life (English), Museum of (Reading) : First Annual Report, 1156
Ruse, Prof. H. S. : A New Synthesis of Special Relativity, *review*, 906
Russell, Sir John : Food Problems in the United States, *review*, 349
Russell, Prof. L. J. : The Metaphysical Strain in Kant, *review*, 152
Russell, P. : A Selective Medium for the Isolation of Basidiomycetes, 1038
Russell, Dr. P. S. (Billingham, Dr. R. E., and) : Incomplete Wound Contracture and the Phenomenon of Hair Neogenesis in Rabbits' Skin, 791
Russell, W. J. : Appointed a member of the Advisory Council of the Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization, 734
Rustad, Ronald C. (Plaut, Walter, and) : Uptake of Adenine-8-^{14}C by Whole and Fractional Amœbæ, 89
Rutherford Memorial Lecture for 1957 of the Royal Society (Prof. E. N. da C. Andrade), 1113
Rutishauser, Dr. A., and La Cour, Dr. L. F. : Spontaneous Chromosome Breakage in Endosperm, 324
Rutter, J. W. : Melting, Diffusion and related topics, 23
Semiconductors, 833
Ruzička, Dr. Primus : Diamant, 608
Ryegrass (Perennial) : Components of the Total Magnesium Content within the Leaves of White Clover and (T. F. Neales), 388
Rylands, J. R. : Elected president of the Institute of Fuel, 1015 ; work of, 1015
Ryle, M. : Movements in the Ionosphere, 308
Ryle, Margaret, and Simonsen, M. : Attempts at Hybridization of Chickens and Turkeys which are Tolerant of each other's Antigens, 437

SACCHAROMYCES cerevisiae (Haploid and Diploid) : Dominant Lethality induced by X-Rays in (M. E. Owen and R. K. Mortimer), 625
Sadhu, Prof. D. P. : Lactose as a Lipotropic Agent, 1236
Sadron, Prof. Ch. : The Morphology of Large-Chain Molecules, 205
Saez, Dr. Francisco A. : Cytogenetics of South American Orthoptera, 490
Safety in a Nuclear Power Industry : Health and (A. S. McLean and W. G. Marley), 205
Safety and Health in Industry, 493
Sagalyn, P. L. : Spectroscopy, 737
Saha, Prof. Megh Nad : *Obituary* by Prof. F. J. M. Stratton, 917
Fuel in India, 923
Sainsbury, Peter : Suicide in London, an Ecological Study (Institute of Psychiatry, Maudsley Monographs No. 1), *review*, 404
Saint, Dr. E. G. : Appointed to the chair of medicine in the Medical School of the University of Western Australia, Perth, 1065
Salaman, Dr. M. H. : Infections in Laboratory Animals, 1198
Salisbury, Sir Edward : Fruit and Seed Production, 64
Science and Education (Presidential Address to the Science Masters' Association), 170
Asiatic Magnolias in Cultivation, *review*, 549
Saliva (Parotid), of Sodium-depleted Sheep : Delayed Effect of Ipsilateral Intracarotid Infusion of Sodium Chloride on the Composition of the (I. R. McDonald and Dr. D. A. Denton), 1035
Salivary Mucoid : Use of the Orcinol—Sulphuric Acid Reaction in the Positive Identification of certain Monosaccharides from a (Dr. M. Irwin and Dr. A. G. Leaver), 1126
Salt, Dr. G. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 559
Salt Absorption : Inhibition of, in Red Beet Root Tissue (J. E. Dale and Dr. J. F. Sutcliffe), 192
Salt Water : Fresh Water from (D. J. Neville-Jones), 270
Salt-Marsh Song Sparrows : Population Structure in (Richard F. Johnston), 1157
Salters' Company : Election of Salters' Fellows for 1956–57, and Salters' Scholarships, 1113
Salts : Purification of a Metal by Zone-refining one of its (J. L. Richards), 182
Salts (Cadmium) : Effect of, on Testicular Tissue (J. Parízek and Z. Záhor), 1036 ; (J. Parízek), 1036
Salts (Insoluble) : Adsorption of Trace Amounts of Cations on Anion Exchange Resins by the Formation of (R. H. James and G. A. Welch), 183
Salts (Metal) : Termination of Chains in Vinyl Polymerization by (Dr. E. Collinson and Prof. F. S. Dainton), 1224
Salts (Quaternary Ammonium) : Effect of the Anion on *R_F* Values of (Dr. Herbert Sheppard and Barbara Sachs D'Asara), 1089
Sammons, Dr. H. G., and others : Synthesis of Long-Chain Fats by Bacteria isolated from Human Fæces, 237
Sand Soil under *Pinus radiata* : Mycelial Aggregation of (R. H. Thornton, J. D. Cowie and D. C. McDonald), 231
Sanders, Dr. H. G. (Wishart, Dr. John, and) : Principles and Practice of Field Experimentation, second edition, *review* by Dr. D. J. Finney, 680
Sanders, M. : Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Northern Rhodesia, 1207
Sanderson, A. R. : Awarded a Salters' Scholarship by the Salters' Company, 1113
Sanderson, Dr. Ann R., and others : Polymorphism and Parthenogenesis in a Ptinid Beetle, 847
Sanderson, Ivan T. : Living Mammals of the World, *review* by R. W. Hayman, 445
Sandris, G. : Chemistry of Oxygenated Heterocyclic Compounds, 1116
Sands (Foundry) : Microscopy of Ceramics and Cements, including Glasses, Slags and (Herbert Insley and Prof. Van Derek Fréchette), *review* by Dr. W. Campbell Smith, 640
Sands (High-Silica) : Adsorption of Carbon Dioxide at —79° C. on (H. D. Segrove), 987
Sandwich Courses : Development of (Ministry of Education and the British Association for Commercial and Industrial Education Conference on), 464
Sandwich Diploma Courses at Birmingham (Prof. M. R. Gavin), 781
Sardine : Spawning of the, at a Definite Time of Day (T. Gamulin and J. Hure), 193
Sargent, Prof. B. W. : Appointed a member of the National Research Council of Canada, 830
Sarma, Y. S. R. K. : Chromosome Numbers in Three Species of *Uronema*, 900
Satchell, J. E. (Dobson, Ronald M., and) : *Eophila oculata* at Verulamium—a Roman Earthworm Population?, 796
Satellites : Skyhooks and, *review* by G. R. Noakes, 862
Sathe, Vanamala, and others : Spectrophotometric Method for the Estimation of Vitamin K_1, 276
Satten, R. A. : Spectroscopy, 738
Saucier, Walter J. : Principles of Meteorological Analysis, *review* by Dr. J. M. Stagg, 956
Saunders, Dr. Leonard : Title of reader in pharmaceutical chemistry in the University of London conferred on, 314
Saurashtra, India : Birds of, with Additional Notes on the Birds of Kutch and Gujerat (R. S. Dharmakumarsinhji), *review* by H. G. Alexander, 547
Savage, Prof. Leonard J. : The Foundations of Statistics, *review* by Prof. M. G. Kendall, 679
Savory, B. M. : Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Northern Rhodesia, 1207
Sawers, Dr. R. J. (Fantl, Dr. P., and) : Anticoagulant Specificity and Physiologically Inactive Beta-Prothromboplastin, 1233
Sawyer, J. S. : Cloud Physics, 321
The Free Atmosphere in the Vicinity of Fronts—Analysis of the Observations by the Meteorological Research Flight, 1950–52, 656
Awarded the Hugh Robert Mill Medal and Prize for 1956 of the Royal Meteorological Society, 1014
Sawyer, Dr. W. H. : The Neurohypophysis, 1020
Saxl, Dr. H., and Graham, Dr. G. N. : Connective Tissue and its Changes with Age, 468
Saxon England : Sheep Farming in (Dr. W. G. Hoskins), 1071
Sayer, H. J. : A Photographic Method for the Study of Insect Migration, 226
Sayre, E. V., and others : Spectroscopy, 738
Scanning : X-Ray Mass Determination in Cells by (Bengt O. H. Rosengren), 1127
Scatter (Random), of Spheres : 'Pearl-String' Artefacts in a (J. H. Fessler), 439
Scattering (Twilight) : Detection of Atmospheric Dust and Temperature Inversions by (Dr. E. K. Bigg) 77
Scattering Layers of Heteropods : Sonic (M. Blackburn), 374
Scent of Otariids (J. E. Hamilton), 900
Schanche, Mrs. Susan (Naess, Knut, and) : Effect of Reserpine on Serotonin in Rabbit Serum, 1130
Schawlow, A. L. (Townes, Prof. C. H., and) : Microwave Spectroscopy, *review* by Dr. D. M. S. Bagguley, 1099
Scheme (A New), of Qualitative Inorganic Analysis, *review* by Prof. J. R. Partington, 498
Schistosoma haematobium : *Bulinus (Pyrgophysa) forskalii* (Ehrenberg) as a Vector of (Dr. C. A. Wright), 43
Schistosomiasis (Avian) : Nasal Trichobilharziasis, a New (Dr. A. Fain), 389
Schizaeaceae of the South of England in Early Tertiary Times (Marjorie E. J. Chandler), 463
Schmid, H. : Chemistry of Oxygenated Heterocyclic Compounds, 1117
Schmidt, Prof. E. : Elected a *correspondant* for the Geometry Section of the Paris Academy of Sciences, 918
Schmidt, Dr. K. P. : Retirement as chief curator of the Department of Zoology in the Chicago Natural History Museum, 507 ; work of, 507
Elected a Member of the National Academy of Sciences, Washington, 926
Schmidt, Prof. O. Th. : Vegetable Tannins, 880
Schmitt, Prof. Francis O. : Chromosomes, Genes and Macromolecular Systems, 503
Schneiderman, Dr. Howard A. : Spiracular Control of Discontinuous Respiration in Insects, 1169
Scholarship (Ciba Research), in the techniques of Organic Chemistry (University of Birmingham), 693
Scholarship Trust : Frederick D. Edwards, 1204
Scholarships (Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food), 364
Scholarships : Transfer (Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd.), 606
Scholarships in Agricultural Economics, Husbandry, Statistics and Agricultural and Dairy Engineering : Postgraduate (Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, and the Department of Agriculture for Scotland), 415
Scholarships in Agricultural Engineering (Institution of British Agricultural Engineers), 511
Scholarships to British workers in Medical Science (Medical Research Council, on behalf of the Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique), 415
Scholarships for the Study of Chemistry or Allied Technical Subject (Shell Austria, A.G.), 779
Scholarships in Naval Architecture (Institution of Naval Architects), 263
Scholarships and Bursaries (Fellowships), in Dentistry, Biology and the Social Sciences (Nuffield Foundation), 361
Scholarships or Fellowships for Research on Diseases of the Blood, with special reference to Leukæmia : Grants, (Lady Tata Memorial Fund), 415, 1208
Scholes, Dr. G., and others : Effect of Solute Concentration in the Irradiation of Aqueous Solutions by Ionizing Radiations, 883
Schönfeld, Dr. T. (Broda, Dr. E., and) : Verwendung der Radioaktivität in der Mikrochemie ; Radiochemische Methoden der Mikrochemie, *review* by Prof. F. A. Paneth, 953
School in Programme Design for Automatic Digital Computing Machines : Summer (Mathematical Laboratory of the University of Cambridge), 922
School in Theoretical Chemistry : Summer (University of Oxford), 562
School on Welding : Summer (British Welding Research Association), 922
School Teaching in Australia : New Methods of, *review*, 250
School and University : The Teaching of Chemical Principles in (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Sections B (Chemistry) and L (Education), Discussion on), 72
Schools : Industrial Fund for the Advancement of Scientific Education in, 733
Schramm, Prof. G. (Gierer, Dr. A., and) : Infectivity of Ribonucleic Acid from Tobacco Mosaic Virus, 702
Schreiber, G. (edited by) : Proceedings of a Symposium on Cell Secretion, 831
Schreiner, Prof. G. D. L., and Jamieson, Dr. R. T. : Production and Utilization of Electromagnetically Enriched Isotopes, 160
Schroder, E. M. : Appointed a member of the Advisory Council of the Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization, 734
Schulman, James H. : Colour Centres in Metaphosphate Glass, 287
Schütte, Dr. Karl (prepared by) : Index of Mathematical Tables from all Branches of Sciences, *review* by J. H. Pearce, 767
Schuur, G. : Some Aspects of the Crystallization of High Polyners, *review* by Prof. H. W. Melville, 640
Schwabe, W. W. : A Flowering Inhibitor in *Kalanchoe*, 692
Schwan, Herman P., and others : A Dielectric Study of the Low-Conductance Surface Membrane in *E. coli*, 134
Schwartz, Dr. Morris S. (Stanton, Dr. Alfred H., and) : The Mental Hospital, *review* by Dr. G. M. Carstairs, 250
Schwarzschild, Prof. M. : Elected a Member of the National Academy of Sciences, Washington, 926
Schwertz, F. A. (Wolken, J. J., and) : Molecular Weight of Algal Chloroplastin, 136
Schwinck, Ilse (Hadorn, Prof. Ernst, and) : A Mutant of *Drosophila* without *Isoxanthopterine* which is Non-Autonomous for the Red Eye Pigments, 940
Science : Agricola's Position in (President Herbert C. Hoover and Mrs. Hoover), 166
The Art of (Prof. L. C. Beadle), 610
Documentation of, 466
Essays on, *review* by Dr. W. L. Sumner, 1097
An Illustrated History of (Dr. F. Sherwood Taylor), *review* by Dr. F. J. North, 107

Impact of, on Religion, *review* by the Very Rev. Dr. W. R. Matthews, 638
The Influence of, on People (Dr. Warren Weaver), 694
Interpreter of, *review* by R. Brightman, 955
Kant's Metaphysics and Theory of (Prof. Gottfried Martin), translated from the German by P. G. Lucas, *review* by Prof. L. J. Russell, 152
The Metaphysics of (Dr. C. K. Grant), 369, 998 ; (Prof. Reginald O. Kapp), 997
Photographic, 360
Politics and (William Esslinger), 293
The Presentation of, to the Public (Institute of Biology, the Royal Institute of Chemistry and the Institute of Physics Symposium on), 415, 1066
Sonics—Techniques for the Use of Sound and Ultrasound in Engineering and (Theodor F. Hueter and Prof. Richard H. Bolt), *review* by Dr. H. D. Parbrook, 4
What is (edited by James R. Newman), *review* by Dr. W. L. Sumner, 1097
Science in India : History of, 967
Science in the United States during 1954, 76
Science can Provide as Good an Education as the Humanities (Fine Chemicals Group of the Society of Chemical Industry Debate on the Motion that), 562, 960
Science makes Sense (Ritchie Calder), *review* by R. Brightman, 955
Science for Peace : Annual General Meeting, 415
Public Conference on the Atomic Age—Perspectives and Problems, 415
Science (Agricultural) : Third Easter Symposium in (University of Nottingham), 215
Science (Behavioural) : Psychosomatic Research and (Dr. Clifford Allen), 974
Science (Marine), in the Pacific Area (Dr. G. E. R. Deacon), 353
Science (Marine or Freshwater) : Research in (Development Commission Grants for), 736
Science (Modern), and Christian Beliefs (Dr. Arthur F. Smethurst), *review* by the Very Rev. Dr. W. R. Matthews, 638
Science (Nuclear) : Recent Advances in, *review* by Dr. E. Bretscher, 54
Science (Polish) : Studies and Materials from the History of (Polish Academy of Science), Vol. 2, 652
Science (Soil), in India (Dr. S. P. Raychaudhuri), 1063
Science (Wood), Institute of : Formation of an, 690
Science and Defence in Great Britain, 18
Science and Education (Sir Edward Salisbury), 170
Science and Engineering : Use of Logarithmic Notation in (Prof. S. Devons), 373
Science and Engineering Graduates in British Industry : Shortage of (Federation of British Industries), 312
Science and Industry : Methods, Materials and Processes involved in the Uses of High Temperatures in (Stanford Research Institute and the University of California Symposium on), 693
Science and the Nation (Sir Edward Appleton), 364
Science and Technique of Photography (Scientific and Technical Group of the Royal Photographic Society Conference on), 736
Science and Technology in Defence, 635
Science and Technology in Western Germany : A Brief Review of (K. H. Lauder), 316
Science, Technology and Man-power, 51
Science Abstracts : New Forms of, 829
Science Babel (Dr. Knut Faegri), 343
Science Council of Japan (organized by the), with the collaboration of Kyoto University and the Physical Society of Japan : Proceedings of the International Conference on Theoretical Physics, Kyoto and Tokyo, September 1953, *review*, 1053
Science House, Pakistan (Sir George Allen), 1201
Science Masters' Association : Annual Meeting in London, 170
Presidential Address (Sir Edward Salisbury on Science and Education), 170
Report of a Sub-Committee on Laboratory Technicians, 270
The Science Masters' Book, Series 3, Part 2, Chemistry (arranged and edited by G. Fowles, with the assistance of E. H. Coulson and Charles Holt), *review* by J. C. Stredder, 957
Annual Report for 1955, 1159
Science Masters' Book : Series 3, Part 2, Chemistry (arranged and edited by G. Fowles, with the assistance of E. H. Coulson and Charles Holt), *review* by J. C. Stredder, 957
Science Museum, London : Classified Lists of Historical Events, I, Mechanical and Electrical Engineering (compiled by G. F. Westcott), 830
Perkin Exhibition, 1009
Appointment of Dr. T. C. S. Morrison-Scott as director, 1061
Sciences : Index of Mathematical Tables from all Branches of (prepared by Dr. Karl Schütte), *review* by J. H. Pearce, 767
The Balance of Arts and, in Education, 1095
Sciences (Social) : Fellowships in (Rockefeller Foundation Awards), 977
Fellowships, Scholarships and Bursaries in Dentistry, Biology and the (Nuffield Foundation), 361
Scientific Ability, its Detection and Development (British Social Biology Council Conference on), 464, 823
Scientific Centenaries in 1956 (Joan M. Eyles), 7
Scientific Civil Service : Promotion of Individual Research Workers, 218
Scientific Committee, Parliamentary and : Annual Report for 1955, 691
Scientific Development : Copyright and, 717
Scientific Education in Schools : Industrial Fund for the Advancement of, 733
Scientific Film Association : Report of the Proceedings of the Conference on the Use of the Film in the Improvement of Human Relations in Industry, 214
Scientific Film Association (Industrial Committee) : Course on First Steps in Industrial Film Making, 364
Scientific Film Review, 1111
Scientific Humanism (S. J. Tester), 1212
Scientific Instrument Manufacturers' Association : Exhibition of Scientific Instruments, 312, 968
Scientific Instrument Manufacturers' Association (Electronics Section) : Exhibition on Atoms, Electrons and Industry, 736
Scientific Instrument Research Association, British : Retirement of A. J. Philpot from the directorship, 827
Appointment of Dr. J. Thomson as director, 827
Scientific Instruments : Exhibition of (Scientific Instrument Manufacturers' Association), 312, 968
Scientific Instruments and Apparatus : Annual Exhibition of (Physical Society), 653
Handbook of (Physical Society), 874
Scientific Language : Scientific Papers and, 1
Scientific Papers and Scientific Language, 1
Scientific Policy, Advisory Council on (Committee on Scientific Manpower) : Report on the Recruitment of Scientists and Engineers by the Engineering Industry, 51
Scientific Problems of Humid Tropical Regions, 463
Scientific Publications (World List of) : Fourth list of amendments to the third edition (Society of Chemical Industry), 1159
Scientific Radio Union, International : Proceedings of the fourth meeting of the Mixed Commission on the Ionosphere, 118
Report of Commission 4 on Radio Noise of Terrestrial Origin, 652
Scientific Research : Cinematography in, *review* by Prof. G. E. H. Foxon, 298
Scientific Research in British Universities, 1954–55 (Department of Scientific and Industrial Research), 828
Scientific Research in Central Africa, Institute for : Report for 1953, 971
Scientific Societies, South-Eastern Union of : Sixty-first Congress, 876
Scientific Unions, International Council of : Work of the Abstracting Board (Prof. G. A. Boutry), 466
Scientific View of the Universe in the Physics of the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries : Evolution of a (B. G. Kuznetsov), (in Russian), *review* by Dr. R. Eisenschitz, 1194
Scientific Work of Benjamin Franklin (Prof. E. N. da C. Andrade), 60
Scientific Workers in Great Britain : Shortage of, 967
Scientific Workers, Association of, and the Labour Research Department : Pamphlet on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy, 69
Scientific Workers and Technologists in Britain : Statistics of, 828
Scientific and Industrial Research, Central Laboratories for (Hyderabad) : Annual Report for 1954, 567
Formally taken over by the Council of Scientific and Industrial Research, Government of India, and will be known as the Regional Research Laboratory, Hyderabad, 922
Scientific and Industrial Research, Council of (Atmospheric Research Committee), and the India Meteorological Department : Proceedings of the Symposium on Artificial Rain-making in India, 362
Scientific and Industrial Research, Department of : Retirement of Sir Ben Lockspeiser as secretary to the Committee of the Privy Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, 260
Appointment of Prof. H. W. Melville as secretary, 260
Appointment of Prof. G. B. B. M. Sutherland as director of the National Physical Laboratory, 260
A Brief Review of Science and Technology in Western Germany (K. H. Lauder), 316
First reading of the Research Bill in the House of Lords, 606
Annual Report for the Year 1954–55, 768, 821
Third reading of the Research Bill, 805
Report of a Committee of Enquiry, 805
Scientific Research in British Universities 1954–55, 828
Annual Report for 1954 of the Forest Products Research Laboratory, 875
Third International Congress on High-speed Photography, 876
Open Day at the National Physical Laboratory, 877 ; (E. I. Brimelow), 1151
Appointment of Sir Harry Jephcott as chairman of the Advisory Council, 922
Final Report of the Road Research Laboratory on Direction Indicators for Motor-Vehicles, 1016
Automation, a Report on the Technical Trends and their Impact on Management and Labour, 1141
Scientific and Industrial Research, South African Council for : Ninth Annual Report (1953–54), 512
Scientific and Industrial Research Organization, Commonwealth : Appointment of Dr. G. F. Humphrey as chief of the Division of Fisheries and Oceanography, 461
New members of the Advisory Council, 734
Bulletin No. 258, The Beef-Cattle Industry of Australia (W. A. Beattie), 1063
Scientific and Professional Manpower : Proceedings of a Conference at Columbia University on the Utilization of (National Manpower Council), 675
Scientific and Technical Books : Recent, Supp. viii, January 28 ; Supp. viii, February 25 ; Supp. vi, March 31 ; Supp. viii, April 28 ; Supp. viii, May 26 ; Supp. viii, June 30
Scientific and Technical Societies of the United States and Canada (National Academy of Sciences—National Research Council), sixth edition, *review*, 549
Scientist : The Dilemma of the (Dr. J. Bronowski), 734
Scientist in Colonial America : Lewis Evans (1700–56), a (Prof. George W. White), 1055
Scientist and Society, 734
Scientists for Colonial Research, 734
Scientists and Engineers : Report on the Recruitment of, by the Engineering Industry (Committee on Scientific Manpower of the Advisory Council on Scientific Policy), 51
United States National Committee for the Development of, 734
Scientists and Technologists in Britain : Supply of, 873
Scientists, Technologists and Technicians : Technical Education—Shortage of (John Wellens), 967
Sclerotinia fructigena and *S. laxa* : Pathogenicity of *Botrytis cinerea*, (J. S. Cole), 738
Scolytid Beetle : Flight-muscle Changes during Adult Life in a (Dr. John A. Chapman), 1183
Scorer, R. S. : Movements in the Ionosphere, 308
Scorer, R. S. (Ludlam, F. H., and) : Further Outlook, *review* by James Paton, 641

Scortecci, Prof. A. : Documentation of Applied Chemistry, 169
Scotland : Agricultural Research in, 607
An Arctic Lichen, *Siphula ceratites*, in (D. N. McVean), 797
Freshwater Biology in (Scottish Branch of the Institute of Biology Symposium on), 1115
Periodicity of the Laminariaceae around (F. T. Walker), 1246
Scotland and the north of England : Grants for Geological Research in (Clough Memorial Research Fund of the Edinburgh Geological Society), 415
Scott, Dr. Jesse F. (Munck, Allan U., and) : Ultra-Violet Absorption of Oxygen in Organic Solvents, 587
Scott, N. D., and others : Oxidation as a Source of 'Anomalies' in Amylose, 889
Scott, Thomas G. : An Evaluation of the Red Fox, 1073
Scott, W. H. : Industrial Democracy, a Revaluation, 515
Scott, W. N. : Appointed senior agricultural officer, grade A, Federation of Malaya, 736
Scottish Field Studies Association : Annual Report for 1955, 692
Scottish Home Department (Home Office and) : Manual of Civil Defence, Vol. I, Pamphlet No. I, Nuclear Weapons, 262
Scottish Marine Biological Association : Retirement of E. Ford from the secretaryship, 605
Appointment of Dr. C. H. Mortimer as secretary, 605
Scottish Meteorological Society : Centenary of the Former, 371
Scripps Institution of Oceanography, and others : Symposium on Perspectives in Marine Biology, 70, 1212
Sea : Animal Sounds in the (Marie Poland Fish), 1117
Sea Bass : A Large, 413
Sea Surface : Statistics and Aerodynamics of the (Royal Meteorological Society Symposia on), 62
Sea Water Cations across the Ectoderm of *Fundulus heteroclitus* : Factors influencing the Transport of (D. R. Shanklin), 431
Sea Waters : The Chemistry and Fertility of (Dr. H. W. Harvey), *review* by Michael Graham, 549
Seaman, Dr. D. E., and others : Phosphorylation as a Possible Factor in the Pasteur Effect in Plants, 333
Search for Point Source of Cosmic Rays (Y. Sekido, S. Yoshida and Y. Kamiya), 35
Sears, Francis Weston, and Zemansky, Mark W. : University Physics, second edition, *review*, 957
Seasonal Sweating (P. C. B. MacKinnon and Dr. I. L. MacKinnon), 799
Seasonal Variation in the Egg Production of Hens : Control of (J. C. D. Hutchinson), 795
Sebilleau, Dr. F., and Bibring, Dr. H. : Mechanism of Phase Transformations in Metals, 420
Second Ecdysis of Nematode Larvæ parasitic in the Horse : Effect of a Coliform Organism (*Escherichia*) on the (D. Poynter), 481
Secondary Wall of the Protoxylem of *Cucurbita* : Electron Microscopic Observations on the (C. E. L. Hepton, Prof. R. D. Preston and G. W. Ripley), 660
Secretion in the Sublingual Gland of the Cat : Secretory Potentials and (Dr. Anders Lundberg), 1080
Secretory Potentials and Secretion in the Sublingual Gland of the Cat (Dr. Anders Lundberg), 1080
Sectioning of Soil (Shirley Hepple and Prof. Alan Burges), 1186
Seddon, A. E. : Non-Destructive Testing of Materials and Structures, 468
Sedimentation and Electrophoresis of Complex Systems in Rapid Reversible Equilibrium : Boundary Problems in the (Dr. G. A. Gilbert and R. C. Ll. Jenkins), 853
Sediments (Deep-Sea) : Cosmic Spherules in (Kurt Fredriksson), 32
'Seebeck Effect' in a Purely Ionic System (H. J. V. Tyrrell, D. A. Taylor and C. M. Williams), 668
Seed Production : Fruit and (Sir Edward Salisbury), 64
Seed-borne Parasites in Seeds : Detection of (Prof. A. E. Muskett and Dr. J. P. Malone), 465
Seedlings : Relationship between Length of Day and Geotropic Response in (E. Dorothy Brain), 323
Seedlings (Lettuce) : Growth of (Winifred M. Dullforce), 1244
Seeds : Detection of Seed-borne Parasites in (Prof. A. E. Muskett and Dr. J. P. Malone), 465
Seeds of *Ricinus communis* : Biosynthesis of Fatty Acids by (N. Coppens), 279
Seeds (Small) : A Simple Potometer for Measuring Rate of Water Uptake by (Dr. Shimon Klein), 707
Seeger, Dr. A. : Mechanism of Phase Transformations in Metals, 419
Seeing America's Wildlife in our National Refuges (Devereux Butcher), *review* by E. M. Nicholson, 765
Segar, A. M. : Appointed a Rutherford Scholar by the Royal Society, 1113
Segre, Prof. A. : Symposium on Thioctic Acid, 75
Segrè, Prof. E. : Enrico Fermi and his Contributions to Physics, 781
Segrè, Prof. E., and others : Antiprotons, 11
Segrove, H. D. : Adsorption of Carbon Dioxide at —79° C. on High-Silica Sands, 987
Seiler, Dr. H. E., and others : Leptospirosis in Piggery Workers, 1042
Seismic Prospecting : Improvements in (Royal Astronomical Society Geophysical Discussion on), 1209
Seismic Shooting Methods : Determination of the Thickness of Ice Shelves by (G. de Q. Robin), 584
Seismological Commission, European : Meetings in Vienna (Ernest Tillotson), 1021
Seismology (Prof. K. E. Bullen), *review* by Ernest Tillotson, 57
Seitz, Prof. F. : Enrico Fermi and his Contributions to Physics, 781
Sekido, Y., and others : Search for Point Source of Cosmic Rays, 35
Selection for Heterozygotes during Inbreeding (J. B. Thompson and H. Rees), 385
Selective Medium for the Isolation of Basidiomycetes (P. Russell), 1038
Selectivity of Enzyme-activated Nitrogen Mustards (P. Hebborn and Prof. J. F. Danielli), 25
Self-inflation in a Gobioid Fish (Prof. J. L. B. Smith), 714
Self-Reversal of Thermoremanent Magnetism : Production of, by Heat Treatment of Ferromagnetic Minerals (Prof. T. Nagata and S. Uyeda), 179
Selfing in Lucerne Strains : Tripping, Crossing and (A. Zaleski), 334
Seligman, Gerald ; Presented with an inscribed silver tray by the British Glaciological Society, 414
Elected president for 1956 of the British Glaciological Society, 414
Semen (Aspermic Human) : Zinc in (C. A. Mawson and M. Isabel Fischer), 190
Semiconductors (Low Temperature and Solid State Physics Group of the Division of Pure Physics, National Research Council, Ottawa, Symposium on), 833
Semi-conductors : Thermionic Constants of (Sir K. S. Krishnan and Dr. S. C. Jain), 285
Semi-Micro Organic Preparations (Dr. J. H. Wilkinson), *review* by G. Fowles, 957
Semi- and Non-Crystalline Materials (X-Ray Analysis Group of the Institute of Physics Conference on), 121, *erratum*, 314
Sen, J. : A New Type of Male Fructification referable to *Glossopteris*, 337
Sense : Science makes (Ritchie Calder), *review* by R. Brightman, 955
Sensitivity : Bacterial Variation to—an Example of Individuality in Micro-organisms (Dr. W. Howard Hughes), 1132
Sensitivity of the Mouse Testis to the Mutagenic Action of X-Rays (Dr. C. Auerbach and Dr. B. M. Slizynski), 376, 934 ; (Dr. A. J. Bateman), 934
Separation of Epidermis from Dermis by Filtrates of *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* (Dr. C. N. D. Cruickshank and M. D. Trotter), 1085
Separation of Hydrocarbon Isomers by Thermal Diffusion (Dr. C. J. Danby, J. D. Lambert and C. M. Mitchell), 1225
Separation of the Isomers of Benzene Hexachloride by Reversed-Phase Paper-Partition Chromatography (R. G. Bridges, A. Harrison and F. P. W. Winteringham), 86
Separation of Unstable Oxidation Intermediates of Cysteine (Dr. G. Toennies and J. J. Kolb), 281
Septate Fibres in Angiosperms and their Length (K. A. Chowdhury, S. K. Purkayastha, S. S. Ghosh and J. S. Sond), 1243
Sera (Antiglobulin) : Preparation of (F. Milgrom, T. Luszczynski and S. Dubiski), 329
Series (New), of Ganglion-blocking Agents (Dr. D. W. Adamson, J. W. Billinghurst, A. F. Green and Dr. S. Locket), 523
Serotonin in Rabbit Serum : Effect of Reserpine on (Knut Naess and Mrs. Susan Schanche), 1130
Serpinsky, Dr. V. V. : Documentation of Applied Chemistry, 169
Serum : Di- and Mono-Taurobilirubin similar to a Directly Reacting Form of Bilirubin in (Dr. M. Jirsa, B. Večerek and M. Ledvina), 895
5-Hydroxytryptamine in (D. F. Sharman and Frank M. Sullivan), 332
Serum (Rabbit) : Effect of Reserpine on Serotonin in (Knut Naess and Mrs. Susan Schanche), 1130
Serum Agar Plates : Production of Opacity on, by some Strains of *Staphylococcus aureus* (A. J. H. Tomlinson and M. T. Parker), 895
Serum Gamma-Globulin : Effect of Cortisone on the (R. S. Snell and Prof. T. Nicol), 578
Serum Magnesium Changes in Hibernation (Marvin L. Riedesel and G. Edgar Folk, jun.), 668
Serum Proteins : Two-Dimensional Electrophoresis of (Dr. O. Smithies and M. D. Poulik), 1033
Serum and Urine : A Modified Method of Two-Dimensional Zone Electrophoresis applied to Mucoproteins in (R. L. Markham), 125
Serventy, D. L. (Marshall, Dr. A. J., and) : Moult Adaptation in relation to Long-distance Migration in Petrels, 943
Service, M. W. : Appointed entomologist, Malaria Service, Federation of Nigeria, 70
Services' Text-Book of Radio, *review* by C. R. Stoner, 1192
Servomechanism Analysis (George J. Thaler and Robert G. Brown), *review* by R. Neumann, 766
Servo-Mechanisms and Control Systems, *review* by Dr. Colin Cherry, 351
Seshadri, T. R. : Chemistry of Oxygenated Heterocyclic Compounds, 1116
Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries : Evolution of a Scientific View of the Universe in the Physics of the (B. G. Kuznetsov), (in Russian), *review* by Dr. R. Eisenschitz, 1194
Sewell, C. Elizabeth, and others : Reticulocyte Enzymes and Protein Synthesis, 190
Sewell, Geoffrey W. F. : A Slide-trap Method for the Isolation of Soil Fungi, 708
Sex in Early Human Embryos : Determination of (Dr. T. W. Glenister), 1135
Sex Determination : Antenatal (Dr. Fritz Fuchs and Dr. Povl Riis), 330
Sex and Morality (Prof. Abram Kardiner), *review* by Dr. Clifford Allen, 54
Sexual Morality, *review* by Dr. Clifford Allen, 54
Shah, K. B. (Vaidya, Prof. P. C., and) : Influence of Expanding Space on the Gravitational Fields surrounding Individual Stars, 802
Shah, Dr. M. K. : Reciprocal Egg Transplantations to study the Embryo-Uterine Relationship in Heat-induced Failure of Pregnancy in Rabbits, 1134
Shanklin, D. R. : Factors influencing the Transport of Sea Water Cations across the Ectoderm of *Fundulus heteroclitus*, 431
Shannon, Dr. Claude E. : Appointed visiting professor of electrical communications at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 314
Elected a Member of the National Academy of Sciences, Washington, 926
Shape : Effect of, on the Static and Dynamic Stress-Strain Relationship of Bonded Rubber in Compression (A. R. Payne), 1174
Sharabash, M. Mokhtar (Taha, Dr. E. D. M., and) : Utilization of Xanthin by Mould Fungi, 622
Sharma, Archana (nee Mookerjea), (Sharma, Arun Kumar, and) : Fixity in Chromosome Number of Plants, 335
Sharma, Arun Kumar, and Sharma, Archana (nee Mookerjea) : Fixity in Chromosome Number of Plants, 335
Sharma, J. : Semi-conductors, 833
Sharman, D. F., and Sullivan, Frank M. : 5-Hydroxytryptamine in Serum, 332
Sharman, G. A. M., and others : Muscular Dystrophy of Beef Cattle and Unsaturated Fats, 792, *erratum*, 1208
Sharman, G. B. : Chromosomes of the Common Shrew, 941
Shattering of Large Drops (R. H. Magarvey and B. W. Taylor), 745
Shaw, Dr. C. H. : Low-Temperature Crystallography, 1068
Shaw, D. F. : Awarded a Commonwealth Fund General Fellowship, 736

Shaw (Napier) Memorial Prize of the Royal Meteorological Society awarded to Dr. Norman A. Phillips, 1203
Shaw, Prof. R. R. : Documentation of Applied Chemistry, 168
Shea, Richard F. : Transistor Audio Amplifiers, *review* by D. D. Jones, 864
Shearer, Dr. H. M. M. (Robertson, Prof. J. Monteath, and) : Structure of Azulene, 885
Sheep : Prevention of Toxæmia of Late Pregnancy in (H. B. Parry), 288
Proposed Terminology for Wool Follicles in (Dr. Margaret H. Hardy and A. G. Lyne), 705
Response of the, to Sublethal Doses of Fluoroacetate (I. G. Jarrett and Angus Packham), 580
Sheep (Fœtal) : Nuclear and Cytoplasmic Volumes in the Hepatic Cells of the (D. A. T. Dick), 236
Sheep (Sodium-depleted) : Delayed Effect of Ipsilateral Intracarotid Infusion of Sodium Chloride on the Composition of the Parotid Saliva of (I. R. McDonald and Dr. D. A. Denton), 1035
Sheep Farming in Saxon England (Dr. W. G. Hoskins), 1071
Sheldon, H., and others : Histochemical Techniques for Electron Microscopy—Alkaline Phosphatase, 382
Shell Austria, A.G. : Scholarships for the study of chemistry or allied technical subject, 779
Shell Composition in Barnacles : Corrosion and (H. Barnes), 290
Shenstone, F. S., and Vickery, J. R. : A Biologically Active Fatty-acid in Malvaceae, 94
Shephard, Dr. R. J. : Awarded a Junior Beit Memorial Fellowship for Medical Research, 966
Shepherd, K. (Simmonds, N. W., and) : Taxonomy and Origins of Cultivated Bananas, 1111
Sheppard, Dr. Herbert, and D'Asaro, Barbara Sachs : Effect of the Anion on R_F Values of Quaternary Ammonium Salts, 1089
Sheppard, Prof. P. A. : Turbulence in the Atmosphere, 14
Sheppard, R. C. : Elected a Salters' Fellow for 1956–57 by the Salters' Company, 1113
Sheridan, K. V., and others : Absorption of 3·5-m. Radiation in the Optical Emission Nebula, *NGC* 6357, 178
Shetland : Birds and Mammals of (L. S. V. Venables and U. M. Venables), *review* by Frances Pitt, 451
Shielding Problems : Swimming-Pool Reactor at Harwell for the Study of, 777
Shields, Howard, and others : Microwave Detection of Metallic Ions and Organic Radicals in Plant Materials, 984
Shimokoriyma, M. : Chemistry of Oxygenated Heterocyclic Compounds, 1116
Shimura, Kensuke, and others : Aminomalonic Acid Decarboxylase—a New Enzyme, 935
Shock (Anaphylactic), and Compound 48/80 : Effects of, on the Mast Cells of the Guinea Pig Lung (Dr. Ivan Mota and Itamar Vugman), 427
Shock Hazard with certain Multigap Spark Circuits : Absence of (D. A. Sinclair), 1175
Shock Intersections (Multiple) : Enhanced Initiating Effect of (Dr. C. H. Winning), 33
Shock Wave in Muscular Tissue : Propagation of an Air-transmitted (Carl-Johan Clemedson, Arne Jönsson and Hjalmar Pettersson), 380
Shock Waves : Determination of Arc Temperatures using (D. Whittaker and Dr. H. Edels), 484
Sholl, D. A. : Title of reader in anatomy in the University of London conferred on, 215
Shooter, Dr. K. V., and Butler, Prof. J. A. V. : Fractionation of Deoxyribonucleic Acid by Physical Procedures, 1033
Shoppee, Prof. C. W. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 559
Short, M. A., and others : Electroluminescence in Disordered Zinc Sulphide, 240
Short Supply : Books in (C. Kirke Swann), 612
Short-circuited Frog Skin (Isolated,) : Oxygen Consumption and Active Transport of Sodium in the (Dr. K. Zerahn), 937
Short-styled Form in the 'Genus' *Oxalis* : Two Modes of Inheritance of the (Mrs. V. C. Fyfe), 942
Shortage of Science and Engineering Graduates in British Industry (Federation of British Industries), 312
Shortage of Scientific Workers in Great Britain, 967
Shortage of Scientists, Technologists and Technicians : Technical Education —(John Wellens), 967
Shorter, D. E. L., and Harwood, H. D. : Design of a Ribbon Type Pressure-Gradient Microphone for Broadcast Transmission, 519
Shotton, Dr. E. : Appointed to the University of London chair of pharmaceutics in the School of Pharmacy, 736
Shotton, Prof. F. W. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 559
Shrew (Common) : Chromosomes of the (G. B. Sharman), 941
Shulman, A. : A Possible Mode of Action of 2 : 4-Diamino-5-phenyl-thiazole Hydrochloride (Daptazole or Amiphenazole), 703
Sialoadenectomy : Effect of, on Thyroid Activity (Dr. Arthur W. Wase and Yu Sheng Louise Feng), 624
Siddall, R. G. : Appointed lecturer in fuel technology and chemical engineering at the University of Sheffield, 17
Siegel, Prof. C. L. : Elected a *correspondant* for the Geometry Section of the Paris Academy of Sciences, 1062
Siewing, Rolf (Gerlach, Sebastian A., and) : A Bathynellid from the New World, 289
Signals : Low Audio-frequency Electromagnetic, of Natural Origin (R. E. Holzer and O. E. Deal), 536
Sikorski, Dr. J. : Electron Microscopy of Fibres, 318
Sikorski, Dr. J. (Meggy, Dr. A. B., and) : Dimorphism of Polyglycine, 326
Sikorski, Dr. J. (Woods, H. J., and) : Fibre Microscopy, 516
Silage : Microbiology of (Kathleen J. Anderson), 96
Silcock, Miss J. M. : Mechanism of Phase Transformations in Metals, 419
Silica : Ion-Exchange Preparation of Low-Silica Hydroxide Solutions for Colorimetric Determinations of Total (Sallie Fisher and Robert Kunin), 1125
Silica (High-) Sands : Adsorption of Carbon Dioxide at —79° C. on (H. D. Segrove), 987
Silica (Low-) Hydroxide Solutions : Ion-Exchange Preparation of, for Colorimetric Determinations of Total Silica (Sallie Fisher and Robert Kunin), 1125
Silk : Utilization of the Carboxyl Carbon of L-Phenylalanine for the Synthesis of the Amino-acids of, by *Bombyx mori* (S. Bricteux-Grégoire, W. G. Verly and Prof. M. Florkin), 1237
Silkworm Larva (*Bombyx mori*) : Conversion of Phenylalanine into Tyrosine in the (T. Fukuda), 429
Silliman Memorial Lectures (Hans Pettersson), *review* by Dr. J. D. H. Wiseman, 450
Silver Medal of the Royal Aeronautical Society awarded to Dr. E. S. Moult, 919
Sim, D. : Appointed senior assistant conservator of forests, Gold Coast, 1112
Simensen, Dr. Morten : Awarded a grant from the Lady Tata Memorial Fund, for research on leukæmia and allied diseases, 1208
Simmond, J. M. : Appointed senior statistician, Gold Coast, 1112
Simmonds, N. W., and Shepherd, K. : Taxonomy and Origins of Cultivated Bananas, 1111
Simms Gold Medal of the Royal Aeronautical Society awarded to K. V. Diprose, 919
Simon, Sir Francis : Low-Temperature Crystallography, 1067
Appointed to the Lee chair of experimental philosophy in the University of Oxford, 1155 ; work of, 1155
Simon of Wythenshawe, Lord : The Age-Group Bulge and its Possible Effect on University Policy, 116
Future Numbers of University Students—the Desperate Need for Technologists, 1214
Simonsen, M. (Ryle, Margaret, and) : Attempts at Hybridization of Chickens and Turkeys which are Tolerant of each others' Antigens, 437
Simple Method of Assessing the Moisture exuded through the Skin of Cattle (R. M. Mabon), 284
Simple Method of Studying Winds in the Ionosphere by using Continuous-Wave Radio (Dr. B. Ramachandra Rao and D. Satyanarayana Murty), 1222
Simple Potometer for Measuring Rate of Water Uptake by Small Seeds (Dr. Shimon Klein), 707
Simple Spinning Joint for a Rotary Film Evaporator (K. L. Bocock and Dr. A. Gilbert), 439
Simpson, E. H. : Awarded a Commonwealth Fund Home Civil Service Fellowship, 736
Simpson, H. J. : Appointed senior agricultural officer, grade A, Federation of Malaya, 736
Simpson, J. H. : Semiconductors, 833
Simpson, Dr. Melvin V. (Light, Dr. Albert, and) : Paper Chromatography of Insulin, 225
Sims, R. W. : Morphology of the Head of the Hawfinch, 463
Simultaneous Recording of Inspired Oxygen Concentration and Peripheral Tissue Oxygenation (Dr. R. H. Kay and Dr. R. V. Coxon), 45
Sinclair, D. A. : Absence of Shock Hazard with certain Multigap Spark Circuits, 1175
Sinclair, Dr. D. C. : Appointed to the chair of anatomy in the Medical School of the University of Western Australia, Perth, 1065
Singer, Dr. A. R. E. : Appointed to the newly created chair of metallurgy at University College, Swansea, 411 ; work of, 411
Singer, Dr. Charles : A Short History of Medicine, *review*, 909
Singh, Dr. B. N., and others : Occurrence and Nature of an Amœba Excystment Factor produced by *Aerobacter* sp., 621
Singh, R. K., and Wood, R. K. S. : Production and Properties of the Pectic Enzymes secreted by *Fusarium moniliforme*, 738
Singh, R. P. : Semiconductors, 833
Single and Fractionated Doses of X-Rays : Effects of, on Mouse Embryos (Dr. Robert Auerbach), 574
Sinton, Brigadier J. A. : Awarded the Manson Medal for 1956 of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, 562
Obituary by Sir Gordon Covell, 826
Siphula ceratites in Scotland : An Arctic Lichen (D. N. McVean), 797
Siple, Dr. Paul : Meteorology and Geographical Features of the Antarctic, 508
Sirlin, J. L. (Edwards, R. G., and) : Labelled Pronuclei in Mouse Eggs fertilized with Labelled Sperm, 429
Sironval, C. (Bonnier, Ch., and) : Influence of Day-length on Nodule Formation in *Soja hispida* by a Specific *Rhizobium* Strain, 93
Sisco, R. Domingues, and others : The *Diego* Blood Factor, 40
Siskind, Prof. Charles S. : Electricity, Direct and Alternating Current, second edition, *review* by W. Fraser, 1101
Site of Hibernation of a Tachinid Larva within its Host (Prof. J. de Wilde and P. H. van Doesburg), 1087
Sitka Spruce and Douglas Fir in America and Great Britain, 1207
Skelding, A. D. : Effect of Carbon Dioxide on the Manganese Absorption of Red Beet Tissue, 1038
Skelton, R. A. : Awarded the Gill Memorial for 1956 of the Royal Geographical Society, 606
Awarded a Fellowship by the Leverhulme Trustees, 918
Skene, Prof. Macgregor : Origin and Purpose of the Colston Research Society, 1019
Skidmore, M. R. (McNally, jun., J. R., and) : Spectroscopy, 738
Skin : Phospholipid Metabolism of (W. K. Berry), 789
Skin (Frog) : Oxygen Consumption and Active Transport of Sodium in the Isolated, Short-circuited (Dr. K. Zerahn), 937
Skin (Rabbits') : Incomplete Wound Contracture and the Phenomenon of Hair Neogenesis in (Dr. R. E. Billingham and Dr. P. S. Russell), 791
Skin of Cattle : A Simple Method of Assessing the Moisture exuded through the (R. M. Mabon), 284
Skinner, D. J. : Appointed veterinary officer, Kenya, 561
Skinner, L. G., and others : Reticulocyte Enzymes and Protein Synthesis, 190
Skjöldebrand, R., and others : Enrichment of Heavy Water by a Biological Method, 988
Skoog, Prof. F. K. : Elected a Member of the National Academy of Sciences, Washington, 926
Skrotzki, Bernhardt G. A. (edited by) : Electrical Transmission and Distribution, *review* by G. H. Platt, 297
Skull of a Beaked Whale, *Mesoplodon stejnegeri*, received by the British Museum (Natural History) from the Malacca Museums Board, 215
Sky : The Night, in February, 167 ; in March, 364 ; in April, 609 ; in May, 779 ; in June, 968 ; in July, 1208

Skyhooks and Satellites, *review* by G. R. Noakes, 862
Skyrme, Dr. T. H. R. : Theoretical Physics, 268
Slade, Dr. R. E. : The Future of Mankind, *review*, 298
Slags and Foundry Sands : Microscopy of Ceramics and Cements, including Glasses, (Herbert Insley and Prof. Van Derek Fréchette), *review* by Dr. W. Campbell Smith, 640
Slater, Alan E. : Turbulence above the Ozone Layer, 1207
Slater, Prof. E. C. (Bouman, J., and) : Tocopherol Content of Heart-muscle Preparations, 1181
Slater, Dr. George : *Obituary* by Dr. Gilbert Wilson, 459
Slater, T. F. : Awarded a Junior Beit Memorial Fellowship for Medical Research, 966
Slater, Sir William : The Evolution of Agricultural Research (Bernard Dyer Memorial Lecture of the Society for Analytical Chemistry), 651
Slavin, M. : Spectroscopy, 737
Slide-trap Method for the Isolation of Soil Fungi (Geoffrey W. F. Sewell), 708
Slip during Fatigue of an Age-hardened Alloy (T. Broom and V. N. Whittaker), 486
Slizynski, Dr. B. M. (Auerbach, Dr. C., and) : Sensitivity of the Mouse Testis to the Mutagenic Action of X-Rays, 376, 934
Slonimski, Piotr P., and others : Cytoplasmic Structures in Yeasts, 1041
Sloper, Dr. J. C. : The Neurohypophysis, 1020
Sluis, K. L. Vander (Griffin, P. M., and) : Spectroscopy, 738
Small, Prof. James : *Obituary* by Prof. J. Heslop Harrison, 258
Small Viruses : Structure of (Dr. F. H. C. Crick and Dr. J. D. Watson), 473 ; Structure of Bushy Stunt Virus (D. L. D. Caspar), 475
Small-scale Aerated Culture Studies : Magnetically Induced Vortex for (C. R. Newing and A. K. MacLeod), 939
Smaller Phytoplankton Elements : Importance of (E. J. Ferguson Wood and Peter S. Davis), 438
Smart, Dr. John : Genetics and British Moths, *review*, 199
Smethurst, Dr. Arthur F. : Modern Science and Christian Beliefs, *review* by the Very Rev. Dr. W. R. Matthews, 638
Smith, Prof. C. S. : Mechanism of Phase Transformations in Metals, 419
Smith, Dr. Evelyn E. B. : Awarded a fourth-year Beit Memorial Fellowship for Medical Research, 965
Smith, E. J., and others : Measurements of Natural Freezing Nuclei at High Altitudes, 82
Smith, F. B. : Turbulence in the Atmosphere, 14
Smith (H. G.) Memorial Medal for 1955 of the Royal Australian Chemical Institute awarded to Prof. R. S. Nyholm, 919
Smith, H. S. : *Obituary* of Prof. S. R. K. Glanville, 1013
Smith, Dr. I. (Jepson, Dr. J. B., and) : Destruction of Thyroxine by Electrolytic Desalting, 84
Smith, the late Joseph : Awarded the British Gold Medal for Aeronautics of the Royal Aeronautical Society, 919
Smith, Dr. J. A. S. : Low-Temperature Crystallography, 1068
Smith, Dr. J. D. (Matthews, Dr. R. E. F., and) : Distribution of 8-Azaguanine in the Nucleic Acids of *Bacillus cereus*, 271
Smith, J. H. N. : Appointed conservator of forests, Northern Rhodesia, 1112
Smith, Prof. J. L. B. : Self-inflation in a Gobioid Fish, 714
The Striped Marlin (*Makaira audax* Phillipi) in South Africa, 758
A Marlin in Angola, with a Note on *Makaira herschelii* (Gray), 1838, 1246
Smith, Dr. Kenneth M. : Quotation of Titles of Papers in Review Articles, 464
Smith, Dr. Kenneth M., and Markham, Dr. Roy : Mumps, Measles and Mosaics, *review* by Dr. W. L. Sumner, 1007
Smith, L. B. : Bromeliaceae of Brazil, 1025
Smith, Dr. Lloyd P. : Appointed president of the Research and Advanced Development Division and vice-president of the Avco Manufacturing Corporation, New York, 968
Smith, Marion E., and Greenberg, Prof. David M. : Characterization of an Enzyme reducing Pyrroline-5-Carboxylate to Proline, 1130
Smith, Dr. M. L. : Production and Utilization of Electromagnetically Enriched Isotopes, 157
Smith, Dr. R. A. : A Textbook of Radar, *review*, 202
Smith, R. B. : Appointed agronomist, Trinidad, 1112
Smith, Dr. Stanley G. : Chromosomal Polymorphism in a Bark Weevil, 386
Smith, T. B. : Mechanism of Phase Transformations in Metals, 420
Smith, Wilfred (Evers, Dr. Norman, and) : The Analysis of Drugs and Chemicals, *review* by J. R. Nicholls, 597
Smith, Prof. William A. : Ancient Education, *review* by A. C. F. Beales, 296
Smith, Dr. W. Campbell : Microscopy of Ceramics and Cements, *review*, 640
Smith-Rose, Dr. R. L. : *Obituary* of Dr. E. C. S. Megaw, 409
Dictionary of Television and Radar Terms, *review*, 1099
Smith-White, S. : Given an award under the Royal Society and Nuffield Foundation Commonwealth Bursaries Scheme, 165
Smithells, Dr. Colin J. : Metals Reference Book, second edition, *review* by A. R. Bailey, 642
Smithies, Dr. F. : *Obituary* of Prof. F. Reisz, 870
Smithies, Dr. O., and Poulik, M. D. : Two-Dimensional Electrophoresis of Serum Proteins, 1033
Smithsonian Institution, Washington : News Release on Green Earthworms, 214
Appointment of Dr. E. L. DeGolyer, Dr. C. H. Greenewalt and Dr. C. P. Haskins as members of the Board of Regents, 968
Report for 1954–55, 972
Miscellaneous Collections, Vol. 126, No. 1, Bromeliaceae of Brazil (L. B. Smith), 1025
Smoke (Cigarette) : Assay of Possible Carcinogenic Hydrocarbons from (M. J. Lyons), 630
Smyth, Prof. Charles Phelps : Dielectric Behaviour and Structure, *review* by Dr. J. C. D. Brand, 862
Smyth, N. W. : Appointed agricultural officer, Bechuanaland Protectorate, 70
Snake Venoms : Purine Compounds in (Hazel M. Doery), 381
Sneddon, Prof. I. N. : Appointed to the Simson chair of mathematics in the University of Glagsow, 1109 ; work of, 1109
Snell, Dr. Foster Dee, and Snell, Dr. Cornelia T. : Colorimetric Methods of Analysis, including some Turbidimetric and Nephelometric Methods, Vol. 3, Organic (1) ; Vol. 4, Organic (2), *review* by J. King, 201
Snell, R. S., and Nicol, Prof. T. : Effect of Cortisone on the Serum Gamma-Globulin, 578
Snell, R. S. (Nicol, Prof. T., and) : Effect of Cortisone on the Reticulo-Endothelial System, 430
Snow Accumulation and Ablation (Royal Meteorological Society and the British Glaciological Society Discussion on), 563
Snowfall : Dependence of, on Temperature (L. W. Gold and G. P. Williams), 1137
So-called 'Glacier-Worms' in New Zealand (Prof. N. E. Odell), 534
Soaps (Alkyl Sulphate): Polymorphism of (Prof. J. A. Prins and W. Prins), 535
Sobels, Dr. F. H. : Organic Peroxides and Mutagenic Effects in *Drosophila*, 979
Social Analysis of Life in a Mental Hospital, *review* by Dr. G. M. Carstairs, 250
Social Biology Council, British : Conference on Scientific Ability, its Detection and Development, 464, 823
Social Development : International Survey of Programmes of (Bureau of Social Affairs of the United Nations Secretariat, in co-operation with the International Labour Office, Unesco, the Food and Agriculture Organization and the World Health Organization), 421
Social Insects, International Union for the Study of : Formation of a British Section, 69
Social Problems of Industrial Democracy, 515
Social Sciences : Fellowships in (Rockefeller Foundation Awards), 977
Fellowships, Scholarships and Bursaries in Dentistry, Biology and the (Nuffield Foundation), 361
Société de Chimie physique : Annual Meeting (Superficial Reactions of Gases on Metals), 693
Société Belge des Électriciens, and others : International Conference on Analogy Computation, 20
Société Belge des Ingénieurs des Télécommunications et d'Électronique, and others : International Conference on Analogy Computation, 20
Société Belge des Mécaniciens, and others : International Conference on Analogy Computation, 20
Society : The Scientist and, 734
Sociological Association, International, and the International Economic Association : Symposium on the Positive Contribution by Immigrants, 1164
Söderberg, U. (Ingvar, D. H., and) : A Direct Method for the Measurement of Cerebral Blood-flow, 339
Sodium in the Isolated, Short-circuited Frog Skin : Oxygen Consumption and Active Transport of (Dr. K. Zerahn), 937
Sodium-depleted Sheep : Delayed Effect of Ipsilateral Intracarotid Infusion of Sodium Chloride on the Composition of the Parotid Saliva of (I. R. McDonald and Dr. D. A. Denton), 1035
Sodium Chloride : Delayed Effect of Ipsilateral Intracarotid Infusion of, on the Composition of the Parotid Saliva of Sodium-depleted Sheep (I. R. McDonald and Dr. D. A. Denton), 1035
Soil : Sectioning of (Shirley Hepple and Prof. Alan Burges), 1186
Thermal Conductivity of (John Webb), 989
Soil (Sand), under *Pinus radiata* : Mycelial Aggregation of (R. H. Thornton, J. D. Cowie and D. C. McDonald), 231
Soil *Corynebacterium* sp. : Potassium Ion Stimulation of Hydrocarbon Oxidation by a (J. N. Ladd), 939
Soil Fungi : A Slide-trap Method for the Isolation of (Geoffrey W. F. Sewell), 708
Soil Nematodes : Lactophenol Preparations for (C. K. Capstick), 896
Soil Science in India (Dr. S. P. Raychaudhuri), 1063
Soil Science in New Zealand (Proceedings of the New Zealand Society of Soil Science Conference on), 605
Soil Science, New Zealand Society for : Proceedings of the Conference on Soil Science in New Zealand, 608
Soil Survey of the Kpong Pilot Irrigation Area : Detailed (H. Brammer), 118
Soil Thermometers (Z. S. Garvitch and M. C. Probine), 1245
Soil and Culture : Estimation of Numbers of Nitrosomonas in (J. W. Millbank), 848
Soil and Land-Use Survey, Department of (Gold Coast) : Report on a Detailed Soil Survey of the Kpong Pilot Irrigation Area (H. Brammer), 118
Soil, Vegetation and Land-use Surveys in the Gold Coast, 118
Soils : Production of Gliotoxin in (Joyce M. Wright), 896
Reduction—Oxidation Level of (Carl Göran Lamm), 620
Soils (Natural Grassland) : *Rhizoctonia* in (R. H. Thornton), 230
Soja hispida : Influence of Day-length on Nodule Formation in, by a Specific *Rhizobium* Strain (Ch. Bonnier and C. Sironval), 93
Solanum : Tuber-bearing Species of (J. G. Hawkes), 927
Solar Activity : Recent, 412
Solar Corpuscular Precipitation : Spiral Patterning of (E. R. Hope), 571
Solar Energy : Conference on, 110
Use of (Dr. Harold Heywood), 110
Solar Energy (Applied) : World Symposium on, 110
Solar Energy Research (edited by Prof. Farrington Daniels and Dr. John A. Duffie), *review*, 1145
Solid Argon : Thermal Conductivity of, at Low Temperatures (Dr. G. K. White and Dr. S. B. Woods), 851
Solid Films (Thin) : Optical Properties of (Dr. O. S. Heavens), *review*, 550
Solids : Melting of—Symposium in Ottawa (Dr. T. H. K. Barron), 23
Soliman, Dr. Fouad A., and Badawi, Helmy M. : Levels of Thyroid and Thyrotrophic Hormones in the Blood of Rats at various Stages of the Œstrous Cycle, 235
'Solubilized' Chemicals for the Control of Plant Nematodes (L. N. Staniland), 97
Solute Concentration : Effect of, in the Irradiation of Aqueous Solutions by Ionizing Radiations (Dr. G. R. A. Johnson, Dr. G. Scholes and Dr. J. Weiss), 883
Solution (Dilute) : Modification of the Bulk Mechanical Properties of Water by Complex Formation in (T. Nash), 948
Solutions (Aqueous) : Effect of Solute Concentration in the Irradiation of, by Ionizing Radiations (Dr. G. R. A. Johnson, Dr. G. Scholes and Dr. J. Weiss), 883

Solutions (Nitric Acid) : Solvent Extraction of Polonium from (J. Danon and A. A. L. Zamith), 746
Solvent (A New), for Quantitative Paper Chromatography of Sugars (Dr. Giovanni Giovannozzi-Sermanni), 586
Solvent Extraction of Polonium from Nitric Acid Solutions (J. Danon and A. A. L. Zamith), 746
Solvents : Organic (on the basis of the first edition by Arnold Weissberger, and Eric S. Proskauer), completely revised second edition by John A. Riddick and Emory E. Toops, Jr., *review*, 639
Solvents (Organic) : Ultra-Violet Absorption of Oxygen in (Allan U. Munck and Dr. Jesse F. Scott), 587
Somerset, H. B. : Appointed a member of the Advisory Council of the Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization, 734
Somerville, Miss Mary : Retirement as controller of the Talks Division of the B.B.C., 361
Sond, J. S., and others: Septate Fibres in Angiosperms and their Length, 1243
Sondes Place Research Institute : Booklet on the Organization and Services for Sponsored Research and Development in Chemistry, Chemical Engineering and Mechanical Engineering, 1206
Sondheimer, Dr. E. H. : Theoretical Physics, 269
Song Sparrows (Salt-Marsh) : Population Structure in (Richard F. Johnston), 1157
Sonic Scattering Layers of Heteropods (M. Blackburn), 374
Sonics—Techniques for the Use of Sound and Ultrasound in Engineering and Science (Theodor F. Hueter and Prof. Richard H. Bolt), *review* by Dr. H. D. Parbrook, 4
Sonne : Physik der Sternatmosphären, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der (Prof. A. Unsöld), zweite Auflage, *review* by Dr. Arthur Beer, 1191
Sonnenfeld, E. D., and others : Reduction to Normal Levels of the High Erythrocyte Sedimentation-Rates in Apparently Healthy South African Bantu Men, 480
Sorbitol : Metabolism of (L. H. Adcock and Prof. C. H. Gray), 329
Sorensen, L. H. : Decomposition of Xylan by *Sporocytophaga myxococcoides*, 845
Sound : A Textbook of (Dr. A. B. Wood), third edition, *review* by Dr. W. H. George, 814
Technology of, *review* by Dr. H. D. Parbrook, 4
Sound and Ultrasound in Engineering and Science : Sonics - Techniques for the Use of (Theodor F. Hueter and Prof. Richard H. Bolt), *review* by Dr. H. D. Parbrook, 4
Sounds : Animal, in the Sea (Marie Poland Fish), 1117
Sounds (Animal) : Recording of (Conference at the Pennsylvania State University), 314
Source of 'Anomalies' in Amylose : Oxidation as a (H. Baum, Dr. G. A. Gilbert and N. D. Scott), 889
Sources of Animal Behaviour (Prof. G. P. Wells), 372
South Africa : Deoxyribonucleic Acid Deficiency in the Mature Egg Nucleus of *Aloe davyana* in (Dr. S. Krupko and A. Denley), 92
The Striped Marlin (*Makaira audax* Phillipi) in (Prof. J. L. B. Smith), 758
South African Bantu Men : Reduction to Normal Levels of the High Erythrocyte Sedimentation-Rates in Apparently Healthy (A. R. P. Walker, D. C. Fletcher, P. A. Reynolds, I. Bersohn and E. D. Sonnenfeld), 480
South African Council for Scientific and Industrial Research : Ninth Annual Report (1953–54), 512
South American Orthoptera : Cytogenetics of (Dr. Francisco A. Saez), 490
South Asia : International Conference on Mathematical Education in, 694
South-Eastern Union of Scientific Societies : Sixty-first Congress, 876
South-West of England : Geological and Geomorphological Research in the (University of Exeter Conference on), 166
Southern Latitudes (High) : Cosmic-Ray Increase observed at, on February 23, 1956 (Dr. A. G. Fenton, K. G. McCracken, N. R. Parsons and P. A. Trost), 1173
Southwell, G. A. : Appointed agricultural officer, Grenada, Windward Islands, 70
Soviet Professional Man-power (Nicholas De Witt), 51
Soviet Research in Microbiology in the Arctic and other Regions : Recent (W. G. Cass), 654
Soviet Union : Geographical Trends in the, 875
Space : Frontier to (Eric Burgess), *review* by Prof. D. R. Bates, 202
Space (Expanding) : Influence of, on the Gravitational Fields surrounding Individual Stars (Prof. P. C. Vaidya and K. B. Shah), 802
Space Travel : Relativity and (Prof. Herbert Dingle), 782, 785 ; (Prof. W. H. McCrea), 784
Spalding, Dr. D. B. : Some Fundamentals of Combustion, *review* by F. D. Robinson, 548
Span (Optimal), of Working Life, *review* by Prof. John Cohen, 449
Spanish Academy of Pharmacy, Royal : Election of T. D. Whittet as a Foreign Member, 1018
Spanner, Dr. D. C. : Appointed to the University of London readership in botany at Bedford College, 609
Spark Circuits (Multigap) : Absence of Shock Hazards with certain (D. Á. Sinclair), 1175
Spark Spectra : Spectrochemical Analysis with Time-Resolved (Dr. Á. Bardócz and F. Varsányi), 222
Spasmolytic Effect of Cerebral Tissue Extracts (Dr. O. C. Forbes), 893
Spawning of the Sardine at a Definite Time of Day (T. Gamulin and J. Hure), 193
Speakman, Dr. J. C. : An Introduction to the Electronic Theory of Valency, third edition, *review* by G. Fowles, 909
Special Relativity : A New Synthesis of, *review* by Prof. H. S. Ruse, 906
Species (New), of Root-Knot Nematode : *Meloidogyne acronea*, a (Dr. V. Coetzee), 899
Specificity (Anticoagulant), and Physiologically Inactive Beta-Prothromboplastin (Dr. P. Fantl and Dr. R. J. Sawers), 1233
Specimens (Natural History) : The Preservation of (edited and compiled by Reginald Wagstaffe and Dr. J. Havelock Fidler), Vol. I, Invertebrates, *review* by W. Eric Stoneman, 679
Spectra (Absorption), arising from the Photolysis of Lead Tetramethyl (Dr. C. L. Cook and J. G. Clouston), 1178
Spectra (Infra-Red), of Chelating Agents—2-Phenacylpyridine Derivatives (R. F. Branch), 671
Spectra (Infra-Red Absorption), and Protein-Sugar Interactions (J. D. S. Goulden), 85
Spectra (Molecular) : Elementary Introduction to (Børge Bak), *review* by Dr. R. F. Barrow, 352
Spectra (Spark) : Spectrochemical Analysis with Time-Resolved (Dr. Á. Bardócz and F. Varsányi), 222
Spectrochemical Analysis with Time-Resolved Spark Spectra (Dr. Á. Bardócz and F. Varsányi), 222
Spectrophotometric Method for the Estimation of Vitamin K_2 (Vanamala Sathe, J. B. Dave and Dr. C. V. Ramakrishnan), 276
Spectroscopic Properties of Ellagic Acid : Chromatographic and, and its Occurrence in Dicotyledonous Plants (Dr. D. E. Hathway), 747
Spectroscopical Colloquium : Sixth International, 653
Spectroscopy : Atomic—Symposium at the Argonne National Laboratory (Dr. L. F. H. Bovey), 737
Microwave (Prof. C. H. Townes and A. L. Schawlow), *review* by Dr. D. M. S. Bagguley, 1099
Molecular Structure and (Symposium at the Ohio State University), 693
Spectroscopy at Centimetre Wave-lengths, *review* by Dr. D. M. S. Bagguley, 1099
Spectroscopy at Radio and Microwave Frequencies (Dr. D. J. E. Ingram), *review* by Dr. D. M. S. Bagguley, 1099
Spectroscopy (Infra-Red) : Applications of (Society of Chemical Industry Symposium on), 415
Spectroscopy (Infra-Red), and Chemical Industry (Dr. H. W. Thompson), 915
Spectrum (Adsorption), of Nitrogen on Tungsten (Dr. Gert Ehrlich and Dr. T. W. Hickmott), 1045
Spectrum (Flame), of Barium—Red and Infra-Red Bands (Miss E. M. Bulewicz), 670
Speed (High-) Flight : Propulsion Problems in (H. Constant), 1196
Speed (High-) Photography : Third International Congress on (Department of Scientific and Industrial Research), 876
Speeds (Very High) : The Physics of Gas Flow at (Physical Society Summer Meeting on), 1064
Spencer, Dr. B., and others : Examples of Anti-competitive Inhibition, 432
Spencer, J. G., and others : Visibility of Noise in Television, 519
Sperm (Labelled) : Labelled Pronuclei in Mouse Eggs fertilized with (R. G. Edwards and J. L. Sirlin), 429
Spermiogenesis (Bandicoot) : Acrosome Formation in (K. W. Cleland), 387
Spheres : 'Pearl-String' Artefacts in a Random Scatter of (J. H. Fessler), 439
Spherical Particles : Aggregation of (G. W. Hastings, D. W. Ovenall and Dr. F. W. Peaker), 1091
Sphering Factor in Rat and Mouse Plasma : An Erythrocyte (Dr. R. Barer and F. M. Gaffney), 277
Spherules (Cosmic), in Deep-Sea Sediments (Kurt Fredriksson), 32
Spiers, Prof. F. W. : Genetical Effects of Radiations from Products of Nuclear Explosions, 226
Spindle : Nucleus and, of *Bacillus megatherium* in Fission and Sporulation (Dr. Akira Yuasa), 386 ; (M. H. Jeynes), 849
Spinning Joint for a Rotary Film Evaporator : A Simple (K. L. Bocock and Dr. O. Gilbert), 439
Spiracular Control of Discontinuous Respiration in Insects (Dr. Howard A. Schneiderman), 1169
Spiral Patterning of Solar Corpuscular Precipitation (E. R. Hope), 571
Splitting of Aesculin by Yeasts (J. A. Barnett and Dr. T. S. Swain), 133
Spontaneous Chromosome Breakage in Endosperm (Dr. A. Rutishauser and L. F. La Cour), 324
Sporelings of Bracken : Effect of Gamma-(2 : 4-Dichlorophenyoxy)-butyric Acid on (Dr. Elsie Conway), 1088
Spores of various Bacteria : An Unidentified Amino-sugar present in Cell Walls and (R. E. Strange and F. A. Dark), 186
Spores (Viable Fungal) : A Gas Phase in (Prof. C. T. Ingold), 1242
Sporocytophaga myxococcoides : Decomposition of Xylan by (L. H. Sørensen), 845
Sporulation : Nucleus and Spindle of *Bacillus megatherium* in Fission and (Dr. Akira Yuasa), 386 ; (M. H. Jeynes), 849
Sporulation of Fungi inside the Plant Host Cell (Hussein M. Elarosi), 665
Spottiswoode, Raymond and Nigel : The Theory of Stereoscopic Transmission and its Application to the Motion Picture, *review* by Prof. W. D. Wright, 202
Spray, Dr. G. H. : Diet and Anæmia, 878
Springall, Prof. H. D. : The Structural Chemistry of Proteins, *review* by Prof. J. A. V. Butler, 404
Springboard for Supersonic Flight, *review* by Prof. L. Rosenhead, 400
Spruce (Sitka), and Douglas Fir in America and Great Britain, 1207
Spurlin, Harold M., and others (edited by) : Cellulose and Cellulose Derivatives, second edition, *review* by Prof. E. L. Hirst, 677
Sputtering (Cathodic) : A New Apparatus for (L. Holland), 1229
Sq Current System : Region E and the (Dr. W. J. G. Beynon and G. M. Brown), 583
Squire, F. A., and others : Responses of Domestic Animals to Infections of *Trypanosoma vivax*, *T. congolense* and *T. brucei*, 332
Sreenivasa Murthy, V., and others : Effect of Vitamin B_{12} Deficiency on Liver Dehydrogenase Activity in Rats, 750
Sreenivasaya, M., and others : Occurrence and Nature of an Amœba Excystment Factor produced by *Aerobacter* sp., 621
St. Mary's Hospital Medical School : Appointment of Dr. W. S. Peart to the University of London chair of medicine, 1159
Stability of Iso-alleles (Dr. Aloha M. Hannah and Dr. Curt Stern), 42
Stabilized Interference Fringes on the Retina (Prof. R. W. Ditchburn and R. M. Pritchard), 434
Stacey, Prof. M. : Appointed to the Mason chair of chemistry in the University of Birmingham, 1156 ; work of, 1156
Stacey, Prof. M., and others : Ionophoresis of Oligosaccharides as N-Benzylglycosylammonium Ions, 1125
Stadler, Dr. : Semi- and Non-Crystalline Materials, 121
Staffing the United Kingdom Atomic Energy Authority, 16
Stafford, Anne (Rand, M., and) : A Method for Determining the Duration of Action of the Cardiac Glycosides, 278
Stagg, Dr. J. M. : Analysis of Weather Charts, *review*, 956
Staining of Wool by Bacterial Pigments (I. E. B. Fraser and A. P. Mulcock), 628

Staining Procedure after Paper Electrophoresis : Control of the (Dr. Ch. Wunderly), 586
Stainless Steel : Electrochemistry of, in Sulphuric Acid (Dr. G. H. Cartledge), 181
Stainsby, Dr. G. : Gelatin Light-scattering, by a New Enzymic Digestion Technique, 745
Stakman (Elvin Charles) Award of the University of Minnesota given to Prof. W. L. Waterhouse, 1208
Standard of Length and the Standard of Time (Dr. Albert Pérard), 850
Standard of Time : The Standard of Length and the (Dr. Albert Pérard), 850
Standards (Calculable), of Capacitance : A New Theorem in Electrostatics and its Application to (A. M. Thompson and Dr. D. G. Lampard), 888
Standards (Radioactivity) : International Comparisons of (Dr. A. V. Astin, Sir Edward Bullard and Dr. W. B. Lewis), 12
Stanford Research Institute, California : Resignation of Dr. Jesse E. Hobson from the directorship, 167
Report for 1955, 1213
Stanford Research Institute and the University of California : Symposium on Methods, Materials and Processes involved in the Uses of High Temperatures in Science and Industry, 693
Stanford University, California : Dr. R. N. Bracewell has joined the Radio Propagation Laboratory as associate professor of electrical engineering, 831
Stanford University School of Medicine : Grant of 1,000,000 dollars from the Commonwealth Fund, New York, for medical education, 1064
Staniland, L. N. : 'Solubilized' Chemicals for the Control of Plant Nematodes, 97
Stanley, G. J., and Price, R. : An Investigation of Monochromatic Radio Emission of Deuterium from the Galaxy, 1221
Stanley, Dr. N. F. : Appointed to the chair of microbiology in the Medical School of the University of Western Australia, Perth, 1065
Stanton, Dr. Alfred H., and Schwartz, Dr. Morris S. : The Mental Hospital, *review* by Dr. G. M. Carstairs, 250
Staphylococcus aureus : Production of Opacity on Serum Agar Plates by some Strains of (A. J. H. Tomlinson and M. T. Parker), 895
Starch (Arbeitsgemeinschaft Getreideforschung e. V., Detmold, Conference on), 562
Starch Gel : Tests of Purity of Diphtheria Toxins by Electrophoresis in (M. D. Poulik), 982
Starfish, *Asterias forbesi* : Role of the Terminal Pigment Spots of the, in Light Orientation (Prof. M. Rockstein), 341
Starling, Sidney G. : *Obituary* by William Swaine, 459
Stars : Influence of Expanding Space on the Gravitational Fields surrounding Individual (Prof. P. C. Vaidya and K. B. Shah), 802
Stars (Double) : The Need for Observations in the Older Branches of Astronomy, especially (Dr. J. Jackson), 975
State Agricultural College, Ghent : Eighth Symposium on Phytopharmacie et de Phytiatrie, 779
State Agricultural University, Wageningen : Conference on Chromosomes, 454
State Institute for Human Genetics, Upsala : Grant of 50,000 dollars from the Rockefeller Foundation, New York, for research work to be shared with the University of Upsala and the Royal Agricultural College, 976
State University of Utrecht : Degree of doctor of medicine *honoris causa* given to Prof. D. Keilin, 831
Static and Dynamic Stress-Strain Relationship of Bonded Rubber in Compression : Effect of Shape on the (A. R. Payne), 1174
Statistical Inference : Probability and, *review* by Prof. M. G. Kendall, 679
Statistical Review of England and Wales for the Year 1952 : Text Volume of the Registrar General's (General Register Office), 313
Statistics : The Foundations of (Prof. Leonard J. Savage), *review* by Prof. M. G. Kendall, 679
Theoretical, *review* by Prof. M. G. Kendall, 813
Statistics in Personnel Management : The Use of (Institute of Personnel Management and the National Institute of Industrial Psychology Course on), 779
Statistics of Scientific Workers and Technologists in Britain, 828
Statistics of Therapeutic Trials (Dr. G. Herdan), *review* by Prof. J. H. Gaddum, 1007
Statistics (Mathematical) : Introduction to (Prof. Paul G. Hoel), second edition, *review* by Prof. M. G. Kendall, 813
Statistics and Aerodynamics of the Sea Surface (Royal Meteorological Society Symposia on), 62
Statistics and Agricultural and Dairy Engineering : Postgraduate Scholarships in Agricultural Economics, Husbandry, (Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, and the Department of Agriculture for Scotland), 415
Status of *Protobatrachus massinoti* (I. Griffiths), 342
Staub, J. B. G. S. : Appointed registrar, Central Board, Mauritius, 736
Staud, Dr. C. J. : Appointed vice-president in charge of research and development, Eastman Kodak Company, 360 ; work of, 360
Staudinger, Dr. J. J. P. : Epoxide Resins, 962
Steacie, Dr. E. W. R. : Government Responsibility in Industrial Research, 172
Stebbing, Prof. E. P. : Forestry Commission—Report for 1954, 926
Obituary of Sir John Stirling-Maxwell, 1154
Steel, R. W. : Into the Blue, the Lake Tana Expedition, *review*, 6
Steel : Change of Hardness in, due to Hydrogen (H. G. Vaughan and M. E. de Morton), 1225
Steel (Stainless) : Electrochemistry of, in Sulphuric Acid (Dr. G. H. Cartledge), 181
Steel Castings Research Association, British : Appointment of Dr. A. H. Sully as director of research, 415
Steel Community : European Coal and (Political and Economic Planning, Broadsheet No. 389), 1205
Steel Community, European Coal and (Council of Europe and the High Authority of the) : Fellowships for Research into Problems of European Interest, 263
Steels (Low-alloy) : Hair-line Cracks in (A. Barker and A. Wainwright), 1136
Steenrod, Prof. N. E. : Elected a Member of the National Academy of Sciences, Washington, 926
Steeple, Dr. H. : Mechanism of Phase Transformations in Metals, 420
Stegemann, Dr. H., and Toennies, Dr. G. : A Rapid Variable-Temperature Micro- or Macro-Dialyser, 440
Steinhaus, D. W. : Spectroscopy, 737
Stellar Atmospheres : Physics of, *review* by Dr. Arthur Beer, 1191
Stenz, Prof. Edward : *Obituary* by Dr. Józef Mazur, 1014
Stephen, Dr. A. M. : Given an award under the Royal Society and Nuffield Foundation Commonwealth Bursaries Scheme, 165
Stephen, Dr. M. J. : Elected a Salters' Fellow for 1956–57 by the Salters' Company, 1113
Stephens, Prof. A. V. : Appointed to the chair of aeronautical engineering in Queen's University, Belfast, 507 ; work of, 507
Stephens, Miss Gayner : Fibre Microscopy, 516
Stephens, Dr. R. W. B. : The Possible Uses of Surface Methods as a Means of Testing Metals (with Special Reference to Optical Methods), 565
Title of reader in acoustics in the University of London conferred on, 1208
Stephenson, N. C., and others : Some New Stereochemical Arrangements of Divalent Palladium and Platinum, 1127
Stereochemical Arrangements of Divalent Palladium and Platinum : Some New (Dr. C. M. Harris, Prof. R. S. Nyholm and N. C. Stephenson), 1127
Stereochemistry : Progress in (edited by Dr. W. Klyne), Vol. 1, *review* by Dr. J. W. Linnett, 811
Recent Advances in, *review* by Dr. J. W. Linnett, 811
Stereoscopic Transmission : The Theory of, and its Application to the Motion Picture (Raymond and Nigel Spottiswoode), *review* by Prof. W. D. Wright, 202
Steric Effects in Anionotropic Rearrangements (Prof. E. A. Braude, Dr. J. A. Coles, Dr. E. A. Evans and Dr. C. J. Timmons), 1167
Sterility : Second World Congress on Fertility and (International Fertility Association), 693
Stern, Dr. A. L. : *Obituary*, 871
Stern, Dr. Curt (Hannah, Dr. Aloha M., and) : Stability of Iso-alleles, 42
Stern, Dr. F. : Fibre Microscopy, 516
Stern, Prof. Kurt G. : *Obituary* by Prof. H. Mark, 556
Sternatmosphären : Physik der, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Sonne (Prof. A. Unsöld), zweite Auflage, *review* by Dr. Arthur Beer, 1191
Steven, R. M. : Appointed principal agricultural officer, Sierra Leone, 70
Stevens, Dr. K. W. H. : Theoretical Physics, 269
Stevin, Simon : The Principal Works of (edited by Ernst Crone, E. J. Dijksterhuis, R. J. Forbes, M. G. J. Minnaert and A. Pannekoek), Vol. 1, General Introduction, Mechanics, *review* by Prof. E. N. da C. Andrade, 3
Steward, E. G., and others : Electroluminescence in Disordered Zinc Sulphide, 240
Stewart, G. A. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 507
Stewart, Dr. K. H. : Ferromagnetic Domains, *review*, 154
Stewart, W. : Appointed chief pharmacist, Eastern Region, Nigeria, 1112
Stewart, Group-Captain W. K. : Awarded the Wakefield Gold Medal by the Royal Aeronautical Society, 919
Stewartson, R. : Awarded an Ablett Prize for 1955 of the Iron and Steel Institute, 919
Still (Laboratory) ? : Will Ion Exchange replace the (W. F. Lorch), 509
Stimulation by Flickering Light : Colour Illusions and Aberrations during (Dr. W. Grey Walter), 710
Stimulation of Yield from Rubber Trees (E. D. C. Baptist and P. de Jonge), 1073
Stimulator for the Release of Prolactin from the Anterior Pituitary : Oxytocin as (G. K. Benson and Dr. S. J. Folley), 700
Stimulatory Action of Indole-3-Acetic Acid on the Uptake of Amino-Acids by Plant Cells (Leonora Reinhold and R. G. Powell), 658
Stirling, Dr. M. W. : Auca Indians, 777
Stirling-Maxwell, Sir John : *Obituary* by Prof. E. P. Stebbing, 1154
Stirpe, F., and others : Coupled Oxidation of Keto-Acids with Glutathione, 1232
Stockmayer, Prof. W. H. : Elected a Member of the National Academy of Sciences, Washington, 926
Stokes, Adrian : Michelangelo, a Study in the Nature of Art, *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 451
Stommel, Henry : National Oceanographic Council—Report for 1954–55, 1025
Stone, Nancy E., and others : Plasma Protein as a Precursor of Rat Liver and Hepatoma Protein, 138
Stoneman, W. Eric : A Handbook for Museum Curators, *review*, 679
Stoner, C. R. : Services' Text-Book of Radio, *review*, 1192
Storage : Corrosion Prevention in Packaging and (Corrosion Group and the Birmingham and Midland Section of the Society of Chemical Industry Symposium on), 511
Storage of Vitamin A Ester and Alcohol in the Liver of the Rat : Effect of Blocking the Reticulo-endothelial System on the (Dr. S. Krishnamurthy and J. Ganguly), 575
Storage Tests (Accelerated), for Dehydrated Vegetables (E. G. B. Gooding and R. B. Duckworth), 897
Storrs, A. E. G. : Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Northern Rhodesia, 1112
Story, J. S. : Numerical Tables for Nuclear Physics, *review*, 57
Strachey, James (translated from the German and edited by) : The Interpretation of Dreams (Sigmund Freud), *review* by Sir Cyril Burt, 495
Strain of Tobacco Mosaic Virus : Reversible, Host-induced, Changes in a (F. C. Bawden), 302
Strains of *Staphylococcus aureus* : Production of Opacity on Serum Agar Plates by some (A. J. H. Tomlinson and M. T. Parker), 895
Straits of Dover : Currents Through the (Prof. K. F. Bowden), 881
Strang, Lord : Re-appointed a member of the Nature Conservancy, 1015
Strange, R. E., and Dark, F. A. : An Unidentified Amino-sugar present in Cell Walls and Spores of various Bacteria, 186
Stranks, Dr. D. R. : Awarded the Rennie Memorial Medal of the Royal Australian Chemical Institute, 919
Strathdee, Dr. R. B. : *Obituary* of T. Harold Reade, 917
Stratigraphic Geology (Maurice Gignoux), English translation from the fourth French edition by Gwendolyn G. Woodford, *review* by Prof. F. E. Zeuner, 909

Stratosphere : Compressed Air Hygrometer for Measuring Frost Point in the (R. J. Murgatroyd, P. Goldsmith and W. E. H. Hollings), 568
Stratton, Prof. F. J. M. : The Haunting of Borley Rectory, *review*, 595
Obituary of Prof. Megh Nad Saha, 917
Obituary of Dr. Walter Sydney Adams, 1201
Stratton, G. Burder (edited by) : The Zoological Record, Vol. 89, Being the Records of Zoological Literature relating chiefly to the Year 1952, *review* by Dr. Edward Hindle, 200
Strawberry : Leafhopper Transmission of a Clover Virus causing Green Petal Disease in (N. W. Frazier and A. F. Posnette), 1040
Strecker, H. J., and others : Action of Chlorpromazine on Oxidative Phosphorylation of Liver and Brain Mitochondria, 1234
Strecker, R. L., and Emlen, jun., John T. : Populations of House-Mice, 692
Stredder, J. C. : The Teaching of Chemical Principles in School and University, 73
The Science Master's Book, *review*, 957
Street, Dr. R. : Some Recent Developments in Magnetism, 518
Streiff, Anton J., and others : Hydrocarbons from Petroleum, *review*, 401
Stress-Strain Relationship of Bonded Rubber in Compression : Effect of Shape on the Static and Dynamic (A. R. Payne), 1174
Streptomycin : Effect of, on *Acetobacter capsulatum* and its Associated Dextran-Dextrinase Enzyme System (Dr. B. H. Arnold and Dr. A. N. Hall), 44
Stress (Yield), of Clay-Water Systems (Dr. A. Packter), 144
Stress (Yield), and Coefficient of Work-hardening in Polycrystalline Metals : Relation between the Initial Instantaneous Extension in Creep and the (Dr. Paul Feltham), 632
Strigomonas (*Herpetomonas*) *oncopelti* : A Synthetic Growth Medium for the Trypanosomid Flagellate (B. A. Newton), 279
Striped Marlin (*Makaira audax* Phillipi) in South Africa (Prof. J. L. B. Smith), 758
Stroke, G. W. : Spectroscopy, 737
Structural Chemistry of Proteins (Prof. H. D. Springall), *review* by Prof. J. A. V. Butler, 404
Structure of Azulene (Prof. J. Monteath Robertson and Dr. H. M. M. Shearer), 885
Structure of 3 : 4-Benzpyrene (Dr. J. Iball and D. W. Young), 965
Structure of Bushy Stunt Virus (Dr. D. L. D. Caspar), 475
Structure of Collagen (Prof. G. N. Ramachandran), 710
Structure of Fronts in Meteorology, 656
Structure of Nucleic Acids and their Role in Protein Synthesis (Biochemical Society Symposium on), 602
Structure of Semi- and Non-Crystalline Materials (Dr. U. W. Arndt), 121, *erratum*, 314
Structure of Small Viruses (Dr. F. H. C. Crick and Dr. J. D. Watson), 473 ; Structure of Bushy Stunt Virus (Dr. D. L. D. Caspar), 475
Structure of Tobacco Mosaic Virus—Radial Density Distribution in the Tobacco Mosaic Virus Particle (Dr. D. L. D. Caspar), 928 ; Location of the Ribonucleic Acid in the Tobacco Mosaic Virus Particle (Dr. Rosalind E. Franklin), 928
Structure (Crystal), of Bisacetylacetone-nickel (II) : Trinuclear Molecules in the (Dr. G. J. Bullen), 537
Structure (Crystal), of *p*-Chlorbenzene Iododichloride (D. A. Bekoe and Ralph Hulme), 1230
Structure (Crystal), of Glycyl-L-Alanine Hydrochloride (Dr. T. C. Tranter), 37
Structure (Crystal), of Tobermorite (Dr. H. D. Megaw and C. H. Kelsey), 390
Structure (Fine), of the Insect Retinula as revealed by Electron Microscopy (Dr. Humberto Fernández-Moran), 742
Structure (Molecular), and Spectroscopy (Symposium at the Ohio State University), 693
Structures : Non-Destructive Testing of Materials and (Proceedings of the International Symposium on), (International Union of Testing and Research Laboratories for Materials and Structures), 468
Plastic Theory of (Symposium at the University of Cambridge), 1208
Structures (Organic) : Determination of, by Physical Methods (edited by E. A. Braude and F. C. Nachod), *review* by Dr. W. A. Waters, 721
Structures and Functions of the Phenolase Complex (Dr. H. S. Mason), 79
Strzemienski, K. : A Combinatorial Design for Experiments with Alternative Responses, 283
Stuart (Herbert Akroyd) Memorial Prize of the Royal Aeronautical Society awarded to O. N. Lawrence, 919
Student-Apprenticeship Scheme (Admiralty), 215
Students for Technical Experience, International Association for the Exchange of, 118
Students (Chemistry) : Mathematics for, *review*, 678
Students (Research), in the United States of America (H. N. V. Temperley), 455
Students (Technical) : Frederick D. Edwards Trust for Financial Help for, 1204
Students (University) : Future Numbers of—the Desperate Need for Technologists (Lord Simon of Wythenshawe), 1214
Study of the British Flora : Progress in the (Botanical Society of the British Isles Conference on), 1162
Study of the Function of the Cow's Udder : A Radiographic Method for the (Dr. J. Bilek and Dr. M. Janovsky), 582
Study of Insect Migration : A Photographic Method for the (H. J. Sayer), 226
Study of Oxide Films on Metals : Use of Capacity Measurements for the (J. N. Wanklyn), 849
Study of Social Insects, International Union for the : Formation of a British Section, 69
Studying Winds in the Ionosphere by using Continuous-Wave Radio : A Simple Method of (Dr. B. Ramachandra Rao and D. Satyanarayana Murty), 1222
Stutinsky, Dr. F. : The Neurohypophysis, 1020
Sublethal Doses of Fluoroacetate : Response of the Sheep to (I. G. Jarrett and Angus Packham), 580
Sublines of Two Mouse Ascites Tumours : Nucleic Acid Content and Distribution of Chromosome Number in Original and (Dr. John S. Colter, Harris H. Bird, Hilary Koprowski and Hilda B. Ritter), 993
Sublingual Gland of the Cat : Secretory Potentials and Secretion in the (Dr. Anders Lundberg), 1080
Submicroscopic Structures of Adrenergic Axons : Evidence for the Presence of Noradrenaline in (Prof. U. S. von Euler and N.-Å Hillarp), 44
Subrahmanyam, S. V. : Dependence of the Elastic Properties of Cadmium on Temperature, 852
Substituted Benzenesulphonanilides as Synergists for DDT (M. Neeman, A. Modiano, G. G. Mer and R. Cwilich), 800
Successful Foundation Material in Cross-Species Bone Grafts : Bone treated with Ethylenediamine as a (Dr. Fred L. Losee and Lieut. Lloyd A. Hurley), 1032
Sudden Decrease in Low-frequency Atmospheric Noise during the Cosmic-Radiation Storm of February 23 (C. A. McKerrow), 1223
Sugars : A New Solvent for Quantitative Paper Chromatography of (Dr. Giovanni Giovannozzi-Sermanni), 586
Temperature Effects in the Paper Partition Chromatography of (Margaret Alcock and J. S. Cannell), 327
Sugars in Freeze-dried Apricots : Reactions between Amino-Acids, Organic Acids and (E. F. L. J. Anet and T. M. Reynolds), 1082
Suicide in London, an Ecological Study (Peter Sainsbury), (Institute of Psychiatry, Maudsley Monographs, No. 1), *review*, 404
Sullivan, F. H. : Spectroscopy, 737
Sullivan, Frank M. (Sharman, D. F., and): 5-Hydroxytryptamine in Serum, 332
Sully, Dr. A. H. : Appointed director of research to the British Steel Castings Research Association, 415
Sulphate Deficiency of Lake Victoria (Dr. P. R. Hesse), 389
Sulphate (Alkyl) Soaps : Polymorphism of (Prof. J. A. Prins and W. Prins), 535
Sulphated Animal Hyaluronate : Lipæmia Clearing Action of (Prof. Theodore Gillman, Michael Hathorn and Jack Penn), 894
Sulphide (Disordered Zinc) : Electroluminescence in (M. A. Short, E. G. Steward and T. B. Tomlinson), 240
Sulphonates (Alkyl) : Tumour Growth-inhibitory (Prof. A. Haddow and Dr. W. C. J. Ross), 995
Sulphuric Acid : Electrochemistry of Stainless Steel in (Dr. G. H. Cartledge), 181
Summer Course on Oilfield Reservoir Engineering (University of Birmingham), 1065
Summer Laboratory Course on Techniques and Applications of the Electron Microscope (Department of Engineering Physics of Cornell University), 922
Summer School in Programme Design for Automatic Digital Computing Machines (Mathematical Laboratory of the University of Cambridge), 922
Summer School in Theoretical Chemistry (University of Oxford), 562
Summer School on Welding (British Welding Research Association), 922
Sumner, Dr. W. L. : Mumps, Measles and Mosaics, *review*, 1007
Essays on Science, *review*, 1097
Sun : Daily Maps of the (P. A. Wayman), 518
Sun and its Influence (Dr. M. A. Ellison), *review* by Dr. A. Hunter, 1008
Sunderland, Dr. N. : Leaf Growth, 1114
Sunnanaa, Klaus : Elected president of the Permanent Commission of the International Fisheries Convention, 920
Sunspot and Geomagnetic-Storm Data derived from Greenwich Observations, 1874–1954 (compiled under the direction of Sir Harold Spencer Jones), *review*, 499
Superficial Reactions of Gases on Metals (Annual Meeting of the Société de Chimie physique), 693
Superoxide (Calcium) : Formation of (Prof. Cyrill Brosset and Nils-Gösta Vannerberg), 238
Supersonic Flight : Springboard for, *review* by Prof. L. Rosenhead, 400
Supplementary Choline and Methionine : Effect of, on the Response of Chickens to Folic Acid (M. W. McDonald), 343
Support (Government), of Agricultural Research in Britain, 68
Support (Government), for Research in Great Britain, 761
Suppressed Frame System of Telerecording (C. B. B. Wood, A. V. Lord, E. R. Rout and R. F. Vigurs), 519
Suramin Complexes in Animal Trypanosomiasis : Prophylactic Activity of (Dr. J. Williamson and Dr. R. S. Desowitz), 1074
Surface (Earth's) : Heat Convection from the (C. H. B. Priestley), 435
Surface Membrane in *E. coli* : A Dielectric Study of the Low-Conductance (Dr. Hugo Fricke, Herman P. Schwan, Kam Li and Vernon Bryson), 134
Surface Methods as a Means of Testing Metals (with Special Reference to Optical Methods) : The Possible Uses of (Non-Destructive Testing Group of the Institute of Physics Symposium on), 564
Surface Treatment for the Improvement of Mechanical Properties and Protection against Corrosion (Sixth International Mechanical Engineering Congress), 922
Surface Water Year Book of Great Britain, 1945–53 (Ministry of Housing and Local Government : Scottish Office), 75
Survey of India : Historical Records of the (collected and compiled by Colonel R. H. Phillimore), Vol. 3, 1815 to 1830, *review* by Brigadier G. F. Heaney, 444
Survey of Programmes of Social Development : International (Bureau of Social Affairs of the United Nations Secretariat, in co-operation with the International Labour Office, Unesco, the Food and Agriculture Organization and the World Health Organization), 421
Survival Factor in Rats Deficient in the Animal Protein Factors of Casein : Orotic Acid as a (A. Rabbi, M. Marchetti, R. Viviani and Prof. G. Morozzi), 757
Sussex : The Archæology of (E. Cecil Curwen), second edition, *review* by Miles Burkitt, 301
Sutcliffe, Dr. J. F. (Dale, J. E., and) : Inhibition of Salt Absorption in Red Beet Root Tissue, 192
Sutcliffe, P. : Appointed lecturer in civil engineering at the University of Leeds, 1017
Sutcliffe, Dr. R. C. : Large-Scale Weather Processes, 113
Sutherland, Prof. G. B. B. M. : Appointed director of the National Physical Laboratory, 260 ; work of, 260
Sutton, Sir Graham : Appointed a member of the Nature Conservancy, 1015
Sutton, Dr. John : Title of reader in geology in the University of London conferred on, 314

Sutton, Dr. L. E. : Collection and Classification of Crystallographic Data, 1069
Suzuki, Noboru, and others : Resolution by means of a Micro-organism of Racemic Diaminosuccinic Acid and Determination of its Configuration, 280
Suzuki, Sakaru, and others : Resolution by means of a Micro-organism of Racemic Diaminosuccinic Acid and Determination of its Configuration, 280
Suzuki, T., and Willis, B. T. M. : Diffraction from Dislocations, 712
Svennerholm, Prof. Lars : Composition of Gangliosides from Human Brain, 524
Swaby, L. K. A. : Appointed senior agricultural officer, Jamaica, 1207
Swain, Dr. T. : Chemistry of Oxygenated Heterocyclic Compounds, 1117
Swain, Dr. T., and Bate-Smith, Dr. E. C. : Vegetable Tannins, 880
Swain, Dr. T. (Barnett, J. A., and) : Splitting of Aesculin by Yeasts, 133
Swaine, William : *Obituary* of Sidney G. Starling, 459
Swallen, J. R. : Flora of Guatemala, Part 2, Grasses, 1025
Swaminathan, M., and others : Effect of Vitamin B_{12} Deficiency on Liver Dehydrogenase Activity in Rats, 750
Swann, C. Kirke : Books in Short Supply, 612
Swann, Dr. W. F. G. : Honorary Fellowship of the Imperial College of Science and Technology conferred on, 733
Sweating : Seasonal (P. C. B. MacKinnon and Dr. I. L. MacKinnon), 799
Sweating in Cattle : Adrenergic (G. C. Taneja), 482
Swellengrebel, E. J. G. : Appointed assistant conservator of forests, British Guiana, 831
Swellengrebel, Prof. N. H. : *Obituary* of Sir Malcolm Watson, 162
Swimming of Fishes (Dr. A. G. Lowndes), 194
Swimming-Pool Reactor at Harwell for the Study of Shielding Problems, 777
Sykes, B. : Promoted to Deputy Chief Scientific Officer in the Scientific Civil Service, 218 ; work of, 218
Sykes, Dr. C. : Awarded the Bessemer Gold Medal for 1956 of the Iron and Steel Institute, 919
Sykes, Dr. K. W. : Appointed to the University of London chair of physical chemistry in Queen Mary College, 68 ; work of, 68
Sylviculture in Great Britain : Studies of North-West American Forests in relation to (R. F. Wood), 1207
Symbols for the International Geophysical Year, 559
Symington, Prof. T. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 507
Symon, D. E. : Polyembryony in *Cassia*, 191
Synergists for DDT : Substituted Benzenesulphonanilides as (M. Neeman, A. Modiano, G. G. Mer and R. Cwilich), 800
Synge, Prof. J. L. : Relativity, the Special Theory, *review* by Prof. H. S. Ruse, 906
Syntheses : Organic (edited by William S. Johnson), Vol. 34, 1954, *review* by Prof. John Read, 301
Synthesis : Automatic Feedback Control System (Prof. John G. Truxal), *review* by Prof. A. Tustin, 106
Synthesis of the Amino-acids of Silk by *Bombyx mori* : Utilization of the Carboxyl Carbon of L-Phenylalanine for the (S. Bricteux-Grégoire, W. G. Verly and Prof. M. Florkin), 1237
Synthesis of 1 : 8-Diazacyclo-tetradecane : Cyclic Polyamides from Nylon 6 and 6·6 Polymers— (M. A. Thorold Rogers), 128
Synthesis of β-Galactosidase in *Ophiostoma multiannulatum* and some Properties of the Enzyme (Dr. B. v. Hofsten), 844
Synthesis of Long-Chain Fats by Bacteria isolated from Human Fæces (Dr. H. G. Sammons, D. J. Vaughan and A. C. Frazer), 237
Synthesis of Peptides : New Methods for the (Dr. J. Kollonitsch, V. Gábor and A. Hajós), 841
Synthesis (Enzymic), and Properties of a Polynucleotide from Adenosine Diphosphate (Dr. Roland F. Beers, jun.), 790
Synthesis (A New), of Special Relativity, *review* by Prof. H. S. Ruse, 906
Synthesis (Protein) : Reticulocyte Enzymes and (Dr. Drummond Ellis, C. Elizabeth Sewell and L. G. Skinner), 190
The Structure of Nucleic Acids and their Role in (Biochemical Society Symposium on), 602
Synthesis and Bleaching of Rhodopsin (Dr. George Wald and Paul K. Brown), 174
Synthetic Dyes and Pigments : The Chemistry of (edited by H. A. Lubs), *review* by Dr. S. Coffey, 498
Synthetic Growth Medium for the Trypanosomid Flagellate *Strigomonas (Herpetomonas) oncopelti* (B. A. Newton), 279
System for Virus Multiplication : Growth of Bovine Amniotic Ectoderm as a Cell Monolayer on Glass and its Use as a (T. W. F. Pay), 752
System (New), of Electrification for British Railways (G. H. Platt), 867
Szabó, Gy., and others : Free Amino-Acid Content of the Lymph, 1133
Szent-Györgyi, A. : Elected a Member of the National Academy of Sciences, Washington, 926
Szepesi, Z. : Semiconductors, 833

TABELING, R. W., and Fassel, V. A. : Spectroscopy, 737
Tables : Numerical, for Nuclear Physics (Charles Noël Martin), *review* by J. S. Story, 57
Tabor, Dr. H. : Use of Solar Energy, 111
Tachinid Larva : Site of Hibernation of a, within its Host (Prof. J. de Wilde and P. H. van Doesburg), 1087
Tagesrhythmik Explanation of Photoperiodism : Leaf Movements and the (Dr. M. Holdsworth), 845
Taha, Dr. E. D. M., and Sharabash, M. Mokhtar : Utilization of Xanthin by Mould Fungi, 622
Tail in Mouse Embryos : A Ventral Ectodermal Ridge of the (Prof. Hans Grüneberg), 787
Tainsh, H. R. : Awarded a moiety of the Lyell Fund for 1956 of the Geological Society of London, 165
Tales in Poetry : Polynesian, *review* by M. C. Burkitt, 1100
Talking about Communication, *review* by Prof. G. Patrick Meredith, 446
Tamas, Prof. L. : University Education in Hungary, 1072
Tana (Lake) Expedition : Into the Blue, the (Lionel Ferguson), *review* by R. W. Steel, 6
Taneja, G. C. : Adrenergic Sweating in Cattle, 482
Tanganyika : Rain-making in, 1204
Tanganyika (Lac) : Exploration Hydrobiologique du, 1946–47 (Institut Royal des Sciences naturelle de Belgique, Résultats scientifiques, Vol. 4, Fasc. 2), 1025
Tanganyika (Lake) : Phytoplankton of (Dr. Kathleen M. Drew), 520
Tanner, Dr. J. M. : Growth at Adolescence, *review* by Dr. J. S. Weiner, 860
Tannins : Vegetable (Society of Leather Trades' Chemists Symposium on), 215, 562, 879
Tape (Red) : A History of—an Account of the Origin and Development of the Civil Service (Sir John Craig), *review* by R. B., 154
Tardi, Prof. P. : Elected a member of the Geography and Navigation Sections of the Paris Academy of Sciences, 918
Tarrant, L. H. : European Association of Exploration Geophysicists—Meeting in London, 120
Tarver, Dr. H. (Grodsky, Dr. G., and) : Paper Chromatography of Insulin, 223
Taseer, Abdul Latif, and others : Emission of Photo Radiations by the Impact of Positive Ions of Helium on Nickel, 1226
Task : Teacher, Pupil and (edited by O. A. Oeser), *review*, 250
Tata, Dr. J. R. : Awarded a Junior Beit Memorial Fellowship for Medical Research, 966
Tata (Sir Dorab) Gold Medal of the Zoological Society of India awarded to Dr. M. L. Roonwal, 167
Tata Memorial Fund : Grants, Scholarships or Fellowships, for Research on Diseases of the Blood, with special reference to Leukæmia, 415, 1208
Taurobilirubin (Di- and Mono-), similar to a Directly Reacting Form of Bilirubin in Serum (Dr. M. Jirsa, B. Večerek and M. Ledvina), 895
Taxonomy (Plant) : Immunological Methods in (P. G. H. Gell, S. T. C. Wright and Dr. J. G. Hawkes), 573
An Introduction to (George H. M. Lawrence), *review* by Prof. T. G. Tutin, 546
North-American, *review* by Prof. T. G. Tutin, 546
Taxonomy and Origins of Cultivated Bananas (N. W. Simmonds and K. Shepherd), 1111
Tayeau, F. : Chemistry of Oxygenated Heterocyclic Compounds, 1117
Taylor, B. W. (Magarvey, R. H., and) : Shattering of Large Drops, 745
Taylor, D. A., and others : The 'Seebeck Effect' in a Purely Ionic System, 668
Taylor, Dr. F. Sherwood : An Illustrated History of Science, *review* by Dr. F. J. North, 107
Obituary by Dr. Douglas McKie, 774
Taylor, Sir Geoffrey : Elected a foreign member of the Royal Academy of Sciences in Sweden, 70
Taylor (George) of Australia Gold Medal of the Royal Aeronautical Society awarded to R. H. Woodall, 919
Taylor, Dr. Joan : Infections in Laboratory Animals, 1198
Taylor, J. G. : Awarded a Commonwealth Fund General Fellowship, 736
Taylor, N. H. : The Role of Soil Science in New Zealand Problems (Presidential Address to Section M of the eighth New Zealand Science Congress), 608
Taylor, N. H. : Digital Computer Techniques, 1070
Taylor, Dr. R. M. : Zoonoses in East Africa, 407
Taylor, Dr. W. H. : Mechanism of Phase Transformations in Metals, 419
Taylor, Taylor and Hobson, Ltd., Leicester : Seventieth Anniversary of its founding, 834
Teacher, Pupil and Task (edited by O. A. Oeser), *review*, 250
Teachers : Nature Conservation for, *review* by Dr. Maurice Ashby, 678
Teachers (University) : The Training of (S. Radcliffe), 217
Teaching (School) : New Methods of, in Australia, *review*, 250
Teaching of Chemical Principles in School and University (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Sections B (Chemistry) and L (Education), Discussion on), 72
Teaching of Conservation and Resource-Use : Handbook for (prepared by the National Conservation Committee of the National Association of Biology Teachers in conjunction with the American Nature Association), *review* by Dr. Maurice Ashby, 678
Tebb, G., and Thoday, Dr. J. M. : Reversal of Mating Preference by Crossing Strains of *Drosophila melanogaster*, 707
Technical Assistance Programmes and their Support, 197
Technical Books : Recent Scientific and, Supp. viii, January 28 ; Supp. viii, February 25 ; Supp. vi, March 31 ; Supp. viii, April 28 ; Supp. viii, May 26 ; Supp. viii, June 30
Technical College, Bradford (Department of Chemistry and Dyeing), and others : Symposium and Exhibition on Radiochemistry, 167
Technical College Libraries in Great Britain, 509
Technical Colleges : Awards for Advanced Courses at, 607
Technical Co-operation Scheme of the Colombo Plan : Report for 1954–55, 197, 513
Technical Education, its Aims, Organisation and Future Development (Dr. P. F. R. Venables), *review* by Hugh A. Warren, 296
Technical Education : Developments in, *review* by Hugh A. Warren, 296
Technical Education—Shortage of Scientists, Technologists and Technicians (John Wellens), 967
Technical Education in Britain, 461, 591, 651
Technical Education in Great Britain (Dr. H. V. Lowry), 970
Technical Education (Higher), in Britain, 903
Technical Information Services in Europe (European Productivity Agency of the Organization for European Economic Co-operation Report on), 695
Technical Man-power : The Balance of Technological and, 675
Technical Societies of the United States and Canada : Scientific and (National Academy of Sciences—National Research Council), sixth edition, *review*, 549
Technical Students : Frederick D. Edwards Trust for Financial Help for, 1204
Technical and Economic Developments : World Energy Resources in the Light of Recent (Fifth World Power Conference), 692
Technicians : Laboratory (Report of a Sub-Committee of the Science Masters' Association), 270
Technical Education—Shortage of Scientists, Technologists and (John Wellens), 967
Technicians (Animal) : Ninth Annual Congress of (Laboratory Animals Bureau), 1198

Technique of Photography : Science and (Scientific and Technical Group of the Royal Photographic Society Conference on), 736
Technique for Recording Muscle Contractions in an Insect on a Kymograph (Dr. D. Dresden), 835
Techniques (Coupled), in Tracer Experiments : Electron Microscopy and Radioautography as (Dr. J. Liquier-Milward), 619
Techniques (Newer), in Organic Analysis, *review* by Dr. G. M. Bennett, 546
Techniques and Applications of the Electron Microscope (Department of Engineering Physics of Cornell University Summer Laboratory Course on), 922
Technological Awakening (J. A. Oriel), 873
Technological Awards, National Council for, 920
Technological Education (Higher), London and Home Counties Regional Advisory Council for : Booklet on Advanced Courses in Technology, 364
Seventh Annual Report, 691
Technological Humanism, 443
Technological and Technical Man-power : The Balance of, 675
Technologists : Future Numbers of University Students—the Desperate Need for (Lord Simon of Wythenshawe), 1214
Technologists in Britain : Statistics of Scientific Workers and, 828
Supply of Scientists and, 873
Technologists and Technicians : Technical Education—Shortage of Scientists, (John Wellens), 967
Technology : Advanced Courses in (London and Home Counties Regional Advisory Council for Higher Technological Education, Booklet on), 364
Courses and Awards in, 920
Science and, in Defence, 635
Technology as a Branch of Education (Prof. C. W. Dannatt), 1015
Technology of Sound, *review* by Dr. H. D. Parbrook, 4
Technology in Western Germany : A Brief Review of Science and (K. H. Lauder), 316
Technology and Man-power : Science, 51
Technology and the Universities (Prof. J. L. Montrose), 1016
Technology, College of (Bristol), in collaboration with the Regional Council for Further Education for the South West : Course on the Applications of Radioactive Isotopes in Industry and their Uses as Tracers, 1065
Technology (Advanced) : Colleges of, 1204
Technology (Chemical) : Encyclopedia of (edited by Raymond E. Kirk and Donald F. Othmer), Vol. 11, Polyols to Rutin ; Vol. 12, Sabadine to Stilbestrol ; Vol. 13, Stilbite to Thermochemistry; Vol. 14, Thermodynamics to Waterproofing, *review* by Sir Alfred Egerton, 861
Teleost Fishes : The Leydig-cell Homologue in certain (Dr. A. J. Marshall and B. Lofts), 704
Telerecording : Suppressed Frame System of (C. B. B. Wood, A. V. Lord, E. R. Rout and R. F. Vigurs), 519
Telescope : A History of the (Dr. Henry C. King), *review* by Dr. H. E. Butler, 955
Television : Colour, *review* by G. R. Noakes, 497
Visibility of Noise in (R. D. A. Maurice, M. Gilbert, G. F. Newell and J. G. Spencer), 519
Television (Colour) : An Introduction to (G. G. Gouriet), *review* by G. R. Noakes, 497
Television (Colour), in Britain : Future of (Sir Ian Jacob), 690
Television Microscope : The Flying-Spot Monochromatic Ultra-Violet (P. O'B. Montgomery, R. Roberts and W. Bonner), 1172
Television Transmitting Station at the Crystal Palace, London : New, 689
Television and Current Affairs : Broadcasting, 101
Television, Radar and Antennas : Elsevier's Dictionary of, in Six Languages (compiled and arranged on an English alphabetical base by W. E. Clason), *review* by Dr. R. L. Smith-Rose, 1099
Temperature : Dependence of the Elastic Properties of Cadmium on (S. V. Subrahmanyam), 852
Dependence of Snowfall on (L. W. Gold and G. P. Williams), 1137
Influence of, on the Histological Evolution of the Ovotestis of *Cepea nemoralis* L. (J. Bouillon), 142
Temperature (Curie) : Changes in Lattice Constant of Cr_2O_3 near the (Selma Greenwald), 286
Temperature Effects in the Paper Partition Chromatography of Sugars (Margaret Alcock and J. S. Cannell), 327
Temperature Factors (Anisotropic), in Cubic Crystals (Dame Kathleen Lonsdale and Dr. H. Judith Grenville-Wells), 986
Temperature Inversions by Twilight Scattering : Detection of Atmospheric Dust and (Dr. E. K. Bigg), 77
Temperature and Vapour Pressure or Dewpoint : Automatic Recording of (Dr. U. Berger-Landefeldt), 608
Temperatures (Arc) : Determination of, using Shock Waves (D. Whittaker and Dr. H. Edels), 484
Temperatures (Different) : Variations in the Amount of Feulgen Stain in Nuclei of Plants Grown at (Dr. L. F. LaCour, Dr. E. M. Deeley and Dr. J. Chayen), 272
Temperatures (High), in Science and Industry : Methods, Materials and Processes involved in the Uses of (Stanford Research Institute and the University of California Symposium on), 693
Temperatures (Low) : Thermal Conductivity of Solid Argon at (Dr. G. K. White and Dr. S. B. Woods), 851
Temperley, H. N. V. : Research Students in the United States of America, 455
Tempest, W., and Parbrook, Dr. H. D. : Absorption of Ultrasound in Light Gases, 181
Temple Press, Ltd. : Farm Mechanization Scholarship (Institution of British Agricultural Engineers), 511
'Tenderness' in the Fleece : Influence of the Adrenal Cortex on Wool Growth and its relation to 'Break' and (H. R. Lindner and Dr. K. A. Ferguson), 188
Tennant, L. D. : Appointed veterinary officer, Uganda, 561
Tensile Strength of Liquid Helium II (Prof. A. D. Misener and G. R. Hébert), 946
Terminal Pigment Spots of the Starfish, *Asterias forbesi* : Role of the, in Light Orientation (Prof. M. Rockstein), 341
Termination of Chains in Vinyl Polymerization by Metal Salts (Dr. E. Collinson and Prof. F. S. Dainton), 1224
Terminological and General Language Review : Title changed to *Reading and Listening Linguistically*, 877
Terminology (Proposed), for Wool Follicles in Sheep (Dr. Margaret H. Hardy and A. G. Lyne), 705
Terrestrial Origin : Radio Noise of (Report of Commission 4 of the International Scientific Radio Union), 652
Tertiary Deposits (Australian) : Pollen Grains of the *Ephedra* Type in (Dr. Isabel C. Cookson), 47
Tertiary Times (Early) : Schizaeaceae of the South of England in (Marjorie E. J. Chandler), 463
Tester, S. J. : Scientific Humanism, 1212
Testicular Tissue : Effect of Cadmium Salts on (J. Parízek and Z. Záhor), 1036 ; (J. Parízek), 1036
Testing (Materials) : American Methods of, *review* by K. J. Pascoe, 248
Testing (Non-Destructive) : Physics of some New Aspects of (Non-Destructive Group of the Institute of Physics Summer Meeting on), 1113
Testing (Non-Destructive), of Materials and Structures : Proceedings of of the International Symposium on (International Union of Testing and Research Laboratories for Materials and Structures), 468
Testing and Inspection of Engineering Materials (Prof. Harmer E. Davis, Prof. George Earl Troxell and Prof. Clement T. Wiskocil), second edition, *review* by K. J. Pascoe, 248
Testing and Research Laboratories for Materials and Structures, International Union of (RILEM) : Proceedings of the International Symposium on Non-Destructive Testing of Materials and Structures, 468
Testing Metals (with Special Reference to Optical Methods) : The Possible Uses of Surface Methods as a Means of (Non-Destructive Testing Group of the Institute of Physics Symposium on), 564
Testis (Mouse) : Sensitivity of the, to the Mutagenic Action of X-Rays (Dr. C. Auerbach and Dr. B. M. Slizynski), 376, 934 ; (Dr. A. J. Bateman), 934
Tetracyclines : Avidity of the, for the Cations of Metals (Prof. Adrien Albert and C. W. Rees), 433
Tetramethyl (Lead) : Absorption Spectra arising from the Photolysis of (Dr. C. L. Cook and J. G. Clouston), 1178
Tevis, jun., Lloyd : Additional Records of *Haplosporangium parvum* in Mammals in Britain, 437
Texas : Ecological Analysis of the Interbreeding of Crested Titmice in (Keith L. Dixon), 1213
Textile Industry : Rheological Research in the (British Society of Rheology Symposium on), 877, 1018
Textile Information—Uses and Needs (Textile Group of Aslib and the Textile Institute Conference on), 119
Textile Institute : Forty-first Annual Conference (New Yarns and Fabrics), 693
Warner Memorial Medal awarded to Dr. J. M. Preston, 1113
Textile Institute (Manchester and District Section) : Discussion on the Properties and Distribution of Raw Cotton, 73
Textile Institute (Textile Group of Aslib and the) : Conference on Textile Information—Uses and Needs, 119
Thackwell, E. J. : Awarded the W. H. A. Robertson Medal (1955) of the Institute of Metals, 16
Thaler, George J., and Brown, Robert G. : Servomechanism Analysis, *review* by R. Neumann, 766
Theorem (A New), in Electrostatics and its Application to Calculable Standards of Capacitance (A. M. Thompson and Dr. D. G. Lampard), 888
Theoretical Chemistry : Summer School in (University of Oxford), 562
Theoretical Mechanics : Introduction to (Prof. Robert A. Becker), *review*, 352
Theoretical Physics : An Intelligent Man's Guide to, *review* by Prof. R. W. Ditchburn, 151
Proceedings of the International Conference on, Kyoto and Tokyo, September 1953 (organized by the Science Council of Japan, with the collaboration of Kyoto University and the Physical Society of Japan), *review*, 1053
Symposium at St. Andrews (Prof. J. F. Allen), 268
Theoretical Physics in the Australian National University, 116
Theoretical Statistics, *review* by Prof. M. G. Kendall, 813
Theoretical and Applied Mechanics, International Union of, and International Astronomical Union : I. A. U. Symposium Series, No. 2, Gas Dynamics of Cosmic Clouds—a Symposium held at Cambridge, July 6–11, 1953 (edited by H. C. van de Hulst and J. M. Burgers), *review* by Dr. F. D. Kahn, 352
Theory of Numbers : An Introduction to the (G. H. Hardy and E. M. Wright), third edition, *review*, 301
Theory of Ordinary Differential Equations (Prof. Earl A. Coddington and Prof. Norman Levinson), *review*, 722
Theory of Science : Kant's Metaphysics and (Prof. Gottfried Martin), translated from the German by P. G. Lucas, *review* by Prof. L. J. Russell, 152
Theory of Stereoscopic Transmission and its Application to the Motion Picture (Raymond and Nigel Spottiswoode), *review* by Prof. W. D. Wright, 202
Theory (Combustion) : Heat and Mass Transfer in, *review* by F. D. Robinson, 548
Theory (Electronic), of Valency : An Introduction to the (Dr. J. C. Speakman), third edition, review by G. Fowles, 909
Theory (Interruption), of Line Broadening : Phenomenological Considerations of the (Dr. Robert G. Breene, jun.), 922
Theory (Plastic), of Structures (Symposium at the University of Cambridge), 1208
Theory (Quantum) : Variational Principles in Dynamics and (Dr. Wolfgang Yourgrau and Stanley Madelstam), *review*, 1053
Theory and Practice of Aerial Photogrammetry (French National School for Geographical Sciences Course on), 831
Therapeutic Trials : Statistics of (Dr. G. Herdan), *review* by Prof. J. H. Gaddum, 1007
Therkelsen, Dr. A. J. : Awarded a Scholarship by the Lady Tata Memorial Fund, for research on leukæmia and allied diseases, 1208
Thermal Conductivity of Soil (John Webb), 989
Thermal Conductivity of Solid Argon at Low Temperatures (Dr. G. K. White and Dr. S. B. Woods), 851

Thermal Convection Patterns : Influence of a Magnetic Field on (W. C. Levengood), 631, *erratum*, 779
Thermal Diffusion : Separation of Hydrocarbon Isomers by (Dr. C. J. Danby, J. D. Lambert and C. M. Mitchell), 1225
Thermal History of the Earth (Prof. J. A. Jacobs and D. W. Allan), 155
Thermionic Constants of Semi-conductors (Sir K. S. Krishnan and Dr. S. C. Jain), 285
Thermionic Valves, 1904–1954, the First Fifty Years (Institution of Electrical Engineers), *review* by R. L. S.-R., 499
Thermodynamic Aspects of the Action of Phosphohexoseisomerase (F. Bruns and S. Okada), 87
Thermodynamic Interpretation of the Eötvös Constant (Prof. Santi R. Palit), 1180
Thermodynamics : General, *review* by R. W. Haywood, 1006
Thermodynamics from the Classic and Generalized Standpoints (Dr. Joseph Louis Finck), *review* by R. W. Haywood, 1006
Thermodynamics for Chemists and Chemical Engineers, *review*, 1145
Thermodynamics and Physics of Matter (edited by Frederick D. Rossini), *review* by Prof. L. Rosenhead, 400
Thermometers : Soil (Z. S. Garvitch and M. C. Probine), 1245
Thermonuclear Energy : Controlled (United Kingdom Atomic Energy Authority Symposium on), 1016
Thermoremanent Magnetism : Production of Self-Reversal of, by Heat Treatment of Ferromagnetic Minerals (Prof. T. Nagata and S. Uyeda), 179
Thewlis, Dr. J. : The Possible Uses of Surface Methods as a Means of Testing Metals (with Special Reference to Optical Methods), 564
Thickness of Ice Shelves : Determination of the, by Seismic Shooting Methods (G. de Q. Robin), 584
Thickness of Thin Films : Measurement of the, by Multiple-Beam Interference (C. Weaver and P. Benjamin), 1030
Thin Films : Measurement of the Thickness of, by Multiple-Beam Interference (C. Weaver and P. Benjamin), 1030
Thin Solid Films : Optical Properties of (Dr. O. S. Heavens), *review*, 550
Thioctic Acid : Chemistry, Biochemistry and Pharmacology of (Symposium at the University of Naples), 75
Thiophene Rings : Compounds with Condensed (Howard B. Hartough and S. L. Meisel), *review*, 403
Thiophosphoric Esters : Metal-catalysed Hydrolysis of (Prof. J. A. A. Ketelaar, H. R. Gersmann and Miss M. M. Beck), 392
Thiourea : Irradiation of—Effect of Dose-rate upon the Chain Reaction (Dr. W. M. Dale), 531
Thoday, Dr. J. M. (Lilly, Lorna J., and) : Effects of Cyanide on the Roots of *Vicia faba*, 338
Thoday, Dr. J. M. (Tebb, G., and) : Reversal of Mating Preference by Crossing Strains of *Drosophila melanogaster*, 707
Thomas, Brinley : The Positive Contribution by Immigrants, 1164
Thomas, G. : Mechanism of Phase Transformations in Metals, 419
Thomas, H. : Awarded a research grant by the Leverhulme Trustees, 918
Thomas, Dr. H. Hamshaw : Farming History in Great Britain (Life and Writings of Richard Bradley), 171
Elected president for 1956–57 of the Linnean Society of London, 1014
Thomas, P. : Appointed cocoa soil survey officer, Gold Coast, 561
Thompson, A. M., and Lampard, Dr. D. G. : A New Theorem in Electrostatics and its Application to Calculable Standards of Capacitance, 888
Thompson, Prof. F. C. : Chemical Composition of Parthian Coins, 23
Welding of Aluminium and its Alloys, 568
Thompson, Dr. H. W. : Infra-Red Spectroscopy and Chemical Industry, 915
Thompson, J. B., and Rees, H. : Selection for Heterozygotes during Inbreeding, 385
Thompson, Dr. N. : Specialization in the Sixth Forms of Grammar Schools, 781
Thompson, Dr. W. B. : Promoted to Senior Principal Scientific Officer in the Scientific Civil Service, 220 ; work of, 220
Thompson Medal of the National Academy of Sciences, Washington, awarded to Prof. Alfred S. Romer, 924
Thomson, A. D. : Heat Treatment and Tissue Culture as a means of Freeing Potatoes from Virus Y, 709
Thomson, Dr. David L. : Re-appointed a member of the National Research Council of Canada, 830
Thomson, Sir George : The Foreseeable Future, *review* by R. Brightman, 3
Thomson, Dr. J. : Appointed director of the British Scientific Instrument Research Association, 827 ; work of, 827
Electronics, *review* by C. R. Stoner, 1192
Thomson, Sir Landsborough : Birds of Eastern and North-Eastern Africa, *review*, 203
The Birds of the British Isles, *review*, 404
Thonemann, Dr. P. C. : Production and Utilization of Electromagnetically Enriched Isotopes, 157
Promoted to Deputy Chief Scientific Officer in the Scientific Civil Service, 218 ; work of, 218
Thorell, Prof. B. : Awarded a grant from the Lady Tata Memorial Fund, for research on leukæmia and allied diseases, 1208
Thornton, R. H. : *Rhizoctonia* in Natural Grassland Soils, 230
Nutritional Aspects of *Mortierella hygrophila* Linn., 662
Thornton, R. H., and others : Mycelial Aggregation of Sand Soil under *Pinus radiata*, 231
Thorpe, Dr. W. H. : Learning in Man and Animals, 1147
Thought : The Laws of (by George Boole) : Celebration of the Centenary of (Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy, Vol. 57, Section A, No. 6), 554
Thought (Contemporary) : Psycho-Analysis and (British Psycho-Analytical Society's Lectures to commemorate the centenary of the birth of Sigmund Freud), 363
Thurso, Scotland : An Unusually Radioactive Fossil Fish from (S. H. U. Bowie and D. Atkin), 487
Thyro-parathyroidectomy : Influence of, on the Hæmatological Changes induced by Cortisone in the Rat (M. P. Brogi and Q. Maggiore), 138
Thyroid Activity : Effect of Sialoadenectomy on (Dr. Arthur W. Wase and Yu Sheng Louise Feng), 624
Thyroid and Thyrotrophic Hormones in the Blood of Rats at various Stages of the Œstrous Cycle : Levels of (Dr. Fouad A. Soliman and Helmy M. Badawi), 235
Thyrotrophic Hormones in the Blood of Rats at various Stages of the Œstrous Cycle : Levels of Thyroid and (Dr. Fouad A. Soliman and Helmy M. Badawi), 235
Thyroxine : Destruction of, by Electrolytic Desalting (Dr. J. B. Jepson and Dr. I. Smith), 84
Tillotson, Ernest : Seismology, *review*, 57
Obituary of Dr. Ernst Wanner, 558
European Seismological Commission—Meetings in Vienna, 1021
Timbers (Malayan) : Manual of (H. E. Desch), *review*, 1008
Time : The Arrow of (Prof. K. R. Popper), 538
Atomic and Astronomical (Dr. L. Essen and J. V. L. Parry), 744
The Standard of Length and the Standard of (Dr. Albert Pérard), 850
Time (Our) : Academic Freedom in (Prof. Robert M. MacIver), *review* by R. Brightman, 1190
Time is My Own : My—an Irishman at the B.B.C. (John Irwin), 102
Time of Day : Spawning of the Sardine at a Definite (T. Gamulin and J. Hure), 193
Time-Resolved Spark Spectra : Spectrochemical Analysis with (Dr. Á. Bardócz and F. Varsányi), 222
Timmis, G. M. : Antimetabolites and Cancer, *review*, 1007
Timmons, Dr. C. J., and others : Steric Effects in Anionotropic Rearrangements, 1167
Tinctorial Arts To-day (J. G. Evans), 1009
Tissue (Adult Mosquito) : Maintenance of, on a Tissue-Culture Medium (Dr. W. E. Beckel), 534
Tissue (Connective), and its Changes with Age (British Society for Research in Ageing Conference on), 467
Tissue (Muscular) : Propagation of an Air-transmitted Shock Wave in (Carl-Johan Clemedson, Arne Jönsson and Hjalmar Pettersson), 380
Tissue (Plant) : Initial Absorption of Ions by (Dr. A. B. Hope and Dr. R. N. Robertson), 43
Tissue Culture : Heat Treatment and, as a means of Freeing Potatoes from Virus Y (A. D. Thomson), 709
Plant and Animal, *review* by Prof. R. J. Gautheret, 719
Tissue-Culture Medium : Maintenance of Adult Mosquito Tissue in a (Dr. W. E. Beckel), 534
Tissue Oxygenation (Peripheral) : Simultaneous Recording of Inspired Oxygen Concentration and (Dr. R. H. Kay and Dr. R. V. Coxon), 45
Titanium Alloy (Alpha-Beta) : Metallographic Evidence of Mechanical Twinning in an (Dr. D. N. Williams), 436
Titles of Papers in Review Articles : Quotation of (Dr. Charity Waymouth), 98 ; (N. W. Pirie), 440 ; (Dr. Kenneth M. Smith), 464
Titmice (Crested), in Texas : Ecological Analysis of the Interbreeding of (Keith L. Dixon), 1213
Titrations (Antigen-Antibody), in Gels : A New Quantitative Method for (Dr. Joseph G. Feinberg), 530
Tizard, Sir Henry : Government Responsibility in Industrial Research, 171
Tobacco (Maryland Mammoth) : A New Unidentified Indole Hormone in (A. J. Vlitos, Werner Meudt and R. Beimler), 890
Tobacco Mosaic Virus : Infectivity of Ribonucleic Acid from (Dr. A. Gierer and Prof. G. Schramm), 702
Mechanism of Inactivation of, by X-rays (Max A. Lauffer, David Trkula and Anne Buzzell), 890
Reactivation of Partially Degraded (Roger G. Hart), 130
Reversible, Host-induced, Changes in a Strain of (F. C. Bawden), 302
Structure of—Radial Density Distribution in the Tobacco Mosaic Virus Particle (Dr. D. L. D. Caspar), 928 ; Location of the Ribonucleic Acid in the Tobacco Mosaic Virus Particle (Dr. Rosalind E. Franklin), 928
Tobermorite : Crystal Structure of (Dr. H. D. Megaw and C. H. Kelsey), 390
Tobolsky, Arthur V., and Mesrobian, Robert B. : Organic Peroxides, *review* by Dr. G. M. Bennett, 814
γ-Tocopherol (7-Methyltocol), a New Tocopherol in Rice (J. Green and S. Marcinkiewicz), 86
Tocopherol Content of Heart-muscle Preparations (J. Bouman and Prof. E. C. Slater), 1181
Todd, Sir Alexander : Recent Advances in the Chemistry of Colouring Matters, 647
The Development of Organic Chemistry since Perkin's Discovery, 1009
Todd, Sir Alexander, and others : Hydrolysis of Esters of Monoribonucleotides, 1124
Toennies, Dr. G., and Kolb, J. J. : Separation of Unstable Oxidation Intermediates of Cysteine, 281
Toennies, Dr. G. (Stegemann, Dr. H., and) : A Rapid Variable-Temperature Micro- or Macro-Dialyser, 440
Toft, H. B. : Elected to the board of directors of A. Gallenkamp and Co., Ltd., 17
Tolansky, Prof. S. : The Possible Uses of Surface Methods as a Means of Testing Metals (with Special Reference to Optical Methods), 564
An Introduction to Interferometry, *review* by Prof. H. Lipson, 864
The Microstructures of Diamond Surfaces, *review* by Dr. J. W. Mitchell, 1193
Tolerant of each others' Antigens : Attempts at Hybridization of Chickens and Turkeys which are (Margaret Ryle and M. Simonsen), 437
Tombs, Dr. N. C. : Some Recent Developments in Magnetism, 518
Tomkeieff, Dr. S. I. : *Obituary* of Prof. P. N. Chirvinsky, 259
Tomkins, F. S., and Fred, M. : Spectroscopy, 737
Tomlinson, A. J. H., and Parker, M. T. : Production of Opacity on Serum Agar Plates by some Strains of *Staphylococcus aureus*, 895
Tomlinson, T. B., and others : Electroluminescence in Disordered Zinc Sulphide, 240
Tomorrow : Citizens of—a Study of the Influences affecting the Upbringing of Young People (King George's Jubilee Trust), 149
Tonometer : A Simple (Rev. A. M. Jones), 242
Tootal Broadhurst Lee Co., Ltd. : Gift of £500 a year for two years to the Department of Inorganic and Structural Chemistry in the University of Leeds, for research on nuclear magnetic resonance, 463
Tooth Dentine of *Macropus* : Crystallite Orientation in the (Dr. D. F. G. Poole), 485
Toovey, F. W. : Appointed director of the Glasshouse Crops Research Institute, 212 ; work of, 212
Topping, Dr. J. : Teaching of Atomic and Nuclear Physics, 780
Törnudd, Miss Elin : Documentation of Applied Chemistry, 169
Torto, J. O. : Appointed deputy director of agriculture, Gold Coast, 831

Totton, A. K., and Mackie, G. O. : Dimorphism in the Portuguese Man-of-War, 290
Townes, Prof. C. H. : Elected a Member of the National Academy of Sciences, Washington, 926
Townes, Prof. C. H., and Schawlow, A. L. : Microwave Spectroscopy, *review* by Dr. D. M. S. Bagguley, 1099
Townsend Ionization Coefficient for Hydrogen : The First (D. J. Rose, D. J. De Bitetto and L. H. Fisher), 945
Toxæmia of Late Pregnancy in Sheep : Prevention of (H. B. Parry), 288
Toxins (Diphtheria) : Tests of Purity of, by Electrophoresis in Starch Gel (M. D. Poulik), 982
Trace Amounts of Cations on Anion Exchange Resins : Adsorption of, by the Formation of Insoluble Salts (R. H. James and G. A. Welch), 183
Tracer Experiments : Electron Microscopy and Radioautography as Coupled Techniques in (Dr. J. Liquier-Milward), 619
Tracer Techniques : Radioactive, in Biology, *review* by Dr. E. H. Belcher, 638
Tracers : The Applications of Radioactive Isotopes in Industry and their Uses as (College of Technology, Bristol, in collaboration with the Regional Council for Further Education for the South West, Course on), 1065
Tracey, M. W. : Given an award under the Royal Society and Nuffield Foundation Commonwealth Bursaries Scheme, 165
Trade Unionism : British (Five Studies by P E P), new edition, *review*, 642
Training of University Teachers (S. Radcliffe), 217
Transfer of Hydrogen from Alcohols to Quinones (Dr. C. F. Wells), 483
Transfer Scholarships (Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd.), 606
Transformations (Phase), in Metals : Mechanism of (Metal Physics Committee of the Institute of Metals Symposium on), 419
Transistor Audio Amplifiers (Richard F. Shea), *review* by D. D. Jones, 864
Transistors (Abraham Coblenz and Harry L. Owens), *review* by J. R. T., 301
Transition (Reversible First-Order Phase), in Collagen-Diluent Mixtures : Evidence for a (R. R. Garrett and Prof. P. J. Flory), 176
Translators, International Federation of : Publication of *Babel*, an International Journal of Translation, 313
Transmission of the Potato Leaf-roll Virus by Aphids (M. F. Day), 967
Transmission (Stereoscopic) : The Theory of, and its Application to the Motion Picture (Raymond and Nigel Spottiswoode), *review* by Prof. W. D. Wright, 202
16 kc./s. Transmissions from *GBR* Rugby : Frequency Variations in New Zealand of (A. H. Allan, D. D. Crombie and W. A. Penton), 178
Transport of Sea Water Cations across the Ectoderm of *Fundulus heteroclitus* : Factors influencing the (D. R. Shanklin), 431
Transport (Active), of Sodium in the Isolated, Short-circuited Frog Skin : Oxygen Consumption and (Dr. K. Zerahn), 937
Transport (Road) : Human Factors in (Ergonomics Research Society Symposium on), 314
Transport and Civil Aviation, Minister of : Appointment of a Committee of Inquiry into the Inland Waterways in Britain, 312
Tranter, Dr. T. C. : Crystal Structure of Glycyl-L-Alanine Hydrochloride, 37
Trask, Dr. Parker D. : The *Atlantis* Marine Geological Expedition to Peru and Chile, 454
Travelling Fellowships : Mond Nickel, 877
Travelling Fellowships in Medicine : Lederle (Medical Research Council), 215
Eli Lilly (Medical Research Council), 215
Rockefeller (Medical Research Council), 215
Treatment with Lime : A Dietary Defect in Maize developed during (P. L. Pellett and Prof. B. S. Platt), 422
Trechmann, Dr. C. T. : Awarded the R. H. Worth Prize for 1956 of the Geological Society of London, 1065
Tredgold, Dr. R. H. : Appointed lecturer in physics at the University of Sheffield, 415
Trees : Some Beautiful Indian (Ethelbert Blatter and Walter Samuel Millard), second edition, revised by William T. Stearn, *review* by N. L. Bor, 680
'Yaku-sugi', 569
Trees (Rubber) : Stimulation of Yield from (E. D. C. Baptist and P. de Jonge), 1073
Tremor produced by Drugs (Dr. Guy M. Everett), 1238
Trendall, Prof. A. D. : Appointed a member of the Advisory Council of the Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization, 734
Trewavas, Dr. E. : *Obituary* of Prof. Léon Bertin, 686
Trials (Therapeutic) : Statistics of (Dr. G. Herdan), *review* by Prof. J. H. Gaddum, 1007
Trichobilharziasis : Nasal—a New Avian Schistosomiasis (Dr. A. Fain), 389
Trichophyton mentagrophytes : Separation of Epidermis from Dermis by Filtrates of (Dr. C. N. D. Cruickshank and M. D. Trotter), 1085
Trichosiderin : The Pigment, from Human Red Hair (Dr. N. A. Barnicot), 528
Trickett, W. H. : Appointed lecturer in statistics at the University of Leeds, 1017
Trihydrate (Alumina) : A New (Robert A. Van Nordstrand, William P. Hettinger and Carl D. Keith), 713
Trinity College, Dublin : Reconstructed Iveagh Geological Laboratory to be opened by the Earl of Iveagh, 736
The Iveagh Geological Laboratory of (Prof. W. D. Gill), 1056
Trinuclear Molecules in the Crystal Structure of Bisacetylacetonenickel (II) (Dr. G. J. Bullen), 537
Triple and Quadruple Cones in the Retina of the Minnow (*Phoxinus laevis*) : Occurrence of (Miss A. H. Lyall), 1086
Tripping, Crossing and Selfing in Lucerne Strains (A. Zaleski), 334
Tritium-labelled Dihydrostreptomycin : Preparation of (Dr. Torsten André), 379
Trkula, David, and others : Mechanism of Inactivation of Tobacco Mosaic Virus by X-rays, 890
Trombe, Felix : Use of Solar Energy, 112
Tropical Hygiene for Layman (Ross Institute Course on), 922
Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, Royal Society of : Manson Medal for 1956 awarded to Brigadier J. A. Sinton, 562
Tropical Regions (Humid) : Scientific Problems of, 463
Tropical Vegetation : International Symposium on the Study of (Unesco), 463
Tropics (Humid) : Research on the—the Unesco Programme (Prof. P. W. Richards), 1010
Trost, P. A., and others : Cosmic-Ray Increase observed at High Southern Latitudes on February 23, 1956, 1173
Trotman-Dickenson, A. F. : Gas Kinetics, *review* by Dr. K. E. Howlett, 864
Trotter, Dr. F. M. : Awarded the Murchison Medal for 1956 of the Geological Society of London, 165
Trotter, M. D. (Cruickshank, Dr. C. N. D., and) : Separation of Epidermis from Dermis by Filtrates of *Trichophyton mentagrophytes*, 1085
Troxell, Prof. George Earl, and others : The Testing and Inspection of Engineering Materials, second edition, *review* by K. J. Pascoe, 248
Trueman, Sir Arthur : *Obituary* by Prof. Leslie R. Moore, 308
Truter, Dr. E. V. : Appointed lecturer in textile chemistry at the University of Leeds, 463
Truxal, Prof. John G. : Automatic Feedback Control System Synthesis, *review* by Prof. A. Tustin, 106
Trypanosoma vivax : Effect of Antibody on the Respiratory Rate of (Dr. R. S. Desowitz), 132
Trypanosoma vivax, *T. congolense* and *T. brucei* : Responses of Domestic Animals to Infections of (Prof. E. E. Edwards, J. M. Judd and F. A. Squire), 332
Trypanosomiasis (Animal) : Prophylactic Activity of Suramin Complexes in (Dr. J. Williamson and Dr. R. S. Desowitz), 1074
Trypanosomid Flagellate *Strigomonas* (*Herpetomonas*) *oncopelti* : A Synthetic Growth Medium for the (B. A. Newton), 279
Trypsin and Alpha-Chymotrypsin : Effect of Urea on (Dr. J. Ieuan Harris), 471
Tryptic Hydrolysates of Milk Products : New Amino-Acid—Glycosides isolated from (Susumu Adachi), 936
Tsetse Fly and Trypanosomiasis Research Committee : Report for 1954–55, 365, 416
Tsien, H. S. : Engineering Cybernetics, *review* by Dr. Colin Cherry, 351
Tsujikawa, I. : Low-Temperature Crystallography, 1069
Tubal Mouse Ova : Culture of (W. K. Whitten), 96
Tuber-bearing Species of *Solanum* (J. G. Hawkes), 927
Tubercle Bacillus Residues : Experimental Allergic Encephalomyelitis produced by (J. Colover and Dr. R. Consden), 749
Tuberculosis : Dorothy Temple Cross Research Fellowships in (Medical Research Council), 215
Experimental—Bacillus and Host, with an Addendum on Leprosy (edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Margaret P. Cameron), *review* by Dr. Derek Hobson, 448
Tuberculosis and Leprosy : Research on, *review* by Dr. Derek Hobson, 448
Tubes (Branched) : Flow of Viscous Liquids in, with reference to the Hepatic Portal Vein (Dr. C. H. Barnett and Dr. W. Cochrane), 740
Tuck, D. G. : Bombardment of Glass by Alpha-Particles, 434
Tuffery, A. A. : Infections in Laboratory Animals, 1198
Tumour Cells (Normal and Homologous) : Differences between the Electrical Charge carried by (Dr. E. J. Ambrose, A. M. James and J. H. B. Lowick), 576
Tumour Growth-inhibitory Alkyl Sulphonates (Prof. A. Haddow and Dr. W. C. J. Ross), 995
Tumours (Mouse Ascites) : Nucleic Acid Content and Distribution of Chromosome Number in Original and Sublines of Two (Dr. John S. Colter, Harris H. Bird, Hilary Koprowski and Hilda B. Ritter), 993
Tunbridge, Prof. R. E. : Connective Tissue and its Changes with Age, 467
Tungsten : Adsorption Spectrum of Nitrogen on (Dr. Gert Ehrlich and Dr. T. W. Hickmott), 1045
Tungsten (Chromium, Vanadium and) : Determination of, by Activation Analysis using Low-Level Neutron Sources (Prof. M. Huaringa), 85
Turbidimetric and Nephelometric Methods : Colorimetric Methods of Analysis, including some (Dr. Foster Dee Snell and Dr. Cornelia T. Snell), Vol. 3, Organic (1) ; Vol. 4, Organic (2), *review* by J. King, 201
Turbulence in the Atmosphere (Royal Meteorological Society Symposium on), 13
Turbulence above the Ozone Layer (Alan E. Slater), 1207
Turkeys : Attempts at Hybridization of Chickens and, which are Tolerant of each other's Antigens (Margaret Ryle and M. Simonsen), 437
A Virus in Chronic Respiratory Disease of (J. A. Fahey), 90
Turnbull, D. : Mechanism of Phase Transformations in Metals, 419
Turner, Dr. A. J. : Retirement as director of research of the Linen Industry Research Association, 460 ; work of, 460
Turner, Dr. A. N. (King, F., and) : Given a Capper Pass Award by the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy and the Institute of Metals, 68
Turner, A. W. (Crane, C. W., and) : Amino-Acid Patterns of Urine and Blood Plasma in a Cystinuric Labrador Dog, 237
Turner, Prof. F. J. : Elected a Member of the National Academy of Sciences, Washington, 926
Turner, Prof. J. S. : Cloud Physics, 320
Appointed a member of the Advisory Council of the Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization, 734
Turner, Prof. J. S., and others : Phosphorylation as a Possible Factor in the Pasteur Effect in Plants, 333
Turnips : A Virus Latent in (J. P. MacKinnon), 1157
Turvey, Dr. J. R. : Preparing Enzymes, *review*, 810
Tustin, Prof. A. : Automatic Feedback Control, *review*, 106
Tutin, Prof. T. G. : North-American Plant Taxonomy, *review*, 546
Progress in the Study of the British Flora, 1162
Twilight Scattering : Detection of Atmospheric Dust and Temperature Inversions by (Dr. E. K. Bigg), 77
Twinning (Mechanical), in an Alpha-Beta Titanium Alloy : Metallographic Evidence of (Dr. D. N. Williams), 436
Twiss, R. Q. (Brown, R. Hanbury, and) : Correlation between Photons in Two Coherent Beams of Light, 27
Two Ears of Corn, Two Blades of Grass (D. H. Killeffer), *review* by Dr. R. E. Slade, 298
200 Miles Up, the Conquest of the Upper Air (J. Gordon Vaeth), second edition, *review* by G. R. Noakes, 862
Two-Dimensional Electrophoresis of Serum Proteins (Dr. O. Smithies and M. D. Poulik), 1033
Two-Dimensional Zone Electrophoresis applied to Mucoproteins in Serum and Urine : A Modified Method of (R. L. Markham), 125

Two-sided Laplace Integral : Operational Calculus based on the (Dr. Balth van der Pol and Dr. H. Bremmer), second edition, *review* by Prof. L. M. Milne-Thomson, 954
Twomey, Dr. S., and others : Measurements of Natural Freezing Nuclei at High Altitudes, 82
Tye, W. : Awarded the Branch Prize of the Royal Aeronautical Society, 919
Tyler, Prof. Cyril : Farming History in Great Britain (Historical Development of Feeding Standards for Livestock), 171
Tymms, Pamela (Flewett, T. H., and) : Use of Gold Sols as an Aid to Focusing in High-Resolution Electron Microscopy, 98
Tympanal Organs (Lepidopterous) : Electrical Responses of certain (Dr. P. T. Haskell and P. Belton), 139
Type (A New), of Electron Multiplier : The Gas-Multiplier (C. H. Vincent), 391, *erratum*, 415
Type Specimens of Microlepidoptera in the British Museum (Natural History) described by Edward Meyrick : Catalogue of the (J. F. Gates Clarke), *review* by Dr. G. C. Varley, 1005
Tyrosine : Conversion of Phenylalanine into, in the Silkworm Larva (*Bombyx mori*), (T. Fukuda), 429
Tyrosine Metabolism : A Requirement for Catalase in—the Oxidation of p-Hydroxyphenylpyruvic Acid to Homogentisic Acid (Dr. Bert N. La Du and Vincent G. Zannoni), 574
Tyrrell, H. J. V., and others: the 'Seebeck Effect' in a Purely Ionic System, 668
Tyte, Dr. L. C. : Mining Research Establishment, Isleworth, of the National Coal Board, 958

UBBELOHDE, Prof. A. R. : Crystallography and the Phase Rule, 123
The Place of Science and the Humanities in Education, 960
Udder (Cow's) : A Radiographic Method for the Study of the Function of the (Dr. J. Bilek and Dr. M. Janovsky), 582
Uffen, R. J. : Melting, Diffusion and related topics, 23
Ulisse : Offer of the Cortina-Ulisse European Prize for 1956, 119
Ultrasonic Relaxation in Unsaturated Aldehydes (M. S. de Groot and John Lamb), 1231
Ultrasonic Studies : Viscosity of Liquids and (Prof. A. K. Dutta, B. C. Ray and H. K. Rout), 1227
Ultrasound in Engineering and Science : Sonics—Techniques for the Use of Sound and (Theodor F. Hueter and Prof. Richard H. Bolt), *review* by Dr. H. D. Parbrook, 4
Ultrasound in Light Gases : Absorption of (W. Tempest and Dr. H. D. Parbrook), 181
Ultra-Violet Absorption of Oxygen in Organic Solvents (Allan U. Munck and Dr. Jesse F. Scott), 587
Ultra-Violet Bands (The Near), of *para*-Dichlorobenzene (Prof. R. K. Asundi and B. D. Joshi), 36
Ultra-Violet Television Microscope : The Flying-Spot Monochromatic (P. O'B. Montgomery, F. Roberts and W. Bonner), 1172
Undergraduate Course in Nuclear Engineering (University of Glasgow), 508
Underwater Hydrodynamic Research Laboratories : New (F. S. Burt), 108
Undersea Warfare : A Survey Report on Human Factors in (prepared by the Panel on Psychology and Physiology of the United States National Research Council Committee on Undersea Warfare), *review* by Sir Frederic Bartlett, 105
Unesco : Research on the Humid Tropics—the Unesco Programme (Prof. P. W. Richards), 1010
Appointment of Raymund L. Zwemer as head of the Division of International Co-operation for Scientific Research in the Natural Science Department, 263
International Symposium on the Study of Tropical Vegetation, 463
Symposium on the Positive Contribution by Immigrants (prepared by the International Sociological Association and the International Economic Association), 1164
Unesco and its Programme, No. 11, 397
Unesco, and others : International Survey of Programmes of Social Development, 421
Unesco Centre for Scientific Co-operation : Second General Catalogue of Latin America Mycological Collections, 921
Unesco Institute of Education, Hamburg : Publication of the *International Review of Education*, 372
Ungley, Dr. C. C. : Diet and Anæmia, 879
Unidentified Amino-sugar present in Cell Walls and Spores of various Bacteria (R. E. Strange and F. A. Dark), 186
Unidentified (A New), Indole Hormone in Maryland Mammoth Tobacco (A. J. Vlitos, Werner Meudt and R. Beimler), 890
Union University (Albany Medical College of), U.S.A. : Grant of 500,000 dollars from the Commonwealth Fund, New York, for medical education, 1064
United Kingdom in Ottawa, High Commissioner for the : Appointment of G. H. C. Amos as agricultural and food adviser to the, 736
United Kingdom Atomic Energy Authority : Staffing the, 16
Two new Research Reactors, 165
To withdraw from the Wairakei Heavy-Water Scheme, 213
Opening of the Calder Hall Power Station, 1016
Symposium on Controlled Thermonuclear Energy, 1016
United Kingdom Atomic Energy Authority and its Functions (Sir John Cockcroft), 204
United Kingdom Power Development : The Place of Nuclear Energy in (V. A. Pask and J. C. Duckworth), 204
United Kingdom and Colonial Territories : Fifth Annual Report (1949–1954) of the Fulbright Program in the, 566
United Nations : Proceedings of the International Conference on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy, held in Geneva, 1955, Vol. 2, Physics, Research Reactors ; Vol. 3, Power Reactors ; Vol. 14, General Aspects of the Use of Radioactive Isotopes, Dosimetry, 1102
Yearbook of the, 1954, *review*, 1053
United Nations Food and Agriculture Organization : Appointment of Joseph L. Orr to be the FAO liaison officer at the United Nations Headquarters, 70
Appointment of Harold L. Vogel as representative of the Director-General in North America, 70
Appointment of Adolfo Alarcón as regional officer for Mexico, Central America and the Caribbean, 70
United Nations Food and Agriculture Organization, and others : International Survey of Programmes of Social Development, 421
United Nations Secretariat (Bureau of Social Affairs), and others : International Survey of Programmes of Social Development, 421
United States : The Development of Academic Freedom in the (Prof. Richard Hofstadter and Walter P. Metzger), *review* by R. Brightman, 1190
Electrical Supply Systems in the, *review* by G. H. Platt, 297
Food Problems in the, *review* by Sir John Russell, 349
Grants for Medical Education in the (Commonwealth Fund, New York), 1064
High-Energy Particle Accelerators in the, 470
Higher Education in the, 1158
Fourth National Clay Conference in the (Dr. D. M. C. MacEwan), 368
Optics Meetings in the, 263
Red Fox in the, 1073
Research Reactors in the, *review* by Sir John Cockcroft, 593
Science in the, during 1954, 76
Wild-Life Refuges in the, *review* by E. M. Nicholson, 765
United States of America : Research Students in the (H. N. V. Temperley), 455
United States Atomic Energy Commission : Symposium on Genetic Recombination, given at the Research Conference for Biology and Medicine at Oak Ridge, Tennessee, April 1954, *review* by Prof. G. W. Beadle, 595
United States Atomic Energy Commission (prepared by the) : Research Reactors, *review* by Sir John Cockcroft, 593
Neutron Cross-Sections, *review* by Dr. P. A. Egelstaff, 812
United States Educational Commission in the United Kingdom : Fifth Annual Report of the Fulbright Program in the United Kingdom and Colonial Territories (1949–1954), 566
United States Geological Survey : Professional Paper No. 260, Natural History of Coral Atolls, 607
Bulletin 99. Annotated Bibliography of the Bauxite Deposits of the World (Elizabeth C. Fischer), 656
United States National Committee for the Development of Scientists and Engineers, 734
United States National Museum : Annual Report for 1955, 921
United States Office of Naval Research, and others : Symposium on Perspectives in Marine Biology, 70, 1212
United States and Canada : Scientific and Technical Societies of the (National Academy of Sciences—National Research Council), sixth edition, *review*, 549
United States, Germany and France : New Developments in Industrial Leadership in Great Britain, the (edited by Frank A. Heller), 1001
Universe in the Physics of the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries : Evolution of a Scientific View of the (B. G. Kuznetsov), (in Russian), *review* by Dr. R. Eisenschitz, 1194
Universities : Technology and the (Prof. J. L. Montrose), 1016
Universities in Australia : The Place of, 1071
Universities of Great Britain and Northern Ireland : Conference on the Age-Group Bulge and its Possible Effect on University Policy, 115
Universities (American) : Freedom in, *review* by R. Brightman, 1190
Universities (Australian) : The Place of the Australian University in the Community and Post-Graduate Studies in the (Australian Vice-Chancellors' Committee Symposium on), 1071
Universities (British) : Scientific Research in, 1954–55 (Department of Scientific and Industrial Research), 828
Universities (British), through American Eyes, *review* by Prof. W. H. G. Armytage, 1005
Universities (British), in the 1960's : Population of—The Age-Group Bulge (Prof. R. G. D. Allen), 115
University : The Teaching of Chemical Principles in School and (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Sections B (Chemistry) and L (Education), Discussion on), 72
University of Adelaide : Retirement of Prof. J. A. Prescott from the directorship of the Waite Agricultural Research Institute, 689
Appointment of Dr. James Melville as director of the Waite Agricultural Research Institute, 689
University of Aix-Marseille : Grant of 25,000 dollars from the Rockefeller Foundation, New York, for research at the Institute of Biological Chemistry, 976
University of Birmingham : Huxley Lecture for 1956 (Dr. Harry Godwin, The Quaternary History of the British Flora), 215
Sir Josiah Mason Lectures (Prof. Max Gluckman, Conflict and Cohesion in Zululand), 215
Appointment of J. A. Gascoigne and Miss M. Ramsay as British Rayon Research Association Research Fellows in chemistry, 215
Appointment of Dr. H. Weiss as British Council Research Fellow in chemistry, 215
Appointment of Nadim A. Ghanem as a Research Fellow in chemistry, 215
Appointment of Prof. E. C. Rollason to the chair of industrial metallurgy, 605
Appointment of D. B. Holt as a Research Fellow in physical metallurgy, 693
Appointment of Dr. G. Hübscher as a Research Fellow in pharmacology, 693
Gift from Ciba, Ltd., Basle, of £700 a year for three years for a Ciba Research scholarship in the techniques of organic chemistry, 693
Grant of £900 from the Electrical Research Association to the Department of Electrical Engineering, for the continuation of research work on electric discharges in liquids, 693
Appointment of Dr. N. A. Dudley as reader in engineering production and head of the Department of Engineering Production, 876
Appointment of T. K. Chaplin as lecturer in civil engineering, 876
Appointment of Dr. T. B. Massalski as lecturer in physical metallurgy, 876
Appointment of R. B. Hoole as lecturer in mining, 876
Appointment of Dr. J. N. Hawthorne as lecturer in pharmacology, 876
Appointment of D. W. Wright (of the National Vegetable Research Station) as a recognized lecturer attached to the Department of Zoology, 876

Appointment of Dr. W. G. Keyworth (of the National Vegetable Research Station), as a recognized lecturer attached to the Department of Botany, 876
Summer Course on Oilfield Reservoir Engineering, 1065
Appointment of Prof. M. Stacey to the Mason chair of chemistry, 1156
University of Birmingham (Colonial Office and the): Contract for the geological work of the Falkland Islands Dependencies Scientific Bureau to be done in the Department of Geology at Birmingham, 1110
University of Bristol: Annual Report (1954) of the Agricultural and Horticultural Research Station (the National Fruit and Cider Institute), Long Ashton, 322
University of Bristol (Colston Research Society and the): International Symposium on the Neurohypophysis, 561, 1019
University of Calcutta: Appointment of Dr. J. L. Bhaduri to the Sir Nil Ratan Sircar professorship and head of the Department of Zoology, 776
University of California, and others: Symposium on Perspectives in Marine Biology, 70, 1212
University of California (Stanford Research Institute and the): Symposium on Methods, Materials and Processes involved in the Uses of High Temperatures in Science and Industry, 693
University of Cambridge: Summer School in the Mathematical Laboratory in Programme Design for Automatic Digital Computing Machines, 922
Gift of two grants of 4,250 dollars each from the Ford Foundation, to assist the work of Prof. M. Fortes and of E. R. Leach, 968
Symposium on the Plastic Theory of Structures, 1208
University of Cape Town: Retirement of Prof. M. R. Drennan from the chair of anatomy, 873
Appointment of Dr. L. H. Wells to the chair of anatomy, 873
University of Chicago: Grant of 50,000 dollars from the Rockefeller Foundation, New York, for its programme of training in statistics for scientists, 976
Grant of 10,500 dollars from the Rockefeller Foundation, New York, for research work in experimental ecology, 977
University of Colorado: Grant of 85,000 dollars from the Rockefeller Foundation, New York, for a biophysics research programme, 976
University of Copenhagen: Grant of 14,000 dollars from the Rockefeller Foundation, New York, for research in physiology, 977
University of Dublin: Reconstructed Iveagh Geological Laboratory in Trinity College to be opened by the Earl of Iveagh, 736
The Iveagh Geological Laboratory, Trinity College (Prof. W. D. Gill), 1056
University of Durham: Endowment of a new chair of marine engineering at King's College, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 212
Appointment of Dr. S. K. Runcorn as professor of physics in King's College, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 411
Appointment of Dr. W. B. Fisher as professor of geography in the Durham Division, 1110
Appointment of Dr. P. L. Robinson to a personal professorship of inorganic chemistry in the Newcastle Division, 1110
Appointment of Dr. E. G. Richardson to a personal professorship of acoustics in the Newcastle Division, 1110
Appointment of Dr. J. Weiss to a personal professorship of radiation chemistry in the Newcastle Division, 1110
University of Exeter: Conference on Geological and Geomorphological Research in the South-West of England, 166
Appointment of Dr. G. K. T. Conn as professor of physics, 1062
University of Florence: Grant of 9,000 dollars from the Rockefeller Foundation, New York, for research in the Institute of Botany, 977
University of Glasgow: Undergraduate Course in Nuclear Engineering, 508
Appointment of Prof. I. N. Sneddon to the Simson chair of mathematics, 1109
University of Hull: Election of Prof. Brynmor Jones as Vice-Chancellor, 116
Appointment of Dr. Norman B. Chapman to the G. F. Grant chair of chemistry, 1203
University of Leeds: Gift of £2,500 from Boots Pure Drug Co., Ltd., to the Building Fund of the Chemistry and Physics Extension, 463
Gift of £500 a year for two years from Tootal Broadhurst Lee Co., Ltd., to the Department of Inorganic and Structural Chemistry, for research on nuclear magnetic resonance, 463
Gift of £700 from BP Trading, Ltd., to the Department of Physical Chemistry, for research, 463
Gift of £3,500 from the British Coke Research Association to the Department of Coal Gas and Fuel Industries, to support research on the disposal of effluents, 463
Appointment of Dr. P. Grosberg as lecturer in textile engineering, 463
Appointment of Dr. E. V. Truter as lecturer in textile chemistry, 463
Report to the Worshipful Company of Clothworkers of the City of London of the Advisory Committee on the Departments of Textile Industries and Colour Chemistry and Dyeing, for the Session 1953–54, 469
Appointment of Dr. H. C. Versey to a personal chair in the Department of Geology, 609
Appointment of Dr. P. Padget as Oppenheimer Geological Fellow in the Institute of African Geology, 609
Appointment of Dr. C. E. Lumsden as professor of pathology and head of the Department of Pathology, 1017
Appointment of Dr. R. O. Gandy as lecturer in applied mathematics, 1017
Appointment of R. J. R. Hayward as Brotherton lecturer in inorganic and structural chemistry, 1017
Appointment of Dr. G. R. Higginson as lecturer in mechanical engineering, 1017
Appointment of M. A. Jeeves as lecturer in psychology, 1017
Appointment of Dr. L. Mackinnon as lecturer in physics, 1017
Appointment of P. Sutcliffe as lecturer in civil engineering, 1017
Appointment of W. H. Trickett as lecturer in statistics, 1017
Building Developments, 1062
Gift of £21,000 from Brotherton and Co., Ltd., to the building fund for the Chemical Engineering Section of the Department of Coal Gas and Fuel Industries, 1062
Department of Coal Gas and Fuel Industries with Metallurgy and Chemical Engineering to be re-organized and replaced by the Houldsworth School of Applied Science, 1204
University of Liège: Symposium on the Ecology of Higher Fungi, 1159
University of Liverpool (Department of Social Science): Occasional Papers, No. 2, Industrial Democracy—a Revaluation (W. H. Scott), 515
University of London: Resignation of Prof. V. Gordon Childe from the chair of prehistoric European archæology and the directorship of the Institute of Archæology, 15
Appointment of W. F. Grimes as director of the Institute of Archæology, 16
Retirement of Prof. Leonard Hawkes from the chair of geology at Bedford College, 68
Appointment of Dr. Basil C. King to the chair of geology at Bedford College, 68
Appointment of Dr. K. W. Sykes to the University chair of physical chemistry at Queen Mary College, 68
Appointment of J. G. Ball to the University chair of physical metallurgy at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 70, 559
Appointment of Dr. Walter Murgatroyd to the University chair of nuclear engineering at Queen Mary College, 70
Appointment of Prof. H. O. W. Richardson to the Hildred Carlile chair of physics in Bedford College, 70, 311
Appointment of Dr. L. Fowden to the University readership in plant chemistry at University College, 70
Appointment of Dr. C. W. Jones to the University readership in applied mathematics at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 70
Appointment of Dr. John Lamb and Dr. J. H. Westcott to the University readerships in electrical engineering at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 215
Title of reader in anatomy in the University conferred on D. H. L. Evans and D. A. Sholl, 215
Retirement of Prof. H. T. Flint from the Hildred Carlile chair of physics in Bedford College, 311
Appointment of Dr. D. R. Cox to the University readership in statistics at Birkbeck College, 314
Title of reader in biophysics in the University conferred on Dr. E. J. Harris, 314
Title of reader in pharmaceutical chemistry in the University conferred on Dr. Leonard Saunders, 314
Title of reader in geology in the University conferred on Dr. John Sutton, 314
Appointment of Dr. L. Pincherle to the University readership in physics at Bedford College, 415
Appointment of Dr. T. J. Williams to the University readership in mechanical engineering at King's College, 415
Appointment of Prof. F. R. Winton as the first visiting professor of pharmacology in the University of Sydney, 464
Report on Research Work in the City and Guilds College, 1952–55 (Imperial College of Science and Technology), 570
Appointment of Dr. E. G. Healey to the University readership in zoology at Bedford College, 609
Appointment of Dr. D. C. Spanner to the University readership in botany at Bedford College, 609
Retirement of Sir Alexander Carr-Saunders from the directorship of the London School of Economics and Political Science, 689
Appointment of Sir Sydney Caine as director of the London School of Economics and Political Science, 689
Appointment of M. W. Humphrey Davies to the University chair of electrical engineering at Queen Mary College, 736
Appointment of Dr. E. Shotton to the University chair of pharmaceutics in the School of Pharmacy, 736
Appointment of Dr. O. S. Heavens to the University readership in experimental physics at Royal Holloway College, 736
Appointment of Dr. H. B. Henbest to the University readership in organic chemistry at King's College, 736
Appointment of Dr. J. C. Pugh to the University readership in geography at King's College, 736
Appointment of Dr. A. J. B. Robertson to the University readership in physical chemistry at King's College, 736
Appointment of Prof. E. M. Glaser to the University readership in physiology at the London Hospital Medical College, 779
Appointment of Dr. B. C. L. Weedon to the University readership in organic chemistry at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 779
Title of professor of genetics in the University conferred on Dr. Hans Grüneberg, 779
Geochemical and Geophysical Laboratories in the Imperial College (Prof. David Williams), 1012
Appointment of J. D. Evans to the University chair of prehistoric European archæology in the Institute of Archæology, 1017, 1062
Appointment of Dr. J. H. Birkinshaw to the University chair of biochemistry in the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 1017, 1109
Appointment of P. T. Fink to the University readership in aeronautics at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 1017
Appointment of Dr. G. P. Wibberley to the University readership in agriculture with special reference to agricultural economics at Wye College, 1017
Appointment of Dr. W. L. Wilcock to the University readership in instrument technology at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 1017
Retirement of Prof. Harold Raistrick from the University chair of biochemistry in the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 1108
Appointment of Dr. W. S. Peart to the University chair of medicine in St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, 1159
Appointment of Dr. Harry Wilman to the University readership in applied chemical physics at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 1159
Title of reader in physical chemistry in the University conferred on Dr. J. A. Kitchener, 1208

Title of reader in acoustics in the University conferred on Dr. R. W. B. Stephens, 1208
University of London Appointments Board (edited for the) : Careers for Graduates, *review* by T. H. Hawkins, 300
University of London Institute of Archæology : Appointment of W. F. Grimes as director, 16
Appointment of J. D. Evans to the University of London chair of prehistoric European archæology, 1017, 1062
University of London School of Pharmacy : Title of reader in pharmaceutical chemistry in the University of London conferred on Dr. Leonard Saunders, 314
Appointment of Dr. E. Shotton to the University chair of pharmaceutics, 736
University of Manchester : Appointment of Prof. Frank Morton to the chair of chemical engineering in the University and in the College of Technology, 460
Appointment of P. R. Owen as professor of the mechanics of fluid motion, 562
University of Minas Gerais : Proceedings of a Symposium on Cell Secretion (edited by G. Schreiber), 831
University of Minnesota : Grant of 60,000 dollars from the Rockefeller Foundation, New York, for research in connexion with wheat stem rust, 976
Elvin Charles Stakman Award given to Prof. W. L. Waterhouse, 1208
University of Naples : Symposium on the Chemistry, Biochemistry and Pharmacology of Thioctic Acid, 75
University of Nottingham : Third Easter School in Agricultural Science (Discussion on Leaf Growth), 215, 1114
University of Oslo : Grant from the Rockefeller Foundation, New York, for research in experimental biology, 977
University of Oxford : Appointment of Prof. I. A. Richmond to the chair of archæology of the Roman Empire, 164
Summer School in Theoretical Chemistry, 562
Retirement of Prof. G. Humphrey from the chair of psychology, 1109
Appointment of Prof. R. C. Oldfield to the chair of psychology, 1109
Resignation of Viscount Cherwell from the Lee chair of experimental philosophy, 1155
Appointment of Sir Francis Simon to the Lee chair of experimental philosophy, 1155
University of Padua : Grant of 10,000 dollars from the Rockefeller Foundation, New York, for research in virology, 977
Grant of 10,000 dollars from the Rockefeller Foundation, New York, for research in organic chemistry, 977
University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine : Grant of 500,000 dollars from the Commonwealth Fund, New York, for medical education, 1064
University of Reading : The Cole Museum of Zoology, 555
University of Rochester School of Medicine and Dentistry : Grant of 750,000 dollars from the Commonwealth Fund, New York, for medical education, 1064
University of Rome : Grant of 30,000 dollars from the Rockefeller Foundation, New York, for research at the Institute of Biological Chemistry, 976
University of St. Andrews : Conference on Theoretical Physics, 268
University of Sheffield : Appointment of Miss S. K. R. Clarke as lecturer in bacteriology and virus diseases, 17
Appointment of R. G. Siddall as lecturer in fuel technology and chemical engineering, 17
Present chair of fuel technology and chemical engineering to be called the Newton Drew chair in memory of the late Mr. and Mrs. W. Newton Drew, 17
Appointment of R. Kilpatrick as lecturer in pharmacology, 415
Appointment of Dr. R. H. Tredgold as lecturer in physics, 415
Gift of £15,000 from J. and J. Dyson, Ltd., Stannington, for the establishment of a chair in refractories technology, 650
Appointment of Dr. James White as professor of refractories technology, 650
Refractories Section of the Department of Metallurgy created a separate Department of Refractories Technology with Prof. J. White as its head, 1017
Title of reader in electrical machinery in the University conferred on O. I. Butler, 1017
Resignation of Dr. G. B. Greenough as senior lecturer in physical metallurgy, 1017
University of Southampton : Course on Acoustics for Aeronautical Engineers, 464
University of Sydney : Appointment of Prof. F. R. Winton as the first visiting professor of pharmacology, 464
University of Upsala : Honorary doctorate of medicine awarded to Prof. John F. Fulton, 1159
University of Utrecht : Grant of 12,000 dollars from the Rockefeller Foundation, New York, for the Biophysical Research Group, 977
University of Western Australia : Appointment of Dr. D. C. Sinclair to the chair of anatomy, 1065
Appointment of Dr. E. G. Saint to the chair of medicine, 1065
Appointment of Dr. N. F. Stanley to the chair of microbiology, 1065
University (Australian) : The Place of the, in the Community, and Post-Graduate Studies in the Australian Universities (Australian Vice-Chancellors' Committee Symposium on), 1071
University College of the Gold Coast : Agriculture in the (Prof. John Phillips), 610
University College, London : Appointment of Dr. L. Fowden to the University of London readership in plant chemistry, 70
Title of reader in anatomy in the University of London conferred on D. H. L. Evans and D. A. Sholl, 215
Title of reader in biophysics in the University of London conferred on Dr. E. J. Harris, 314
Studies in Communication contributed to the Communication Research Centre (A. J. Ayer, J. B. S. Haldane, Colin Cherry, Sir Geoffrey Vickers, D. B. Fry, J. Z. Young, R. Wittkower, T. B. L. Webster and Randolph Quirk), *review* by Prof. G. Patrick Meredith, 446
Appointment of Prof. F. R. Winton as the first visiting professor of pharmacology in the University of Sydney, 464
Title of professor of genetics in the University of London conferred on Dr. Hans Grüneberg, 779
University College of North Staffordshire : Grant from the Esso Development Company to support a postgraduate research student in the Department of Chemistry, 70
University College, Oxford : Gift of £25,000 from James George Weir to found a Fellowship devoted to one of the natural sciences, 777
University College, Swansea : Appointment of Dr. E. W. Knight Jones to the chair of zoology, 261
Appointment of Dr. A. R. E. Singer to the newly created chair of metallurgy, 411
University Courses in the U.S.S.R. (M. G. Uroyev), 1165
University Education in Hungary (Prof. L. Tamas), 1072
University Expenditure on Research, 1063
University Grants Committee : Appointment of the Countess of Albemarle and the Rt. Hon. Justice Morris as members on matters relating to academic salaries only, 364
University Policy : The Age-Group Bulge and its Possible Effect on (Universities of Great Britain and Northern Ireland Conference on), 115
University Physics (Francis Weston Sears and Mark W. Zemansky), second edition, *review*, 957
University Professors and Lecturers, International Association of : Eighth University Conference, 1072
University Students : Future Numbers of—the Desperate Need for Technologists (Lord Simon of Wythenshawe), 1214
University Teachers : The Training of (S. Radcliffe), 217
University Teachers, Association of : Presidential Address, Technology and the Universities (Prof. J. L. Montrose), 1016
Unorthodox View of the Weather (Dr. E. G. Bowen), 1121
Unpublished Mathematical Tables : Accessions to the Depository of (Royal Society), 921
Unsaturated Aldehydes : Ultrasonic Relaxation in (M. S. de Groot and John Lamb), 1231
Unsaturated Fats : Muscular Dystrophy of Beef Cattle and (Dr. G. A. Garton, W. R. H. Duncan, K. L. Blaxter, R. F. McGill, G. A. M. Sharman and M. K. Hutcheson), 792, *erratum*, 1208
Unsaturated Fatty Acids : Metal Ion Catalysis and Polarity of Environment in the Aerobic Oxidation of (Dr. N. Uri), 1177
Unsöld, Prof. A. : Physik der Sternatmosphären, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Sonne, zweite Auflage, *review* by Dr. Arthur Beer, 1191
Unstable Oxidation Intermediates of Cysteine : Separation of (Dr. G. Toennies and J. J. Kolb), 281
Unusually Radioactive Fossil Fish from Thurso, Scotland (S. H. U. Bowie and D. Atkin), 487
Upbringing of Young People : Citizens of Tomorrow, a Study of the Influences affecting the (King George's Jubilee Trust), 149
Upper Air : 200 Miles Up, the Conquest of the (J. Gordon Vaeth), second edition, *review* by G. R. Noakes, 862
Upper Atmosphere : Rocket Exploration of the (Dr. F. E. Jones and Prof. H. S. W. Massey), 643
Uptake of Adenine-8-^{14}C by Whole and Fractional Amœbæ (Walter Plaut and Ronald C. Rustad), 89
Uptake of Amino-Acids by Plant Cells : A Stimulatory Action of Indole-3-Acetic Acid on the (Leonora Reinhold and R. G. Powell), 658
Uptake of Radioactive Phosphorus by Larvæ and Adults of Mosquitoes (L. J. Bruce-Chwatt and Dr. J. Hayward), 661
Uptake (Water), by Small Seeds : A Simple Potometer for Measuring Rate of (Dr. Shimon Klein), 707
Uracil : Incorporation of Adenine and, into Ribonucleic Acid during Enzyme Induction in Resting Yeast (Prof. H. Chantrenne), 579
Uranium for Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy, 461
Urea : Effect of, on Trypsin and Alpha-Chymotrypsin (Dr. J. Ieuan Harris), 471
Urea Adducts of Glyceryl Esters (Dr. Francis Aylward and P. D. S. Wood), 146
Uri, Dr. N. : Metal Ion Catalysis and Polarity of Environment in the Aerobic Oxidation of Unsaturated Fatty Acids, 1177
Urine : A Modified Method of Two-Dimensional Zone Electrophoresis applied to Mucoproteins in Serum and (R. L. Markham), 125
Urine of Pregnant Mares : Isolation of β-Dihydroequilin and α-Dihydroequilenin from the (W. L. Glen, R. Barber, H. M. McConkey and G. A. Grant), 753
Urine and Blood Plasma in a Cystinuric Labrador Dog : Amino-Acid Patterns of (C. W. Crane and A. W. Turner), 237
Uronema : Chromosome Numbers in Three Species of (Y. S. R. K. Sarma), 900
Uroyev, M. G. : University Courses in the U.S.S.R., 1165
Urquhart, Dr. D. J. : Documentation of Applied Chemistry, 168
Urwin, J. R., and others : New Methods of Preparing Block Copolymers, 910
Usborne Memorial Prize of the Royal Aeronautical Society awarded to Dr. G. N. Lance, 919
Use of Capacity Measurements for the Study of Oxide Films on Metals (J. N. Wanklyn), 849
Use of the Film in the Improvement of Human Relations in Industry (Report of the Proceedings of the Scientific Film Association Conference on), 214
Use of Krypton-85 in Measuring Gas Clean-up Rates (Dr. D. J. Harris and Dr. P. O. Hawkins), 285
Use of Logarithmic Notation in Science and Engineering (Prof. S. Devons), 372
Use of the Orcinol—Sulphuric Acid Reaction in the Positive Identification of certain Monosaccharides from a Salivary Mucoid (Dr. M. Irwin and Dr. A. G. Leaver), 1126
Use of Research Reactors in Nuclear Power Development (H. J. Grout), 205
Use of Sound and Ultrasound in Engineering and Science : Sonics—Techniques for the (Theodor F. Hueter and Prof. Richard H. Bolt), *review* by Dr. H. D. Parbrook, 4
Use of Statistics in Personnel Management (Institute of Personnel Management and the National Institute of Industrial Psychology Course on), 779
Use and Maintenance of Electronic Instruments : Design, (Atomic Energy Research Establishment Specialized Course on), 922

Uses of High Temperatures in Science and Industry : Methods, Materials and Processes involved in the (Stanford Research Institute and the University of California Symposium on), 693
Uses of Phospholipids in Food : Recent Advances in the Knowledge and (Food Group and the Oils and Fats Group of the Society of Chemical Industry Conference on), 119
Uses as Tracers : The Applications of Radioactive Isotopes in Industry and their (College of Technology, Bristol, in collaboration with the Regional Council for Further Education for the South West, Course on), 1065
Uses (Possible), of Surface Methods as a Means of Testing Metals (with Special Reference to Optical Methods), (Non-Destructive Testing Group of the Institute of Physics Symposium on), 564
U.S.S.R. : Health Education in the (Dr. John Burton), 1111
University Courses in the (M. G. Uroyev), 1165
Utilization of the Carboxyl Carbon of L-Phenylalanine for the Synthesis of the Amino-acids of Silk by *Bombyx mori* (S. Bricteux-Grégoire, W. G. Verly and Prof. M. Florkin), 1237
Utilization of Electromagnetically Enriched Isotopes : Production and (Atomic Energy Research Establishment Conference on), 157
Utilization of Scientific and Professional Manpower : Proceedings of a Conference at Columbia University on the (National Manpower Council), 675
Utilization of Xanthin by Mould Fungi (Dr. E. D. M. Taha and M. Mokhtar Sharabash), 622
Uyeda, S. (Nagata, Prof. T., and) : Production of Self-Reversal of Thermoremanent Magnetism by Heat Treatment of Ferromagnetic Minerals, 179

VACATION Course in Meteorology (Field Studies Council and the Royal Meteorological Society), 922
Vacuolation (Nuclear), in the Liver Cells of Depancreatized Baboons (Prof. Joseph Gillman and Christine Gilbert), 656
Vacuum : Arcs in (M. P. Reece), 1089
Vaeth, J. Gordon : 200 Miles Up, the Conquest of the Upper Air, second edition, *review* by G. R. Noakes, 862
Vaidaya, Prof. P. C., and Shah, K. B. : Influence of Expanding Space on the Gravitational Fields surrounding Individual Stars, 802
Valency : An Introduction to the Electronic Theory of (Dr. J. C. Speakman), third edition, *review* by G. Fowles, 909
Valentine, Prof. D. H. : Progress in the Study of the British Flora, 1164
Valentine, Dr. L. : Polymers, Biocolloids and Polyelectrolytes—Symposium in Israel, 1161
Valves : Thermionic, 1904–1954, the First Fifty Years (Institution of Electrical Engineers), *review* by R. L. S.-R., 499
van Die, J. : Latex of Apocynaceae, 830
van Doesburg, P. H. (de Wilde, Prof. J., and) : Site of Hibernation of a Tachinid Larva within its Host, 1087
van Dyke, Prof. H. B. : The Neurohypophysis, 1019
Van Itterbeek, Prof. A. : *Obituary* of Prof. W. H. Keesom, 825
van Meel, L. : Le Phytoplancton, 520
Van Nordstrand, Robert A., and others : A New Alumina Trihydrate, 713
van de Hulst, Prof. Hendrik : Awarded the Henry Draper Medal of the National Academy of Sciences, Washington, 924 ; work of, 924
van de Hulst, Prof. Hendrik, and Burgers, J. M. (edited by) : Gas Dynamics of Cosmic Clouds—a Symposium held at Cambridge, July 6–11, 1943, *review* by Dr. F. D. Kahn, 352
van den Dungen, Prof. F. : Elected a *correspondant* for the Mechanics Section of the Paris Academy of Sciences, 511
van der Pol, Dr. Balth, and Bremmer, Dr. H. : Operational Calculus based on the Two-sided Laplace Integral, second edition, *review* by Prof. L. M. Milne-Thomson, 954
van der Schaaf, P. C., and others : Amino-acid Composition of Hæmoglobin *E*, 627
Vanadium and Tungsten (Chromium,) : Determination of, by Activation Analysis using Low-Level Neutron Sources (Prof. M. Huaringa), 85
Vandel, Prof. A. : Elected a non-resident member of the Paris Academy of Sciences, 918
Vandepitte, Dr. J., and Motulsky, Dr. Arno G. : Abnormal Hæmoglobins in the Kasai Province of the Belgian Congo, 757
Vandermeersscha, G. (edited by) : Rapport Europées Congrès Toegepaste Electronenmicroscopie, Gent, 7–10 April 1954, *review* by Dr. V. E. Cosslett, 107
Vannerberg, Nils-Gösta (Brosset, Prof. Cyrill, and) : Formation of Calcium Superoxide, 238
Vapour Phase Chromatography (Hydrocarbon Research Group of the Institute of Petroleum Symposium on), 968
Vapour Pressure or Dew-point : Automatic Recording of Temperature and (Dr. U. Berger-Landefeldt), 608
Variable-Temperature Micro- or Macro-Dialyser : A Rapid (Dr. H. Stegemann and Dr. G. Toennies), 440
Variation in Mortality with Differences in Humidity among Mosquitoes exposed to BHC, Dieldrin and DDT (G. F. Burnett), 663
Variation (Seasonal), in the Egg Production of Hens : Control of (J. C. D. Hutchinson), 795
Variational Principles in Dynamics and Quantum Theory (Dr. Wolfgang Yourgrau and Stanley Madelstam), *review*, 1053
Variations in the Amount of Feulgen Stain in Nuclei of Plants Grown at Different Temperatures (Dr. L. F. LaCour, Dr. E. M. Deeley and Dr. J. Chayen), 272
Varley, Dr. G. C. : Meyrick's Microlepidoptera, *review*, 1005
Varsányi, F. (Bardócz, Dr. Á., and) : Spectrochemical Analysis with Time-Resolved Spark Spectra, 222
Vaufrey, Prof. Raymond : Préhistoire de l'Afrique, Tome I, Le Maghreb, *review* by M. C. Burkitt, 1006
Vaughan, D. J., and others : Synthesis of Long-Chain Fats by Bacteria isolated from Human Fæces, 237
Vaughan, G. N., and others : Mode of Action of *Isonicotinic* Hydrazide, 480
Vaughan, H. G., and de Morton, M. E. : Change of Hardness in Steel due to Hydrogen, 1225
Večerek, B., and others : Di- and Mono-Taurobilirubin similar to a Directly Reacting Form of Bilirubin in Serum, 895
Vector of *Schistosoma haematobium* : *Bulinus* (*Pyrgophysa*) *forskalii* (Ehrenberg) as a (Dr. C. A. Wright), 43
Vegetable Foodstuffs : Microscopy of, *review* by Dr. C. R. Metcalfe, 863
Vegetable Research Station, National : Open Day, 653
Vegetable Tannins (Society of Leather Trades' Chemists Symposium on), 215, 562, 879
Vegetables (Dehydrated) : Accelerated Storage Tests for (E. G. B. Gooding and R. B. Duckworth), 897
Vegetation (Tropical) : International Symposium on the Study of (Unesco), 463
Vegetation and Land-use Surveys in the Gold Coast : Soil, 118
Vein (Hepatic Portal) : Flow of Viscous Liquids in Branched Tubes, with reference to the (Dr. C. H. Barnett and Dr. W. Cochrane), 740
Velander, Prof. E. : Documentation of Applied Chemistry, 168
Velocity of Light : New Determinations of the (Colonel R. C. A. Edge), 618
Velocity (Apparent), of Alpha-Particles in Cloud Chambers (Prof. J. A. Prins and S. A. Hempenius), 487
Venables, L. S. V., and Venables, U. M. : Birds and Mammals of Shetland, *review* by Frances Pitt, 45
Venables, Dr. P. F. R. : Technical Education, its Aims, Organisation and Future Development, *review* by Hugh A. Warren, 296
Appointed principal of the Birmingham College of Technology, 411 ; work of, 411
Venanzi, L. M. (Chatt, Dr. J., and) : Olefin Complexes of Rhodium, 852
Venanzi, L. M., and others : Electronic Structures of Dithiocarbamates and Xanthates, 1042
Venge, Ole : Chromosome Number in Rabbit Blastocysts, 384
Venoms (Snake) : Purine Compounds in (Hazel M. Doery), 381
Ventral Ectodermal Ridge of the Tail in Mouse Embryos (Prof. Hans Grüneberg), 787
Verhoogen, Prof. J. : Elected a Member of the National Academy of Sciences, Washington, 926
Verly, W. G., and others : Utilization of the Carboxyl Carbon of L-Phenylalanine for the Synthesis of the Amino-acids of Silk by *Bombyx mori*, 1237
Vermiculite : Diffusion of Interlayer Water in (G. F. Walker), 239
Vernal Phytoplankton Outburst in the English Channel : Factors Affecting the (Dr. W. R. G. Atkins and Pamela G. Jenkins), 1218
Vernon, Dr. J. : Appointed a member of the Advisory Council of the Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization, 734
Vernon Prize for 1956 of the National Institute of Industrial Psychology awarded to Dr. J. S. Weiner, 464
Versey, Dr. H. C. : Appointed to a personal chair in the Department of Geology in the University of Leeds, 609
Vertebrates : The Origin of (Prof. N. J. Berrill), *review* by Prof. J. Z. Young, 764
Verulamium : *Eophila oculata* at—a Roman Earthworm Population ? (Ronald M. Dobson and J. E. Satchell), 796
Verzele, M. : The Lupulone and *iso*Humulone Complex, 183
Veterinary Department, Kenya : Appointment of M. C. Round as field zoologist, 70
Veterinary Research in Britain, 212
Viability and Developmental Capacity of Eggs from Immature Mice treated with Gonadotrophins (Allen H. Gates), 754
Viable Fungal Spores : A Gas Phase in (Prof. C. T. Ingold), 1242
Viandes : Bactériologie des Semi-Conserves de (Ier Symposium International de Bactériologie Alimentaire, organisé par la Section de Microbiologie des Produits Alimentaires de l'Association Internationale des Sociétés de Microbiologie, Lille, 1954), Rapports, Communications et Discussions, *review* by Dr. M. Ingram, 6
Vicia faba : Effects of Cyanide on the Roots of (Lorna J. Lilly and Dr. J. M. Thoday), 338
Regulation of Outbreeding in Field Beans (Jean M. Drayner), 489
Vick, Prof. F. A. : Education through Physics, 1158
Vickers, Dr. A. E. J. : Semi- and Non-Crystalline Materials, 122
Fibre Microscopy, 515
Vickers, Sir Geoffrey, and others : Studies in Communication contributed to the Communication Research Centre, University College, London, *review* by Prof. G. Patrick Meredith, 446
Vickers-Armstrongs Scholarship in Naval Architecture (Institution of Naval Architects), 263
Vickerstaff, Dr. T. : Appointed chief colourist of the Dyestuffs Division of Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., 1203 ; work of, 1203
Vickery, J. R. (Shenstone, F. S., and) : A Biologically Active Fatty-acid in Malvaceae, 93
Victoria (Lake) : Sulphate Deficiency of (Dr. P. R. Hesse), 389
Vigurs, R. F., and others : The Suppressed Frame System of Telerecording, 519
Vincent, C. H. : The Gas-Multiplier, a New Type of Electron Multiplier, 391, *erratum*, 415
Vine, H. : Appointed principal research officer (soils), Western Region, Nigeria, 831
Vink, A. T. : Appointed assistant conservator of forests, British Guiana, 831
Vinyl Polymerization : Determination of the Rate of Initiation in (Dr. C. H. Bamford, A. D. Jenkins and R. Johnston), 992
Termination of Chains in, by Metal Salts (Dr. E. Collinson and Prof. F. S. Dainton), 1224
Virginia : Raleigh's Attempted Colonization of, *review* by Prof. Arthur Davies, 544
Virology : Introduction to (Dr. Gilbert Dalldorf), *review*, 451
Virtuous Quarrels, *review* by Dr. E. R. Leach, 1098
Virulence in *Pasteurella pestis* : An Antigen Determining (Dr. T. W. Burrows), 426
Virulent Attacks of Eyespot on Oats (Prof. R. McKay, L. B. Loughnane and T. Kavanagh), 193
Virus in Chronic Respiratory Disease of Turkeys (J. A. Fahey), 90
Virus Latent in Turnips (J. P. MacKinnon), 1157
Virus Y : Heat Treatment and Tissue Culture as a means of Freeing Potatoes from (A. D. Thomson), 709
Virus (Bushy Stunt) : Structure of (Dr. D. L. D. Caspar), 475

Virus (Clover), causing Green Petal Disease in Strawberry : Leafhopper Transmission of a (N. W. Frazier and A. F. Posnette), 1040
Virus (Influenza) : Action of Ribonuclease on the Multiplication of the (Miss J. Le Clerc), 578
Filamentous Forms of (Sir Macfarlane Burnet), 130
Virus (Potato Leaf-roll) : Transmission of the, by Aphids (M. F. Day), 967
Virus (Tobacco Mosaic) : Infectivity of Ribonucleic Acid from (Dr. A. Gierer and Prof. G. Schramm), 702
Mechanism of Inactivation of, by X-rays (Max A. Lauffer, David Trkula and Anne Buzzell), 890
Reactivation of Partially Degraded (Roger G. Hart), 130
Reversible, Host-induced, Changes in a Strain of (F. C. Bawden), 302
Structure of—Radial Density Distribution in the Tobacco Mosaic Virus Particle (Dr. D. L. D. Caspar), 928 ; Location of the Ribonucleic Acid in the Tobacco Mosaic Virus Particle (Dr. Rosalind E. Franklin), 928
Virus Multiplication : Growth of Bovine Amniotic Ectoderm as a Cell Monolayer on Glass and its Use as a System for (T. W. F. Pay), 752
Viruses (Small) : Structure of (Dr. F. H. C. Crick and Dr. J. D. Watson), 473 : Structure of Bushy Stunt Virus (Dr. D. L. D. Caspar), 475
Viscous Liquids in Branched Tubes : Flow of, with reference to the Hepatic Portal Vein (Dr. C. H. Barnett and Dr. W. Cochrane), 740
Visibility of Noise in Television (R. D. A. Maurice, M. Gilbert, G. F. Newell and J. G. Spencer), 519
Visiting Scientists, Society for : Discussion on Government Responsibility in Industrial Research, 171
Visscher, Prof. M. B. : Elected a Member of the National Academy of Sciences, Washington, 926
Vitamin A Ester and Alcohol in the Liver of the Rat : Effect of Blocking the Reticulo-endothelial System on the Storage of (Dr. S. Krishnamurthy and J. Ganguly), 575
Vitamin B_{12} : Absorption of, from the Rat Intestine (Dr. E. S. Holdsworth and M. E. Coates), 701
The Biochemistry of—a Symposium held at the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 1955 (organized and edited by R. T. Williams), (Biochemical Society Symposia No. 13), *review*, 403
Paramagnetism as a Reduction Product of (Dr. F. Grün and R. Haas), 378
Vitamin B_{12} Activity of *Chlorella vulgaris* Beij and *Anabaena cylindrica* Lemm (F. Brown, Dr. W. F. J. Cuthbertson and Dr. G. E. Fogg), 188
Vitamin B_{12} Deficiency : Effect of, on Liver Dehydrogenase Activity in Rats (V. Sreenivasa Murthy, H. S. R. Desikachar and M. Swaminathan), 750
Vitamin D : Effect of, on the Phosphorus Content of Rachitic Rat Cartilage (J. G. Joshi and P. K. Dikshit), 625
Vitamin K_3 : Spectrophotometric Method for the Estimation of (Vanamala Sathe, J. B. Dave and Dr. C. V. Ramakrishnan), 276
Vitamin-deficient Hyperphagic Animals : Mechanism of Anorexia in (Dr. L. R. C. Agnew and Jean Mayer), 1235
Vitamins—Memorial Essays to Sir Edward Mellanby, 314
Viscosity of Liquids and Ultrasonic Studies (Prof. A. K. Dutta, B. C. Ray and H. K. Rout), 1227
Viviani, R., and others : Orotic Acid as a Survival Factor in Rats Deficient in the Animal Protein Factors of Casein, 757
Vlček, Dr. A. A. : Formation and Reduction of Zero-Valent Metal Complexes studied Polarographically, 1043
Vlitos, A. J., and others : A New Unidentified Indole Hormone in Maryland Mammoth Tobacco, 890
Vogel, Harold L. : Appointed representative of the Director-General of the United Nations Food and Agriculture Organization in North America, 70
Voices on the Wind—Polynesian Myths and Chants (Katharine Luomala), *review* by M. C. Burkitt, 1100
Vokes, F. M., and Jeffery, W. G. : Awarded jointly the William Frecheville Student's Prize for 1954–55 of the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, 966
Vortex (Magnetically Induced), for Small-scale Aerated Culture Studies (C. R. Newing and A. K. MacLeod), 939
Vos, Dr. Aafje : Low-Temperature Crystallography, 1068
Von Sanguinis : Publication transferred to S. Karger, Basle, 215
Vreeland, J. A., and others : Spectroscopy, 737
Vugman, Itamar (Mota, Dr. Ivan, and) : Effects of Anaphylactic Shock and Compound 48/80 on the Mast Cells of the Guinea Pig Lung, 427

WADDINGTON, Prof. C. H. : Principles of Embryology, *review* by Dr. Julian Huxley, 807
Embryology, Epigenetics and Biogenetics, 1241
Waddington, Dr. C. J. : Awarded a Mackinnon Research Studentship by the Royal Society, 215
Waddington, T. C. : Semiconductors, 833
Wadsworth, Dr. G. R., and Platt, Prof. B. S. : Diet and Anæmia, 878
Waelsch, Prof. H., and others : Action of Chlorpromazine on Oxidative Phosphorylation of Liver and Brain Mitochondria, 1234
Wagg, R. E. : Detergents in the Factory, *review*, 249
Fibre Microscopy, 516
Wagner, Robert P., and Mitchell, Herschel K. : Genetics and Metabolism, *review* by Prof. J. B. S. Haldane, 905
Wagstaffe, Reginald, and Fidler, Dr. J. Havelock (edited and compiled by) : The Preservation of Natural History Specimens, Vol. I, Invertebrates, *review* by W. Eric Stoneman, 679
Wainwright, A. (Barker, A., and) : Hair-line Cracks in Low-alloy Steels, 1136
Waite Agricultural Research Institute : Retirement of Prof. J. A. Prescott from the directorship, 689
Appointment of Dr. James Melville as director, 689
Wakefield Gold Medal of the Royal Aeronautical Society awarded to Group-Captain W. K. Stewart, 919
Wald, Dr. George, and Brown, Paul K. : Synthesis and Bleaching of Rhodopsin, 174
Wales (England and), for the Year 1952 : Text Volume of the Registrar-General's Statistical Review of (General Register Office), 313
Walker, A. R. P., and others : Reduction to Normal Levels of the High Erythrocyte Sedimentation-Rates in Apparently Healthy South African Bantu Men, 480
Walker, F. S. : Appointed conservator of forests, grade A, Federation of Malaya, 831
Walker, F. T. : Periodicity of the Laminariaceae around Scotland, 1246
Walker, G. F. : Diffusion of Interlayer Water in Vermiculite, 239
Walker, Dr. J. M. : The Neurohypophysis, 1020
Walker, Dr. P. B. : Promoted to Chief Scientific Officer in the Scientific Civil Service, 218 ; work of, 218
Wallace, H. R. : Migration of Nematodes, 287
Wallis, S. W. J. : Automatic Control in the Process Industries, 254
Walter, K. (Holzbauer, Dr. Marg., and) : Inactivation of the Adrenal Ascorbic Acid-depleting Activity of Pituitary Extracts by Ascorbic Acid, 379
Walter, Prof. William G., and McBee, Prof. Richard H. : General Microbiology, *review* by T. H. Hawkins, 107
Walter, Dr. W. Grey : The Imitation of Mentality, 684
Colour Illusions and Aberrations during Stimulation by Flickering Light, 710
Walters, Dr. S. M. : Progress in the Study of the British Flora, 1164
Walton, Prof. J. : Fossil Plants of the Carboniferous Rocks of Great Britain, *review*, 152
Wanklyn, J. N. : Use of Capacity Measurements for the Study of Oxide Films on Metals, 849
Wanner, Dr. Ernst : *Obituary* by Ernest Tillotson, 558
Ward, A. G. : Rheology of Proteins, 516
Ward, Dr. F. A. B. : The Presentation of Science to the Public, 1066
Ward, Prof. S. G. : Mineral Dressing, *review*, 908
Ward, W. H. : Snow Accumulation and Ablation, 563
Wardale, H. : Appointed a member of the National Parks Commission, 167
Wardlaw, Prof. C. W. : Leaf Growth, 1114
Wardlaw, Prof. C. W., and Cutter, E. G. : Morphogenetic Studies of *Dryopteris*, 217
Wardlaw, Prof. W. : Recent Advances in the Chemistry of Colouring Matters, 645
Warfare (Undersea) : A Survey Report on Human Factors in (prepared by the Panel on Psychology and Physiology of the United States National Research Council Committee on Undersea Warfare), *review* by Sir Frederic Bartlett, 105
Waring, A. B. : Management and Human Relations, 162
Warner, Dr. A. J. : Epoxide Resins, 964
Warner, J. C. : Elected a Member of the National Academy of Sciences, Washington, 926
Warner, R. B. : Appointed principal agricultural officer, Western Region, Nigeria, 1112
Warner Memorial Medal of the Textile Institute awarded to Dr. J. M. Preston, 1113
Warren, Hugh A. : Developments in Technical Education, *review*, 296
Warren, Dr. J. W. : Teaching of Atomic and Nuclear Physics, 780
Wase, Dr. Arthur W., and Feng, Yu Sheng Louise : Effect of Sialoadenectomy on Thyroid Activity, 624
Washington University, St. Louis, Mo. : Appointment of Dr. E. U. Condon as professor of physics and chairman of the Department of Physics, 1109
Appointment of Dr. M. W. Friedlander as a research associate in the Department of Physics, 1109
Appointment of E. B. D. Lambe as assistant professor of physics, 1109
Washington (George) University School of Medicine : Grant of 500,000 dollars from the Commonwealth Fund, New York, for medical education, 1064
Wassermann, Dr. A. : Rheology of Proteins, 517
Wastage and its Control, *review*, 720
Waste Materials (Industrial) : Disposal of (Society of Chemical Industry Conference on), 562
Water : Modification of the Bulk Mechanical Properties of, by Complex Formation in Dilute Solution (T. Nash), 948
Water (Fresh), from Salt Water (D. J. Neville-Jones), 270
Water (Heavy) : Enrichment of, by a Biological Method (L. Carlbom, R. Skjöldebrand and N. Nielsen), 988
Protein Denaturation in (Robert H. Maybury and Dr. Joseph J. Katz), 629
Water (Interlayer) : Diffusion of, in Vermiculite (G. F. Walker), 239
Water (Potable), in Britain : Fluoridation of, 1017
Water (Pure) : Ion-Exchange Resins for the Production of, 509
Water (Salt) : Fresh Water from (D. J. Neville-Jones), 270
Water Resources of Great Britain (Prof. W. G. V. Balchin), 75
Water Uptake by Small Seeds : A Simple Potometer for Measuring Rate of (Dr. Shimon Klein), 707
Water-boatman : Mitochondrial *Nebenkern* of the (Dr. John R. Baker), 1039
Water-soluble Components of Herbage : Avidity of the, for Added Cupric Ions (C. F. Mills and Grace Murray), 793
Waterhouse, Dr. J. A. H., and others : Changes in the Dimensions of the Nuclei of Neurones with Activity, 1081
Waterhouse, Prof. W. L. : Given the Elvin Charles Stakman Award of the University of Minnesota, 1208
Waters, D. B. : *Obituary*, 557
Waters, Dr. W. A. : Physics for the Organic Chemist, *review*, 721
Waters, Dr. W. A. (collected and edited by Milton, Dr. R. F., and) : Methods of Quantitative Micro-Analysis, second edition, *review* by E. Q. Laws, 153
Waters (English) : Occurrence of *Achtheres percarum* Nordmann in (J. P. Harding and the late F. W. K. Gervers), 664
Waters (Sea) : The Chemistry and Fertility of (Dr. H. W. Harvey), *review* by Michael Graham, 549
Waterston, J. M. : Appointed director of agricultural research, Federation of Nigeria, 831
Waterways (Inland), in Britain (Appointment of a Committee of Inquiry by the Minister of Transport and Civil Aviation), 312
Watkins, J. : Some Recent Developments in Magnetism, 517
Watkins, Dr. Winifred M. (Morgan, Prof. W. T. J., and) : The Product of the Human Blood Group *A* and *B* Genes in Individuals belonging to Group *AB*, 521

Watson, Dr. D. J. : Leaf Growth, 1115
Watson, Dr. D. J. (Owen, P. C., and) : Effect on Crop Growth of Rain after Prolonged Drought, 847
Watson, G. (Boyland, Prof. E., and) : 3-Hydroxyanthranilic Acid, a Carcinogen produced by Endogenous Metabolism, 837
Watson, G. S. (Cairns, H. J. F., and) : Multiplicity Reactivation of Bacteriophage, 131
Watson, Dr. J. D. (Crick, Dr. F. H. C., and): Structure of Small Viruses, 473
Watson, Prof. J. W. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 507
Watson, Sir Malcolm : *Obituary* by Prof. N. H. Swellengrebel, 162
Watson Medal of the National Academy of Sciences, Washington, awarde d to Dr. Chester B. Watts, 924
Watts, Dr. Chester B. : Awarded the Watson Medal of the National Academy of Sciences, Washington, 924 ; work of, 924
Watts, C. R. : Fibre Microscopy, 516
Watts, J. : Fibre Microscopy, 516
Wave (Air-transmitted Shock), in Muscular Tissue : Propagation of an (Carl-Johan Clemedson, Arne Jönsson and Hjalmar Pettersson), 380
Wave-lengths (Centimetre) : A Film Radiometer for (J. A. Lane), 392
Spectroscopy at, *review* by Dr. D. M. S. Bagguley, 1099
Waves (Shock) : Determination of Arc Temperatures using (D. Whittaker and Dr. H. Edels), 484
Wayman, P. A. : Daily Maps of the Sun, 518
Waymouth, Dr. Charity : Quotation of Titles of Papers in Review Articles, 98
Weapons (Nuclear) : International Control of, 17
Weather (Royal Meteorological Society Prize for an essay on the Place of Meteorology in Liberal Education, to mark the completion of ten years of publication of), 415
Weather : An Unorthodox View of the (Dr. E. G. Bowen), 1121
Weather Processes : Large-Scale (Dr. R. C. Sutcliffe), 113
Weather Service : Your (Meteorological Office and the Central Office of Information), revised edition, 1158
Weather and the Land (Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, Bulletin No. 165), 569
Weather Charts : Analysis of, *review* by Dr. J. M. Stagg, 956
Weaver, Boyd : Production and Utilization of Electromagnetically Enriched Isotopes, 158
Weaver, C., and Benjamin, P. : Measurement of the Thickness of Thin Films by Multiple-Beam Interference, 1030
Weaver, Elbert C., and Foster, Laurence S. : Chemistry of Our Times, second edition, *review* by G. Fowles, 767
Weaver, Dr. Warren : The Influence of Science on People (Presidential Address to the American Association for the Advancement of Science), 694
Webb, A. A. : Awarded a Salters' Scholarship by the Salters' Company, 1113
Webb, John : Thermal Conductivity of Soil, 989
Webster, C. C. : Appointed deputy director of agriculture, Federation of Malaya, 1112
Webster, G. : Appointed conservator of forests, Uganda, 1207
Webster, T. B. L., and others : Studies in Communication contributed to the Communication Research Centre, University College, London, *review* by Prof. G. Patrick Meredith, 446
Wedderburn, Sir Ernest : Address at a meeting of the Scottish centre of the Royal Meteorological Society held to celebrate the centenary of the foundation of the Scottish Meteorological Society, 371
Wedeck, Harry E. : Dictionary of Magic, *review* by Dr. E. J. Dingwall, 1053
Wedel, Dr. W. R. : American Prairies, 1157
Weedon, Dr. B. C. L. : Appointed to the University of London readership in organic chemistry at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 779
Weekes, K. : Movements in the Ionosphere, 308
Weevil (Bark) : Chromosomal Polymorphism in a (Dr. Stanley G. Smith), 386
Weickmann, Dr. H. : Cloud Physics, 320
Weidlein, Dr. E. R. : Retirement from the presidency of the Mellon Institute of Industrial Research, Pittsburgh, 733 ; work of, 733
Weiner, Dr. J. S. : Awarded the Vernon Prize for 1956 of the National Institute of Industrial Psychology, 464
Biology of Puberty, *review*, 860
Weinstock, B. : Spectroscopy, 738
Weipers, Prof. W. L. : Infections in Laboratory Animals, 1198
Weir, Dr. J. : *Obituary* of Prof. Duncan Leitch, 309
Weir, James George : Gift of £25,000 to University College, Oxford, to found a Fellowship devoted to one of the natural sciences, 777
Weiss, Dr. H. : Appointed a British Council Research Fellow in chemistry in the University of Birmingham, 215
Weiss, Dr. J. : Appointed to a personal professorship of radiation chemistry in the Newcastle Division of the University of Durham, 1110
Weiss, Dr. J., and others : Effect of Solute Concentration in the Irradiation of Aqueous Solutions by Ionizing Radiations, 883
Weiss, Dr. P. : Regularity and Consistency of Design in Living Forms, 1157
Weissberger, A., and others (edited by) : Organic Analysis, Vol. 2, *review* by Dr. G. M. Bennett, 546
Weissberger, A., and Proskauer, Eric S. : Organic Solvents, completely revised second edition by John A. Riddick and Emory E. Toops, Jr., *review*, 639
Weitz, Dr. B. : Zoonoses in East Africa, 407
Weizmann Institute of Science (Commission on Macromolecules of the International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry and the) : International Symposium on Macromolecular Chemistry (Polymers, Biocolloids and Polyelectrolytes in Solution), 562, 1161
Welch, G. A. (James, R. H., and) : Adsorption of Trace Amounts of Cations on Anion Exchange Resins by the Formation of Insoluble Salts, 183
Welch, Dr. Henry, and Martí-Ibanez, Dr. Felix (edited by) : Antibiotics Annual, 1954–55—Proceedings of the Second Annual Symposium on Antibiotics, *review* by Dr. N. G. Heatley, 496
Welding (British Welding Research Association Summer School on), 922
Welding of Aluminium and its Alloys : Research into the (Aluminium Development Association, Research Report No. 27, prepared by Dr. W. I. Pumphrey), 568
Welding Research Association, British : Summer School on Welding, 922
Wellcome Museum of Medical Science : Appointment of Lieut.-Colonel C. A. Bozman as director, 211
Wellens, John : Technical Education—Shortage of Scientists, Technologists and Technicians, 967
Wells, Dr. C. F. : Transfer of Hydrogen from Alcohols to Quinones, 483
Wells, Prof. G. P. : Sources of Animal Behaviour, 372
Wells, J. R. : Appointed veterinary officer, Uganda, 70
Wells, Dr. L. H. : Appointed to the chair of anatomy in the University of Cape Town, 873 ; work of, 873
Wells, O. C. : Electron Microscopy of Fibres, 318
Went, Prof. F. W. : Elected a *correspondant* for the Botany Section of the Paris Academy of Sciences, 918
Wessel, Carl J. (edited by Greathouse, Glenn A., and) : Deterioration of Materials, *review*, 720
West, Dr. D. J. : Homosexuality, *review* by Dr. Clifford Allen, 54
West African Cacao Research Institute, Gold Coast : Appointment of D. R. Glendinning as scientific officer, plant breeder, 1207
West African Council for Medical Research : Appointment of W. J. Bell as special grade medical research officer, 736
Appointment of B. O. L. Duke as medical research officer, grade I, Western Region, 1207
West African Institute for Trypanosomiasis Research, Nigeria : Appointment of D. G. Godfrey as scientific officer (parasitologist), 1207
West African Stored Products Research Unit, Department of Marketing and Exports, Federation of Nigeria : Appointment of L. A. W. Hayward as principal scientific officer, 70
Westcott, G. F. (compiled by) : Mechanical and Electrical Engineering (Science Museum, Classified Lists of Historical Events, I), 830
Westcott, Dr. J. H. : Appointed to the University of London readership in electrical engineering at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 215
Westergaard, Prof. M. : Genetic Problems of the Atomic Age, 103
Western Germany : A Brief Review of Science and Technology in (K. H. Lauder), 316
Westfall, Jr., Prof. Minter J. (Needham, Prof. James G., and) : A Manual of the Dragonflies of North America (Anisoptera), *review* by D. E. Kimmins, 450
Westleton Heath Nature Reserve, 611
Wever, Prof. F. : Mechanism of Phase Transformations in Metals, 420
Weyl, Prof. Hermann : *Obituary* by Prof. Freeman J. Dyson, 457
Whale (Beaked), *Mesoplodon stejnegeri* : Skull of a, received by the British Museum (Natural History) from the Malacca Museums Board, 215
Whale (Pilot), *Globicephala melaena* : The Carotid Body of the (L. L. de Kock), 1084
Whaller, Dr. W. B. : Vegetable Tannins, 881
Whalley, W. : Chemistry of Oxygenated Heterocyclic Compounds, 1117
Whalley, Dr. W. B., and others : Antibiotics and Mould Metabolites, 1058
What is Science ? (edited by James R. Newman), *review* by Dr. W. L. Sumner, 1097
Wheat Breeding : A Small-scale Quality Test in (L. G. Copp), 756
Wheelan, J. W. : Appointed senior assistant conservator of forests, Gold Coast, 1112
Wheeler, Prof. T. S. : Vegetable Tannins, 880
Chemistry of Oxygenated Heterocyclic Compounds, 1116
Whiskers : Metal (Dr. J. Franks), 984
Whistling Atmospherics : Observations of, at Geomagnetically Conjugate Points (M. G. Morgan and H. E. Dinger), 29 ; (M. G. Morgan and G. McK. Allcock), 30
Whiston, Prof. J. R. H. : *Obituary* by Dr. E. C. Baughan, 775
Whitaker, T. : An Introduction to Precast Concrete, *review*, 200
Whitby, Sir Lionel : Importance of Endocrinology in Clinical Medicine, 1019
White, Prof. E. G. : Appointed a member of the Agricultural Improvement Council for England and Wales, 167
White, Dr. E. I. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 559
White, Dr. G. K., and Woods, Dr. S. B. : Thermal Conductivity of Solid Argon at Low Temperatures, 851
White, Prof. George W. : Lewis Evans (1700–56), a Scientist in Colonial America, 1055
White, Dr. Helen R. : Fæcal Micro-organisms of Parabiotic Rats, 751
White, Dr. James : Appointed first holder of the Dyson chair of refractories technology in the University of Sheffield, 650 ; work of, 650
White, Dr. Philip R. : Cultivation of Animal and Plant Cells, *review* by Prof. R. J. Gautheret, 719
White, Dr. T. : Vegetable Tannins, 879
White, Terence de Vere : The Story of the Royal Dublin Society, *review* by Sir Nigel Ball, 295
White Clover and Perennial Ryegrass : Components of the Total Magnesium Content within the Leaves of (T. F. Neales), 388
White Paper on Defence, 635
White Paper on Government Information Services—Statement showing Estimated Expenditure, 1955–56, 691
White Paper on Technical Education, 461, 591
White Pigments : Effect of some, on the Actinic Degradation of Cotton (W. R. Hindson and P. G. Kelly), 1241
Whitehead, Dr. F. H. : Progress in the Study of the British Flora, 1163
Whitehead, Dr. Stanley : Epoxide Resins, 962
Obituary by R. Davis, 1060
Whiteley, Dr. M. A. : *Obituary* by Dr. L. N. Owen, 1202
Whittaker, D., and Edels, Dr. H. : Determination of Arc Temperatures using Shock Waves, 484
Whittaker, Sir Edmund : *Obituary* by Prof. A. C. Aitken, 730
Whittaker, Dr. E. J. W. : Semi- and Non-Crystalline Materials, 122, *erratum*, 314
Whittaker, V. N. (Broom, T., and) : Slip during Fatigue of an Age-hardened Alloy, 486
Whitten, W. K. : Culture of Tubal Mouse Ova, 96
Whittet, T. D. : Elected a Foreign Member of the Royal Spanish Academy of Pharmacy, 1018
Why Laboratory Animals Die (Dr. W. Lane-Petter), 1198

Wibberley, Dr. G. P. : Appointed to the University of London readership in agriculture with special reference to agricultural economics at Wye College, 1017
Wiegand, Dr. C., and others : Antiprotons, 11
Wightman, Dr. William P. D. : Embryology, Epigenetics and Biogenetics, 1240
Wilcock, R. : Awarded a Williams Prize for 1955 of the Iron and Steel Institute, 919
Wild Flowers : British (Dr. John Hutchinson), *review*, 641
Wildlife in our National Refuges : Seeing America's (Devereux Butcher), *review* by E. M. Nicholson, 765
Wild-Life Refuges in the United States, *review* by E. M. Nicholson, 765
Wilets, L. : Spectroscopy, 737
Wiley, Farida A. (edited by) : Theodore Roosevelt's America, *review* by Dr. L. Harrison Matthews, 813
Wilkes, Dr. M. V. : Movements in the Ionosphere, 308
Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 559
Wilkins, Dr. H. Percy, and Moore, Patrick : The Moon, *review*, 1101
Wilkins, Dr. M. H. F. : The Structure of Nucleic Acids and their Role in Protein Synthesis, 603
Wilkins, Dr. R. A. : Elected a Fellow of the Institute of Metals, 922
Wilkinson, Dr. D. H. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 559
Wilkinson, Dr. J. H. : Semi-Micro Organic Preparations, *review* by G. Fowles, 957
Willcocks, Frank C. : *Obituary* by Dr. W. Lawrence Balls, 359
Willcox, J. S. : Chemistry and Crop Nutrition, 208
Willett, Dr. K. C. : Zoonoses in East Africa, 407, 948
Willett, R. W. : Appointed director of the Geological Survey of New Zealand, 776 ; work of, 776
Williams, C. M., and others : The 'Seebeck Effect' in a Purely Ionic System, 668
Williams, Dr. D. : Promoted to Deputy Chief Scientific Officer in the Scientific Civil Service, 218 ; work of, 218
Williams, Prof. David : Geochemical and Geophysical Laboratories in the Imperial College, 1012
Awarded a research grant by the Leverhulme Trustees, 918
Williams, Dr. D. N. : Metallographic Evidence of Mechanical Twinning in an Alpha-Beta Titanium Alloy, 436
Williams, Prof. F. C. : Digital Computer Techniques, 1069
Williams, G. P. (Gold, L. W., and) : Dependence of Snowfall on Temperature, 1137
Williams, I. H., and Hudson, Dr. J. P. : Effect of Environment upon the Growth and Development of Raspberry Canes, 798
Williams, K., and others : Examples of Anti-competitive Inhibition, 432
Williams, Dr. K. A. : Phospholipids in Foods, 565
Elected president of the Society for Analytical Chemistry, 651
Williams, Marion A., and others : Cytoplasmic Structures in Yeasts, 1041
Williams, Dr. R. J. P. : Models for Metallo-Enzymes, 304
Williams, R. T. (organized and edited by) : The Biochemistry of Vitamin B_{12}, a Symposium held at the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 1955 (Biochemical Society Symposia No. 13), *review*, 403
Williams, Dr. T. J. : Appointed to the University of London readership in mechanical engineering at King's College, 415
Williams, Prof. W. T. : Leaf Growth, 1114
Williams Prize (additional) for 1954 of the Iron and Steel Institute awarded jointly to F. A. Gray and S. A. Brooks, 919
Williams Prizes for 1955 of the Iron and Steel Institute awarded to A. J. Kesterton and R. Wilcock, 919
Williamson, Dr. J., and Desowitz, Dr. R. S. : Prophylactic Activity of Suramin Complexes in Animal Trypanosomiasis, 1074
Willis, B. T. M. (Suzuki, T., and) : Diffraction from Dislocations, 712
Willis, D., and others : Mode of Action of Isonicotinic Hydrazide, 480
Willis, Dr. H. F. : *Obituary* of Dr. E. C. S. Megaw, 410
Wills, Dr. Lucy : Diet and Anæmia, 878
Wilman, Dr. Harry : Appointed to the University of London readership in applied chemical physics at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 1159
Wilmot, P. D. : Appointed a development chemist in London in the Development and Research Department of the Mond Nickel Co., Ltd., 215
Wilson, Dr. D. P. : Promoted to Senior Principal Scientific Officer in the Scientific Civil Service, 220 ; work of, 220
Wilson, Dr. George : *Obituary* of Dr. George Slater, 459
Wilson, Dr. G. S. : *Obituary* of Dr. Arthur Felix, 257
Wilson, James : Resignation of the principalship of the Birmingham College of Technology, 411
Wilson, J. C. : Appointed senior assistant conservator of forests, Gold Coast, 1112
Winans, J. G., and others : Spectroscopy, 738
Wind : Voices on the—Polynesian Myths and Chants (Katharine Luomala), *review* by M. C. Burkitt, 1100
Wind Power : The Generation of Electricity by (E. W. Golding), *review* by Dr. C. W. Marshall, 1050
Winds : Power and Energy from the, *review* by Dr. C. W. Marshall, 1050
Winds in the Ionosphere : A Simple Method of studying, by using Continuous-Wave Radio (Dr. B. Ramachandra Rao and D. Satyanarayana Murty), 1222
Winegard, W. C. : Melting, Diffusion and related topics, 23
Winge, Prof. Ö. : Elected a Foreign Member of the Linnean Society of London, 1014
Winge, Prof. Ö., and Roberts, Dr. Catherine : Complementary Action of Melibiase and Galactozymase on Raffinose Fermentation, 383
Winning, Dr. C. H. : Enhanced Initiating Effect of Multiple Shock Intersections, 33
Winter in a Potato Clamp : Reproduction of Potato Root Eelworm during the (T. J. Legowski and E. B. Brown), 287
Winteringham, F. P. W. : Promoted to Senior Principal Scientific Officer in the Scientific Civil Service, 220 ; work of, 220
Resistance of Insects to Insecticides, 357
Winteringham, F. P. W., and others : Separation of the Isomers of Benzene Hexachloride by Reversed-Phase Paper-Partition Chromatography, 86
Winton, Prof. F. R. : Appointed the first visiting professor of pharmacology in the University of Sydney, 464
Wirz, Prof. H. : The Neurohypophysis, 1020
Wisconsin Symposium on Solar Energy, 1953, *review*, 1145
Wiseman, Dr. J. D. H. : The Ocean Floor, *review*, 450
Wishart, Dr. John, and Sanders, Dr. H. G. : Principles and Practice of Field Experimentation, second edition, *review* by Dr. D. J. Finney, 680
Wishart, P. J., and others : The *Diego* Blood Factor in Brazilian Indians, 41
Wishart, P. J. (Junqueira, Dr. P. C., and) : Blood Groups of Brazilian Indians (Carajás), 40
Wiskocil, Prof. Clement T., and others : The Testing and Inspection of Engineering Materials, second edition, *review* by K. J. Pascoe, 248
Wittcoff, Dr. H., and others : Epoxide Resins, 963
Wittkower, W., and others : Studies in Communication contributed to the Communication Research Centre, University College, London, *review* by Prof. G. Patrick Meredith, 446
Wohlfarth, Dr. E. P. : Some Recent Developments in Magnetism, 517
Wokes, Dr. F. : Diet and Anæmia, 879
Wolken, J. J., and Schwertz, F. A. : Molecular Weight of Algal Chloroplastin, 136
Wollaston Fund for 1956 of the Geological Society of London awarded to W. B. Harland, 165
Wollaston Medal for 1956 of the Geological Society of London awarded to Prof. Arthur Holmes, 165
Wolstenholme, G. E. W., and Cameron, Margaret P. (edited by) : Experimental Tuberculosis—Bacillus and Host, with an Addendum on Leprosy, *review* by Dr. Derek Hobson, 448
Wood, Dr. A. B. : A Textbook of Sound, third edition, *review* by Dr. W. H. George, 814
Wood, C. B. B., and others : The Suppressed Frame System of Telerecording, 519
Wood, E. J. Ferguson, and Davis, Peter S. : Importance of Smaller Phytoplankton Elements, 438
Wood, Frank Bradshaw (edited by) : Astronomical Photoelectric Photometry, *review* by Dr. A. H. Jarrett, 814
Wood, H. J. : On loan by the Dominion Laboratory, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, New Zealand, to the Government of Indonesia, to teach new methods of chemical analysis to the staff of the Chemistry Institute at Bogor, 118
Wood, M. J. : Electron Microscopy of Fibres, 319
Wood, M. J., and others : Connective Tissue and its Changes with Age, 467
Helical Nature of the Collagen Fibril, 697
Wood, P. D. S. (Aylward, Dr. Francis, and) : Urea Adducts of Glyceryl Esters, 146
Wood, P. W. : *Obituary* by Ebenezer Cunningham, 1202
Wood, R. F. : Studies of North-West American Forests in relation to Sylviculture in Great Britain, 1207
Wood, R. K. S. (Singh, R. K., and) : Production and Properties of the Pectic Enzymes secreted by *Fusarium moniliforme*, 738
Wood (Trueman) Memorial Lecture of the Royal Society of Arts (Prof. E. N. da C. Andrade), 164
Wood Science, Institute of : Formation of an, 690
Woodall, R. G., and others : Electrical Equipment of Aircraft, 1211
Woodall, R. H. : Awarded the George Taylor (of Australia) Gold Medal of the Royal Aeronautical Society, 919
Woodcock, Dr. A. H. : Cloud Physics, 320
Woodman, Dr. H. E. : *Obituary* by Dr. R. E. Evans, 648
Woodroffe, G. E., and others : Polymorphism and Parthenogenesis in a Ptinid Beetle, 847
Woodruff, Prof. A. W. : Diet and Anæmia, 878
Woods, H. J. : Electron Microscopy of Fibres, 318
Woods, H. J., and Sikorski, Dr. J. : Fibre Microscopy, 516
Woods, Dr. S. B. (White, Dr. G. K., and) : Thermal Conductivity of Solid Argon at Low Temperatures, 851
Woodward, Prof. R. B. : Elected a Foreign Member of the Royal Society, 827, 965 ; work of, 965
Woody Shoots : Auxin Transport in (F. G. Gregory and C. R. Hancock), 510
Wool : Staining of, by Bacterial Pigments (I. E. B. Fraser and A. P. Mulcock), 628
Wool Follicles in Sheep : Proposed Terminology for (Dr. Margaret H. Hardy and A. G. Lyne), 705
Wool Growth : Influence of the Adrenal Cortex on, and its relation to 'Break' and 'Tenderness' in the Fleece (H. R. Lindner and Dr. K. A. Ferguson), 188
Woolman, Dr. A. M. : The Prefix 'Nor' in Chemical Nomenclature, 1046
Word 'Protoplasm' (Dr. Garrett Hardin), 778
Wordie, J. M. : The International Geophysical Year—Geophysical Station at Coats Land, Antarctica, 598
Work, Dr. T. S. : *Obituary* of Dr. Harold King, 604
Work-hardening in Polycrystalline Metals : Relation between the Initial Instantaneous Extension in Creep and the Yield Stress and Coefficient of (Dr. Paul Feltham), 632
Workers : The Protection of, against Ionizing Radiations (International Labour Office), 212
Workers (Piggery) : Leptospirosis in (Dr. H. E. Seiler, J. Norval and Dr. Joyce D. Coghlan), 1042
Working Life : Optimal Span of, *review* by Prof. John Cohen, 449
World : Annotated Bibliography of the Bauxite Deposits of the (Elizabeth C. Fischer), 656
Living Mammals of the (Ivan T. Sanderson), *review* by R. W. Hayman, 445
World (New) : A Bathynellid from the (Sebastian A. Gerlach and Rolf Siewing), 289
World Congress on Fertility and Sterility : Second (International Fertility Association), 693
World Energy Resources in the Light of Recent Technical and Economic Developments (Fifth World Power Conference), 692
World Government : Sixth Parliamentary Conference on, 1159
World Health Organization, and others : International Survey of Programmes of Social Development, 421
World List of Biological Periodicals during 1950–54, 734

World List of Scientific Publications : Fourth list of amendments to the third edition (Society of Chemical Industry), 1159
World Population and Resources (A Report by P E P), *review* by Maurice Kirk, 5
World Power Conference : Fifth (World Energy Resources in the Light of Recent Technical and Economic Developments), 692
World Symposium on Applied Solar Energy, 110
Wormald, Dr. H. : *Obituary* by Dr. R. V. Harris, 649
Wormall, Prof. A. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 559
Wormell, Dr. T. W. : Cloud Physics, 321
Worms : Locomotion of (W. B. Yapp), 614 ; (Dr. Betty I. Roots), 615
Worms (Glacier-), in New Zealand : So-called (Prof. N. E. Odell), 534
Wormwell, Dr. F. : Given an award from the Sir George Beilby Memorial Fund, 507 ; work of, 508
Worth (R. H.) Prize for 1955 of the Geological Society of London awarded to James Wright, 1065
Worth (R. H.) Prize for 1956 of the Geological Society of London awarded to Dr. C. T. Trechmann, 1065
Wound Contracture (Incomplete), and the Phenomenon of Hair Neogenesis in Rabbits' Skin (Dr. R. E. Billingham and Dr. P. S. Russell), 791
Wrenshall, Dr. G. A., and others : Effects of Pituitary Growth Hormone on the Insulin and Hyperglycæmic-glycogenolytic Factor extractable from the Pancreas of Obese-Hyperglycæmic Mice, 1235
Wright, A. E. : Appointed geologist, Tanganyika, 1207
Wright, Dr. C. A. : *Bulinus* (*Pyrgophysa*) *forskalii* (Ehrenberg) as a Vector of *Schistosoma haematobium*, 43
Wright, D. W. : Appointed a recognized lecturer (attached to the Department of Zoology) at the University of Birmingham, 876
Wright, E. M. (Hardy, G. H., and) : An Introduction to the Theory of Numbers, third edition, *review*, 301
Wright, Prof. G. Payling : *Obituary* of Prof. H. Oertel, 458
Wright, James : Awarded the R. H. Worth Prize for 1955 of the Geological Society of London, 1065
Wright, Joyce M. : Production of Gliotoxin in Soils, 896
Wright (Orville) Prize of the Royal Aeronautical Society awarded to K. W. Gunn, 919
Wright, Prof. Samson : *Obituary* by Prof. C. A. Keele, 732
Wright, Prof. Sewall : Awarded the Kimber Genetics Award of the National Academy of Sciences, Washington, 924 ; work of, 925
Wright, S. T. C., and others : Immunological Methods in Plant Taxonomy, 573
Wright, Prof. W. D. : The Theory of Stereoscopic Transmission and its Application to the Motion Picture, *review*, 202
Wunderly, Dr. Ch. : Control of the Staining Procedure after Paper Electrophoresis, 586
Wyart, Prof. J. : Documentation of Applied Chemistry, 168
Wye College : Appointment of Dr. G. P. Wibberley to the University of London readership in agriculture with special reference to agricultural economics, 1017
Wyllie, Dr. G. A. P. : Theoretical Physics, 269
Wynn, A. H. A. : Momentum of Decline of the Coal Industry, 514
Wynne, Dr. A. M. : Chemistry of Phospholipids, 21
Wyrobek, Dr. S. : Improvements in Seismic Prospecting, 1210

X-RAY Data (New), on Coals (L. Cartz, R. Diamond and P. B. Hirsch), 500
X-ray Mass Determination in Cells by Scanning (Bengt O. H. Rosengren), 1127
X-Ray Method (Flying-Spot) : Microanalysis by a (Dr. V. E. Cosslett and P. Duncumb), 1172
X-Ray Microscopy and Microradiography (International Union of Pure and Applied Physics Symposium on), 1065
X-Rays : Dominant Lethality induced by, in Haploid and Diploid *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* (M. E. Owen and R. K. Mortimer), 625
Effects of Single and Fractionated Doses of, on Mouse Embryos (Dr. Robert Auerbach), 574
Genetic Effects of, in relation to Dose-rate in *Drosophila* (Dr. A. M. Clark), 787
Mechanism of Inactivation of Tobacco Mosaic Virus by (Max A. Lauffer, David Trkula and Anne Buzzell), 890
Sensitivity of the Mouse Testis to the Mutagenic Action of (Dr. C. Auerbach and Dr. B. M. Slizynski), 376, 934 ; (Dr. A. J. Bateman), 934
Xanthates : Electronic Structures of Dithiocarbamates and (Dr. J. Chatt, L. A. Duncanson and L. M. Venanzi), 1042
Xanthin : Utilization of, by Mould Fungi (Dr. E. D. M. Taha and M. Mokhtar Sharabash), 622
Xeros, N. : Zymogen Formation in the Mouse Pancreas, 843
Xylan : Decomposition of, by *Sporocytophaga myxococcoides* (L. H. Sorensen), 845

YAGI, Dr. Kunio, and others : Inhibitory Action of Chlorpromazine on the Oxidation of D-Amino-Acid in the Diencephalon Part of the Brain, 891
'Yaku-sugi' Trees, 569
Yapp, W. B. : Re-appointed a member of the National Parks Commission, 167
Locomotion of Worms, 614
Yapp, Prof. William Wodin, and Nevens, Prof. William Barbour : Dairy Cattle, fourth edition, *review* by Arthur S. Foot, 55
Yardley, H. J. (Blainey, Dr. J. D., and) : Electrolytic Desalting with Ion-Exchange Membranes, 83
Yarner Wood Nature Reserve, 611
Yarns and Fabrics : New (Forty-first Annual Conference of the Textile Institute), 693
Yeast : Mating Reaction in (J. D. Levi), 753
Yeast (Resting) : Incorporation of Adenine and Uracil into Ribonucleic Acid during Enzyme Induction in (Prof. H. Chantrenne), 579
Yeast Cells from Naked Protoplasts : Regeneration of (O. Nečas), 898
Yeasts : Cytoplasmic Structures in (Marion A. Williams, Prof. Carl C. Lindegren and Akira Yuasa), 1041 ; (Prof. Boris Ephrussi, Piotr P. Slonimski and Y. Yotsuyanagi), 1041
Splitting of Aesculin by (J. A. Barnett and Dr. T. Swain), 133
Yelf, J. D. : Appointed senior agricultural officer, Fiji, 1112
Yerkes, Dr. Robert M. : *Obituary* by Sir Solly Zuckerman, 605
Yield from Rubber Trees : Stimulation of (E. D. C. Baptist and P. de Jonge), 1073
Yield Stress of Clay-Water Systems (Dr. A. Packter), 144
Yield Stress and Coefficient of Work-hardening in Polycrystalline Metals : Relation between the Initial Instantaneous Extension in Creep and the (Dr. Paul Feltham), 632
Yoffey, Prof. J. M. : The Pathogenesis of Poliomyelitis, *review*, 450
The Neurohypophysis, 1020
Yonge, Prof. C. M. : Marine Biology—Symposium at the Scripps Institution, 1212
Yorkshire Council for Further Education, and others : Symposium and Exhibition on Radiochemistry, 167
Yoshida, S., and others : Search for Point Source of Cosmic Rays, 35
Yotsuyanagi, Y., and others : Cytoplasmic Structures in Yeasts, 1041
Youle, P. V., and others : Cyclic Polyamides from Nylon 6 and 6·6 Polymers—Constitution of the Cyclic Polyamides isolated from Nylon 66 Polymer, 128
Young, D. W. (Iball, Dr. J., and) : Structure of 3 : 4-Benzpyrene, 985
Young, Prof. F. G. : Inter-University Council for Higher Education Overseas, 405
Progress in Biophysics and Biophysical Chemistry, *review*, 447
Lucubratory Biochemistry, *review*, 544
Young, J. E. R. : Spectroscopy, 737
Young, Prof. J. Z. : Origin of the Vertebrates, *review*, 764
Obituary of Dr. A. G. Lowndes, 826
Young, Prof. J. Z., and others : Studies in Communication contributed to the Communication Research Centre, University College, London, *review* by Prof. G. Patrick Meredith, 446
Young Naturalist : Letters to a (Maxwell Knight), *review*, 300
Young People : Citizens of Tomorrow, a Study of the Influences affecting the Upbringing of (King George's Jubilee Trust), 149
Younger, D. R. : Appointed manager, Yumdum Experimental Farm, Gambia, 561
Yourgrau, Dr. Wolfgang, and Madelstan, Stanley : Variational Principles in Dynamics and Quantum Theory, *review*, 1053
Ypsilantis, Dr. T., and others : Antiprotons, 11
Yuasa, Dr. Akira : Nucleus and Spindle of *Bacillus megatherium* in Fission and Sporulation, 386
Yuasa, Dr. Akira, and others : Cytoplasmic Structures in Yeasts, 1041
Yumdum Experimental Farm, Gambia : Appointment of D. R. Younger as manager, 561

ZACHERL, Prof. Michael K. (herausgegeben von Hecht, Prof. Friedrich, und) : Handbuch der Mikrochemischen Methoden, Band 2, Verwendung der Radioaktivität in der Mikrochemie ; Radiochemische Methoden der Mikrochemie (Dr. E. Broda und Dr. T. Schönfeld) ; Messung Radioaktiver Strahlen in der Mikrochemie (Dr. T. Bernert, Dr. B. Karlik und Dr. K. Lintner) ; Photographische Methoden in der Radiochemie (Dr. H. Lauda), *review* by Prof. F. A. Paneth, 953
Záhor, Z. (Par zek, J., and) : Effect of Cadmium Salts on Testicular Tissue, 1036
Zaidi, Dr. S. M. A. : The Neurohypophysis, 1020
Zajicek, Dr. Joseph (Giacobini, Dr. Ezio, and) : Quantitative Determination of Acetylcholinesterase Activity in Individual Nerve Cells, 185
Zaleski, A. : Tripping, Crossing and Selfing in Lucerne Strains, 334
Zalubas, R. (Kiess, C. C., and) : Spectroscopy, 737
Zamith, A. A. L. (Danon, J., and) : Solvent Extraction of Polonium from Nitric Acid Solutions, 746
Zangwill, Prof. O. L. : The Origins of Intellect, *review*, 907
Zannoni, Vincent G. (La Du, Dr. Bert N., and) : A Requirement for Catalase in Tyrosine Metabolism—the Oxidation of p-Hydroxyphenylpyruvic Acid to Homogentisic Acid, 574
Zeffert, H. : Electrical Equipment of Aircraft, 1211
Zelle : Physiologie der (Dr. Johannes Haas), *review* by Dr. Laurence Picken, 1146
Zemansky, Mark W. (Sears, Francis Weston, and) : University Physics, second edition, *review*, 957
Zerahn, Dr. K. : Oxygen Consumption and Active Transport of Sodium in the Isolated, Short-circuited Frog Skin, 937
Zernike, Dr. Fritz : Elected a Foreign Member of the Royal Society, 827, 918 ; work of, 918
Zero-Valent Metal Complexes studied Polarographically : Formation and Reduction of (Dr. A. A. Vlček), 1043
Zetterqvist, H., and others : Histochemical Techniques for Electron Microscopy—Alkaline Phosphatase, 382
Zeuner, Prof. F. E. : Stratigraphic Geology, *review*, 909
Ziman, Dr. J. M. : Theoretical Physics, 269
Zinc in Aspermic Human Semen (C. A. Mawson and M. Isabel Fischer), 190
Zinc-deficiency of *Hevea brasiliensis* as a Predisposing Factor to *Oidium* Infection (E. W. Bolle-Jones and R. N. Hilton), 619
Zinc Sulphide (Disordered) : Electroluminescence in (M. A. Short, E. G. Steward and T. B. Tomlinson), 240
Zinn, Prof. W. H. : Enrico Fermi and his Contributions to Physics, 781
Elected a Member of the National Academy of Sciences, Washington, 926
Zirconium (IV)—Tungsten (VI) Precipitates : Cation-Exchange Properties of (Kurt A. Kraus, Thomas A. Carlson and James S. Johnson), 1128
Zone-refining one of its Salts : Purification of a Metal by (J. L. Richards), 182
Zoological Literature of 1952, *review* by Dr. Edward Hindle, 200
Zoological Names for certain Birds : Decisions on (International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature), 1111
Zoological Nomenclature, 414

Zoological Nomenclature, International Commission on : Decisions on Zoological Names for certain Birds, 1111
Zoological Record, Vol. 89, Being the Records of Zoological Literature relating chiefly to the Year 1952 (edited by G. Burder Stratton), *review* by Dr. Edward Hindle, 200
Zoological Society of India : Sir Dorab Tata Gold Medal awarded to Dr. M. L. Roonwal, 167
Zoological Society of London : Appointment of R. N. Fiennes as animal pathologist, 777
Zoology at Calcutta, 776
Zoology at the Chicago Natural History Museum, 507
Zoology in University College, Swansea, 261
Zoonoses in East Africa (East African Medical Research Scientific Advisory Committee Conference on), 406 ; (Dr. K. C. Willett), 948
Zuckerman, Sir Solly : Physiological Control of Population Growth, 58
Primates, *review*, 202
Obituary of Dr. Robert M. Yerkes, 605
The Neurohypophysis, 1020
Zululand : Conflict and Cohesion in (Prof. Max Gluckman), 215
Zweig, Gunter, and others : A Manual of Paper Chromatography and Paper Electrophoresis, *review* by Dr. R. Consden, 300
Zwemer, Raymund L. : Appointed head of the Division of International Co-operation for Scientific Research in the Natural Science Department of Unesco, 263
Zworykin, K. V., and Ignat'ev, G. M. : Geographical Exploration and Agriculture, 875
Zymogen Formation in the Mouse Pancreas (N. Xeros), 843

Subscriptions

From January 1957 the charges for direct postal subscriptions to "NATURE" will be

12 months	...	...	£7 10 0
6 months (26 issues)	...		£3 15 0
3 months (13 issues)	...		£1 17 6

Postage paid, to any part of the world

28
75
140
196
21.00

★

All subscriptions are payable in advance

★

Volumes begin in January and July of each year, but subscriptions may commence with any issue

★

Payment from abroad should be made by International Money Order or by Cheque payable at a London Bank to Macmillan & Co., Ltd.

★

MACMILLAN & CO., LTD.,
St. Martin's Street, London, W.C.2

Printed in Great Britain by Fisher, Knight & Co., Ltd., The Gainsborough Press, St. Albans,
and published by Macmillan & Co., Limited, at St. Martin's Street, London, W.C.2,
and St. Martin's Press, Inc., 103 Park Avenue, New York 17, N.Y., U.S.A.
Saturday, September 29 ,1956